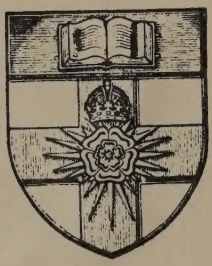
THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

REFERENCE ONLY



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

THE CRIMINAL APPEAL REPORTS

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–51

AUSTRALIA
The Law Book Company Ltd.
Sydney : Melbourne : Brisbane

CANADA AND U.S.A.
The Carswell Company Ltd.
Toronto

INDIA
N. M. Tripathi Private Ltd.
Bombay

ISRAEL
Steimatzky's Agency Ltd.
Jerusalem : Tel Aviv : Haifa

NEW ZEALAND
Sweet & Maxwell (N.Z.) Ltd.
Wellington

PAKISTAN
Pakistan Law House
Karachi

THE
CRIMINAL APPEAL REPORTS

EDITED BY

T. R. FITZWALTER BUTLER

of the Inner Temple and Midland Circuit, Barrister-at-Law,
Deputy Chairman, Middlesex Quarter Sessions

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–51

LONDON

SWEET & MAXWELL

1968

Published in 1968 by
Sweet & Maxwell Limited of
11 New Fetter Lane, London
and printed in Great Britain
by The Eastern Press Limited
of London and Reading

©
Sweet & Maxwell
1968

PREFACE

THERE are now fifty-one volumes of the *Criminal Appeal Reports* dating from May 15, 1908 (when the first appeals under the Criminal Appeal Act 1907 were heard), until the present day, and this volume is published in the hope that it will assist practitioners to trace more easily those cases to which they wish to refer.

It is in three parts:

(1) The Case Citator is arranged in alphabetical order. The cases shown in heavy type are those reported in Volumes 1 to 51 and those in lighter type refer to cases cited in the various reports.

(2) The Statute Citator sets out in chronological order all the statutes mentioned in the reported cases with the name of the case and its reference.

(3) The Index is a comprehensive index to the whole of the subject-matter of the reported cases. Under the heading of "Words and Phrases" will be found the various expressions which have been the subject of judicial interpretation.

THE PUBLISHERS

December 1967

CASE CITATOR

[*Note*—Names and figures in **heavy type** indicate a case reported in the Criminal Appeal Reports, *e.g.*, **32/144** refers to Volume 32, page 144. Names or figures in ordinary type indicate a case referred to.]

Aaron's Reefs *v.* Twiss (1896), 23/86, 23/89, 23/98, 25/182
Abbott (1847), 8/215, 8/216
—— (1903), 2/269, 29/170, 29/171, 33/138
—— **(1955), 39/141**
—— **(1963), 47/110**
Abdul Rahman (1948), 33/121
Aberg (1948), 32/144, 45/234, 45/248
Abigail and Macnamara (1893), 38/21, 38/35
Abrahams (1928), 20/183
—— **(1952), 36/147**
Abramovitch (1912), 7/145
——. *See* **Schama and Abramovitch (1914) 11/45**
Abrath *v.* North Eastern Ry. (1883), 2/233, 2/246, 4/284, 8/66, 13/24, 29/140, 29/144, 45/312
Acaster (1911/12), 7/84, 7/187
Ackers (1950), 34/108
Ackroyds Air Travel *v.* D.P.P. (1950), 42/244, 42/251, 51/221
Adair (1958), 42/227, 48/306, 48/308
—— *v.* M'Garry (1933), 48/41
Adams (1829), 6/202, 8/80
—— **(1916), 12/139**
—— **(1923), 17/77**
—— **(1930), 22/145**
—— **(1931), 23/51**
—— *v.* Adams (1941), 37/203, 37/209
Adamson (1911), 6/205
Adderley (1780), 35/105, 35/106
Addis (1964), 49/95
Adler (1923), 17/105
—— (1958), 50/227, 50/232
Ady (1835), 11/112
Agard (1942), 28/138
Ahearne (1852), 31/121
Ahlers (1914), 11/63
Ailes (1918), 13/173, 31/161, 31/171, 31/172
Aitken (1966), 50/204
Aladesuru v. R. (1955), 39/184
Alanie (1941), 42/166
Albis (1913), 9/158
Albrecht (1910), 4/231
Albury (1951), 35/12
Albutt (1910), 6/55
Alden (1913), 8/175
Aldridge (1863), 20/92
Aleron (1909), 2/152
Alexander (1912), 7/110
—— **(1913), 9/139,** 11/8, 11/9, 38/140
—— **(1924), 18/139**
Alexandra (1937), 26/116
Algar (1953), 37/200, 42/130, 46/415, 46/421, 46/444, 47/226
Ali (1965), 49/230
Alison (1838), 29/170, 29/171
All Saints, Worcester, Inhabitants of (1817), 7/86
Allan (1962), 47/67
—— **(1963), 47/243,** 50/45
Allaway (1922), 17/15
Allday (1837), 15/150, 15/154, 18/63
Allen (1872), 26/130, 26/131, 26/132
——, **C. (1908), 1/18**
——, **T. (1908), 1/197**
——, **A. (1910), 4/181,** 5/238, 5/244, 5/245, 6/34
——, **J. (1910), 5/225**
——, **S. (1910), 5/225**
—— **(1964), 48/314**
—— *v.* Farquharson Bros. (1932), 42/87
—— *v.* Flood (1898), 26/65
—— *v.* Thompson (1870), 48/58, 48/60
Alleyne *v.* R. (1855), 15/184, 15/188
Allison (1888), 39/31, 39/32
Allport (1916), 12/183
Allum (1846), 17/31, 17/32
Althausen (1893), 17/142, 17/144
Altshuler (1915), 11/243
Amand *v.* Secretary of State for Home Affairs (1942), 40/136

Ames (1937), 26/133
Amos (1960), 45/42
Anderson (1924), 18/8
—— **(1927), 20/37**
—— **(1929), 21/178**
—— **(1958), 42/91**
—— **(1966), 50/210**
Andrews (1945), 12/83, 12/89
—— **(1927), 20/37**
—— **(1938), 27/12**
—— **(1966), 51/42**
—— **v. D.P.P. (1937), 26/34,** 28/133, 38/135, 44/214–219, 49/208, 49/211, 49/213, 51/418, 51/412
Andrews and Craig (1962), 47/32, 49/80, 50/299
Anon. (1315), 45/234
—— (1457), 45/241
—— (1484), 45/239
—— (1680), 43/136
—— (1826), 6/202, 8/80
—— **(1915), 11/281**
—— **(1916), 12/7**
Ansell (1918), 13/110
—— **(1934), 24/177**
Anthony (1908), 1/82
—— **(1965), 49/104**
Antony (1914), 10/269, 10/283
Apicella (1949), 34/29
Appleby (1940), 28/1
Appleton (1920), 15/47
Arc Press Ltd. (1954), 38/62
Ardley (1871), 3/180
Arkwright *v.* Newbold (1881), 25/181
Arlett *v.* Ellis (1827), 36/160
Armitage (1909), 3/80
Armstrong, J. (1922), 16/147, 20/50
——, **H. (1922), 16/149,** 17/71, 31/168, 36/46, 36/56, 46/78
—— **(1926), 19/154**
—— **(1929), 21/115**
—— **(1951), 35/72**
—— **v. Clarke (1957), 41/56**
Arnold (1838), 12/197
—— **(1908), 1/27**
—— **(1942), 28/183,** 46/85, 46/88
Arundel Justices, *ex p.* Jackson (1959), 46/224
Ascanio Puck & Co. (1912), 16/133, 16/134, 16/136
Ascoli (1927), 20/156
Ashby *v.* White (1701), 26/89
Ashdown (1916), 12/34
Ashford (1908), 1/185
Ashley (1843), 21/167
Ashman (1858), 44/273, 44/290, 44/292, 45/305, 45/306
Ashton (1852), 15/154
Ashwell (1885), 6/219, 29/67–69, 29/71, 33/72, 40/22, 40/28, 40/29, 41/203, 41/204
Ashworth (1911), 6/112, 8/92
Askew (1949), 37/186
Aspinall (1876), 10/254, 41/26, 47/27, 41/32
Assim (1966), 50/224
Astle (1960), 44/231
Aston (1910), 4/19
Atherley (1909), 3/165
Atherton (1909), 3/84
—— **(1910), 5/233,** 6/144
Athlumney, *Re* (1898), 29/150
Atkin (1920), 15/18
Atkins (1908), 1/45, 1/69
Atkinson (1786), 50/226, 50/229
—— **(1929), 21/111**
—— **(1934), 24/123**
Attard (1958), 43/90
Attfield (1961), 45/309
Att.-Gen. *v.* Beauchamp (1920), 43/118, 43/120
—— *v.* Bowman (1791), 3/4, 30/53
—— *v.* Bradlaugh (1885), 3/4
—— *v.* Brown (1920), 40/39
—— *v.* De Keyser's Hotel Ltd. (1920), 17/68
—— *v.* Goralschwili (1925), 27/58, 27/64
—— *v.* Hitchcock (1817). *See* (1847)
—— *v.* Hitchcock (1847), 8/225, 8/228, 26/19, 35/83
—— *v.* Lineham (1929), 38/16, 38/20. 38/23
—— *v.* Radloff (1854), 3/4
—— *v.* Sillem (1863), 43/117
Att.-Gen. for Colony of Hongkong *v.* Kwok-a-Sing (1873), 46/264
Att.-Gen. for New South Wales *v.* Bertrand (1867), 15/187
—— *v.* Murphy (1869), 5/141, 5/258, 10/286, 15/188, 15/190, 15/214, 33/191, 33/197, 46/74, 46/78
Att.-Gen. for Northern Ireland v. Gallagher (1961), 45/316
Att.-Gen. for South Australia v. Brown (1960), 44/100, 46/17
Attwood *v.* Chapman (1914), 16/59
Atwood (1788), 6/128, 10/156, 12/87, 12/89, 12/148, 19/24, 38/19, 38/24, 38/30

Aubrey (1915), 11/182, 25/80
Audley (1907), 10/45
Audley, Lord (1631), 22/88, 46/254, 46/255, 46/431
Aughet (1918), 13/101
Austin (1912), 8/27
—— **(1913), 8/169**
—— **(1914), 10/70**
—— **(1916), 12/171**
Avery (1845), 12/83, 12/89, 12/148
Aves (1950), 34/159, 42/58
Aveson *v.* Lord Kinnaird (1805), 10/150, 16/119, 46/416
Ayles (1929), 21/72
Ayu (1958), 43/31
Azzo Pardi (1843), 37/194

B. v. R. (1958), 44/1
Bacon (1915), 11/90
—— **(1917), 13/36**
Badash (1917), 13/17, 13/34, 17/72
Badjan (1966), 50/141
Badsey (1950), 34/135
Baggott (1910), 4/67, 4/71, 4/110, 5/30, 5/32, 7/82, 8/13, 8/14, 14/119, 16/95, 16/125, 20/62
—— **(1927), 20/92**
Bagley (1922), 17/162
Baguley (1925), 19/54, 20/87
Bailey (1847), 36/43
—— (1853), 46/107
—— (1872), 19/39
—— **(1913), 9/94**
—— **(1917), 13/27,** 17/189
—— **(1924), 18/42,** 22/7, 22/9, 22/10, 22/12, 30/160, 30/162, 30/171, 30/172, 35/171, 36/44, 36/59, 36/83, 40/97, 40/101, 43/75
—— (1961), 46/214, 46/215, 46/217
Bailey's Case (1854), 42/122
Bainbridge (1959), 43/194, 49/369, 49/378, 49/379
Baindail (*alias* Lawson) *v.* Baindail (1946), 41/72
Baines (1886), 1/223, 2/56, 14/194
—— (1900), 1/200, 7/151, 9/230, 18/63
—— (1909), 48/197
Baird (1915), 11/186, 11/231, 16/65, 16/67
Baker (1895), 9/193, 12/161
—— **(1908), 1/9**
——, **H. (1909), 2/2**
——, **C. (1909), 2/249,** 50/227, 50/231, 50/235
—— **(1910), 4/152**
—— **(1911), 7/89**
Baker (1912) 7/217, 7/252, 11/21, 11/79, 11/80, 13/57, 15/14, 15/24–26, 15/185, 15/199, 17/185, 18/121, 18/122, 19/68, 23/17, 23/18, 25/56, 27/181
—— **(1913), 9/136**
—— **(1915), 11/175**
—— **(1923), 17/190,** 20/190
—— **(1930), 22/122**
—— **(1966), 51/74**
Baker, Bosley Ltd. (1965), 50/15
Bakewell (1802), 20/54
Balderstone (1955), 39/97
Baldessare (1930), 22/70
Baldock (1920), 15/48
Baldry (1852), 2/320, 51/130, 51/138
Baldwin (1909), 2/117
—— **(1925), 18/175,** 20/33, 20/108, 23/150
—— **(1931), 23/62,** 27/191, 27/193, 51/131
Ball, E. & W. H. (1910), 5/238, 6/31, 6/49, 6/89, 6/90, 6/93, 9/11, 9/75, 9/80–84, 9/242, 9/243, 9/253, 10/196, 10/277, 11/230, 11/263, 11/267, 13/63, 13/67, 15/51, 16/151, 33/186, 33/187, 36/51, 36/53
——, **W. H. (1911), 6/54**
—— **(1924), 18/149,** 21/148
—— **(1947), 32/55**
——, **F. (1951), 35/24**
—— **(1966), 50/266**
Ballantyne (1963), 47/243
Ballard (1916), 12/1, 13/153, 37/17, 37/20
Balls (1871), 36/35, 36/37, 38/82, 38/84, 38/88, 38/89
Ballysingh (1953), 36/28
Baltimore, Lord (1763), 9/233
Bamfield *v.* Massey (1808), 8/226
Bancroft (1909), 3/16, 4/29, 39/133, 39/139
Bank of England *v.* Vagliano (1891), 44/152
Bank of New South Wales *v.* Piper (1897), 15/140, 19/98
Banks (1873), 16/80, 16/81
—— **(1911), 6/276**
—— **(1916), 12/74,** 26/167, 26/168
—— *v.* Gibson (1865), 7/94
Bannister *v.* Clarke (1920), 36/123, 46/312
Barbat *v.* Allan (1852), 37/202, 46/433

Barber (1884), 50/227, 50/231
—— *v.* Pidgen (1937), 29/150
Barham (1918), 19/76
Barker (1910), 5/283, 12/14, 23/151
—— (1915), 11/191
—— (1922), 17/50
—— (1927), 20/70
—— (1941), 28/52, 51/132, 51/138
—— (1951), 35/20
—— (1961), 46/47
—— (1962), 46/227
—— *v.* Dixie (1736), 47/225
Barlow (1916), 12/185, 13/145
Barnard (1823), 9/82
—— (1837), 3/38, 3/98, 3/182, 5/104
Barnes (1704), 8/160
—— (1942), 28/141
—— (1967), 51/458
Barnes and Richards (1940), 27/154, 29/46, 31/117–119, 44/84, 44/85
Barnett (1848), 19/72
—— (1951), 35/37, 47/277, 47/278, 51/318, 51/333
Barr (1922), 16/107, 16/109
Barraclough (1906), 23/184, 23/185
Barras *v.* Aberdeen Steam Trawling Co. (1933), 44/144
Barrett (1908), 1/64
—— (1949), 34/3, 34/157
Barrie (1920), 15/93
Barrington-Coupe (1967), 51/316
Barron (1913), 9/236, 16/151, 24/155, 24/159, 29/161, 24/163
—— (1914), 10/81, 11/285, 13/103, 13/167, 23/2, 23/4, 48/191, 48/192, 48/197, 48/231, 48/243, 48/244, 48/246, 48/249, 48/265, 48/278, 48/279
Barrow (1888), 17/57
—— (1934), 24/141, 44/85
Bartholomew (1914), 10/120
Bartlett (1837), 46/402, 46/404, 46/405, 46/420, 46/443, 46/447
—— (1920), 14/157
—— (1959), 50/107
—— *v.* Smith (1943), 34/205, 51/260
Bartram (1914), 10/74
Basire (1926), 19/174
Baskerville (1916), 12/81, 13/69, 13/164, 14/5, 14/6, 14/76, 14/82, 14/122, 15/64, 15/180, 17/47, 17/82, 17/114, 17/115, 17/158, 18/51, 18/63, 18/103, 18/124, 18/142, 19/22, 19/25, 19/26, 20/125, 22/1, 22/3, 22/34, 25/20, 26/114, 27/147, 27/166, 27/169, 27/170, 28/17, 28/19, 28/97, 28/98, 28/111, 28/114, 29/122, 29/124, 38/19, 38/23, 38/24, 38/28, 38/29, 38/30, 38/32, 40/97, 47/280, 47/281
Bass (1953), 37/28, 46/52, 46/54, 51/257, 51/263, 51/264, 51/265
Bassett (1966), 51/28
Bassey (1931), 22/160, 33/138, 37/163, 41/29, 42/173, 44/128, 44/129, 44/130, 44/135, 44/137, 44/144, 44/156, 45/168
Bastian (1958), 42/75, 46/19, 48/63
Bastin (1952), 36/155
Basto *v.* R. (1954–55), 51/263
Batchelor (1952), 36/64
Bate (1871), 50/185
—— *v.* Hill (1823), 6/162
Bateman (1909), 2/197
—— (1925), 19/8, 20/81, 24/33–35, 24/201, 26/38, 26/41, 26/43, 26/46, 26/48, 26/49, 28/133–135, 49/208, 49/211
—— (1946), 31/106
Bates (1848), 39/137, 39/140
—— (1908), 1/47
—— (1911), 6/153, 11/164, 11/166, 16/93
—— (1920), 15/119
—— (1930), 22/49
—— (1952), 36/175, 43/3, 43/4
Batty (1912), 7/286
Baumgarten (1913), 9/212
Baxter (1913), 9/60, 24/82
—— (1924), 18/127, 18/155
Bayley (1908), 1/86
Beach (1909), 2/189
—— (1957), 48/196, 48/281
Beacham (1911), 6/221
Beadell (1933), 24/39
Beadon (1933), 24/59
Beal (1912), 8/95
—— v. Kelly (1951), 35/128, 37/140
Beale (1798), 10/248, 10/253
Beamon (1948), 32/181
Beard (1919), 14/110, 18/163
—— (1927), 20/155
Beardsley *v.* Giddings (1904), 32/51
Beattie (1924), 18/55
Beatty *v.* Cullingworth (1896), 16/162, 16/163
Beauchamp (1908), 1/53
—— (1909), 2/20, 2/40, 2/227
Beavan (1916), 12/18
Beckett (1836), 2/188
—— (1913), 8/204
—— (1967), 51/180

Bedder v. D.P.P. (1954), 38/133
Bedford (1948), 33/17
Bedingfield (1879), 7/277, 10/150, 10/157, 10/166
Bee (1917), 12/285
Beebe (1925), 19/22, 20/89, 20/90, 20/125, 28/98
Beeby (1911), 6/138, 9/152
Beech (1912), 7/197
—— **(1928), 20/175**
Beecham (1921), 16/26, 18/176, 18/178
Beel *v.* Kelly. *See* Beal *v.* Kelly
Beer v. Davies (1958), 42/198, 44/19, 44/22
Beesley and Others (1909), 10/53, 10/54
Beeston (1854), 2/257
Beighton (1897), 4/184, 9/240, 9/242, 9/245
Belcher (1909), 3/39
Bell (1914), 10/262, 12/30
—— **(1919), 14/36**
—— **(1921), 16/56**
—— **(1922), 16/105**
—— **(1957), 41/96**
Bellamy (1909), 2/174
Bellasis *v.* Hester (1698), 35/105
Bellis (1911), 6/283, 10/277, 10/278
—— **(1965), 50/88**
Bellson (1958), 42/207
Belton *v.* Busby (1899), 1/149, 1/150, 27/18, 27/20, 27/21, 27/22, 27/97, 33/77, 33/81
Bembridge (1783), 49/316, 51/4, 51/6n, 51/205, 51/210
Bendon (1911), 6/178
Benfield and Saunders (1760), 9/275
Benjamin (1913), 8/146
Bennet and Newton. *See* Bennett, B. B.
Bennett (1909), 2/152, 2/182, 2/172
—— **(1911), 6/203**
—— **(1912), 8/10**
——, **B. B. (1913), 9/146,** 22/161, 33/138, 35/31, 44/135, 44/145
——, **J. alias G. (1913), 9/225**
—— **(1919), 14/35**
—— **(1928), 2/188**
—— *v.* Tatton (1918), 32/8
—— *v.* Taylor (1804), 48/383
Bennewith (1929), 21/157
Bennington *v.* Huddleston (1921), 17/150, 17/157, 17/165
Benson (1908), 17/182, 34/171
—— **(1909), 3/70**
—— **alias Joye (1927), 20/29**
Bentley (1913), 9/109
Bentote (1918), 13/149
Bentsen *v.* Taylor, Sons & Co. (1893), 10/45
Beresford, Re (1952), 36/1
Berg (1927), 20/38, 45/124, 45/132, 45/172, 45/174, 45/281, 45/285
Berger (1915), 11/72, 12/174, 17/26, 17/81, 45/27, 45/30
Berkofsky (1935), 25/66
Bernard (1858), 9/221, 21/149, 41/17, 41/26, 41/31, 41/34, 41/47
—— **(1908), 1/218**
Berner (1953), 37/113
Bernhard (1938), 26/137, 29/176, 29/177, 29/180, 51/167, 51/168, 51/169, 51/170
Berriman (1854), 2/304, 2/320
Berrisford *v.* Dunn (1682), 10/247
Berry (1859), 4/32
—— (1876), 37/87, 37/90–93, 41/124, 41/127, 43/238
—— (1897), 11/300, 17/194
—— **(1924), 18/65,** 18/120, 36/83
—— **(1926), 19/113**
—— **(1928), 21/47**
—— **(1947), 32/70**
Berthiaume *v.* Dastous (1930), 33/124
Bertrand (1867), 2/220, 11/294, 11/297, 15/24, 15/187, 15/188, 33/197, 41/169
Berwick (1916), 12/37
Best (1909), 2/30, 2/315, 8/163, 11/267, 13/91, 13/94, 13/95
Betridge (1908), 1/236
Betteridge (1942), 28/171
Betts (1931), 23/10
—— *v.* Stevens (1909), 48/47, 48/338
Betts and Ridley (1930), 22/148, 27/178, 24/184, 28/9, 38/108, 38/110
Betty (1963), 48/6, 48/240, 50/218, 50/219, 50/222
Beverley (1603), 22/184, 43/238
Bexon (1952), 36/7
Beynon (1957), 41/123, 50/111
Bham (1965), 49/355
Bibbings (1918), 13/205
Bibby (1936), 25/198
Bibithe (1598), 49/369, 49/372, 49/376
Bickerdike (1935), 25/49
Bickley (1909), 2/53
Biddulph (1910), 4/221
Biggar *v.* Rock Life Assurance Co. (1902), 16/47

Biggin (1919), 14/87, 14/99, 16/27, 30/10, 30/11, 30/18, 38/122, 38/126, 43/141
Biggs (1964), 48/329
Biller (1938), 27/14
Billing v. Pill (1953), 37/174
Billington (1942), 28/180
Bingham (1964), 50/232
—— *v.* Bruce (1962), 51/133
Binns (1946), 31/55
Birch (1924), 18/26, 45/10
Birchall (1913), 9/91, 15/41, 15/44, 31/130, 31/132
Bird (1851), 48/221, 48/223, 48/256
Birdseye (1830), 5/51, 34/73
Birkett (1839), 12/83, 12/90, 12/91
Birkett and Brady (1813), 12/89, 12/134
—— **(1911), 6/122**
Birt *v.* Barlow (1779), 6/283
Birtles (1911), 6/177, 10/277
Bishirgian (1936), 25/176
Bishop (1880), 42/189
—— **(1917), 13/42**
—— **(1930), 22/136**
—— **(1959), 43/177,** 46/124, 46/125, 49/43–45, 51/13, 51/14
—— **(1965), 49/279**
Bispham (1830), 35/83
Bithell (1695), 17/195
Blaby (1894), 4/77, 9/35, 26/6, 30/140
Black (1922), 16/118
—— **(1924), 18/114**
—— **(1963), 48/52**
Blackburn (1853), 7/12
—— **(1955), 39/84,** 40/132, 40/134
—— **(1967), 51/368**
——, **Ex p. (1956), 40/131**
——, **Ex p. (1956), 41/1**
Blackman (1929), 21/132
Blackson (1837), 9/272
Blagg *v.* Sturt (1846), 26/90
Blake (1844), 51/331
—— **(1910), 4/275, 5/153,** 5/169, 17/67, 22/123, 22/124, 22/125, 22/126
—— **(1931), 22/175**
—— **(1961), 45/292,** 48/334
—— *v.* Albion Life Assurance (1878), 5/50
Blake and Tye (1844), 10/247, 16/13
Blakeman (1873), 2/53
Blakemore (1948), 33/49, 38/91, 38/94
Blamire (1963), 47/272
Blamires Transport Services Ltd. (1963), 47/272, 48/341, 50/326, 51/331
Blanchard (1951), 35/183
Blandford (1955), 39/51
Blatherwick (1911), 6/281, 7/39, 7/115, 8/220, 10/95, 10/96, 10/101, 10/164, 12/44, 12/47, 12/48, 37/45
Blick (1966), 50/280
Bliss-Hill (1918), 13/125, 32/145, 32/146, 50/90
Bloodworth (1913), 9/80, 12/16
Bloom (1910), 4/30, 7/132
—— **(1961), 45/279**
Bloxham (1943), 29/37
Blunt (1953), 37/154
Blunt *v.* Heslop (1838), 35/107
Bluston (1943), 29/40
Boal (1964), 48/342
Boaler, *Re* (1914), 17/146
—— (1888), 25/170
Board of Control, *ex p.* Rutty (1956), 42/122
Board of Trade v. Owen and Seth-Smith (1957), 41/11, 47/277
Boardman *v.* Woodman, 15/10
Boddy *v.* Boddy and Grover (1860), 5/244, 6/34
Boden (1844), 51/167, 51/168, 51/170, 51/171
Bodenham (1938), 26/209
Bodmin Justices, *ex p.* McEwen (1947), 34/35, 34/81, 34/85, 34/126, 44/246
Bolam (1839), 10/68
—— **(1919), 14/120**
Bolkis (1932), 24/19
Bolster (1909), 3/81
Boltolph (1928), 21/37
Bolton (1921), 16/72
Bolton (Engineering) Co. Ltd. *v.* T. J. Graham & Sons Ltd. (1956), 50/11
Bond (1906), 2/326, 3/178, 4/168, 4/170, 4/184, 5/45, 5/50, 5/58, 5/247, 6/34, 6/37, 6/38, 6/90, 6/93, 6/94, 7/277, 7/279, 9/16, 9/69, 9/74, 9/236, 9/238, 9/241, 10/18, 10/172, 10/185, 10/186, 12/2, 12/262, 13/82, 14/50–54, 16/62, 16/65, 16/67–69, 16/153, 16/154, 17/71, 17/200, 20/49, 20/50, 24/171, 25/16, 25/17, 25/59, 25/61, 25/65, 25/151, 25/157, 34/73, 36/42, 36/58, 46/176, 46/199

Bonner (1920), 15/8
Bonnyman (1942), 28/131
Bookbinder (1931), 23/59
Booker (1850), 3/226
—— **(1924), 18/47**
Boorman (1917), 12/193
Booth (1910), 5/177, 12/197
—— **(1927), 20/118**
—— **(1965), 49/279**
—— *v.* Helliwell (1914), 11/154
Boothby (1933), 24/112
Boreham (1928), 20/182
Borham (alias Davison) (1918), 13/191
Borron (1820), 51/205, 51/210
Boseley (1937), 26/99
Boss (1921), 16/71
Boston *v.* Bagshaw (W. S.) and Sons (1966), 51/297, 51/298, 51/301
Boswell (1842), 7/13
Bottom (1927), 20/47
Bottomley, *Ex p.* (1909), 11/297, 26/203, 26/204, 26/207
—— (1903), 14/112
—— **(1922), 16/184,** 19/47, 47/232, 47/236
Boucher (1909), 2/177, 26/81
—— **(1952), 36/152,** 37/13
Boughton (1910), 6/8
Boulden (1957), 41/105
Boulter (1908), 16/88
—— *v.* Kent Justices (1897), 20/176
Boulton (1871), 4/276, 4/280, 6/69, 19/133, 19/137, 21/95, 32/110, 32/163, 44/94, 44/95
Boundford (1938), 27/18
—— **v. Commissioner of Police for City of London (1939), 27/90**
Bourdon, *Re* (1847), 42/121
Bourke *v.* Nutt (1894), 29/150
Bourne (1925), 19/17
—— **(1952), 36/125**
—— *v.* Swan and Edgar Ltd. (1903), 16/130
Bovy (1916), 12/15
Bowen (1840), 43/136
Bowers (1866), 2/292
Bowler (1909), 2/168
—— **(1924), 18/6**
Bowman (1834), 6/277
—— **(1927), 20/90**
—— *v.* Secular Society (1917), 45/122, 45/125, 45/133, 45/161, 45/255, 50/42
Bowray (1946), 50/307, 50/309
Box, J. and N. (1963), 47/284
Boxall (1909), 2/175
Boyd (1908), 1/64
Boyden (1864), 11/301, 11/303
Boyes (1861), 1/40, 10/96, 10/101, 10/157, 10/164, 38/19, 38/28
Boyle (1954), 38/111, 49/200
—— **(1963), 47/243**
Boyle and Merchant (1914), 10/180, 10/225, 11/230, 11/308, 16/59, 16/151, 16/157, 16/158, 17/76, 25/64, 26/56
Bracchi Bros. *v.* Rees (1915), 29/90, 29/95
Brackenbury (1893), 2/31, 13/91
—— **(1965), 49/189**
Brackenridge (1884), 46/310
Brackett (1850), 44/191, 44/193
Bradberry (1920), 14/157
Bradbury (1920), 15/76
Bradbury and Edlin (1920), 40/57, 40/61
Bradford (1911), 7/42
—— *v.* Dawson (1897), 5/287, 18/70, 27/133
Bradlaugh (1882), 18/70
—— (1883), 31/121, 51/381, 51/384, 51/385
—— *v.* R. (1878), 15/188
Bradley (1908), 1/146, 1/161
—— **(1909), 2/124,** 2/187
—— **(1910), 4/225,** 7/201, 10/177, 25/2
—— **(1922), 16/113, 16/114**
—— **(1961, 45/97**
Bradshaw (1910), 4/280
—— **(1911), 6/221**
—— *v.* Waterlow (1915), 12/92
Brady (1963), 47/196
Braidwood (1921), 16/85
Brailsford (1905), 3/237, 3/243–245, 20/41, 24/25, 24/27, 24/29, 30/60, 30/62, 31/72, 31/90, 31/97, 37/163, 37/166, 41/29, 41/33, 41/34, 45/168
Brain (alias Jackson) (1918), 13/197, 14/12, 14/13, 25/80
Bramhill (1933), 24/79
Bramley (1822), 35/4
—— **(1943), 29/40**
Brandon (1921), 15/131
Brann (1908), 1/256, 8/76
Brannen *v.* Peek (1948), 47/203
Brassington (1910), 4/284
Bratherton (1919), 14/74

Bratty v. Att.-Gen. for Northern Ireland (1961), 46/1, 47/24, 48/63
Brawn (1843), 26/132
Bray (1862), 26/105, 26/109
——, D. (1915), 11/280
——, S. (1915), 11/280, 11/290
—— (1931), 23/30
—— *v.* Ford (1896), 2/222, 2/225
Braynell and Wren (1850), 20/76
Brazil (1899), 7/84, 7/86, 7/88
Breed (1931), 22/166
Brend *v.* Wood (1946), 42/190
Brennan (1941), 28/41
Brennand (1930), 22/95, 29/98
Brenner (1915), 11/203
Brereton (1914), 10/201, 16/66, 19/161
Bresler (1944), 30/84
——, H., and Sons Ltd. (1944), 30/84
Brett and Parish (1848), 15/24, 15/188, 15/190, overruled, 18/39
Brewin (1926), 19/154
Bricknell (1967), 51/444
Bridger (1930), 22/21
Bridgwater (1831), 50/235
—— (1905), 2/25, 2/81, 3/66, 3/68, 5/133, 5/158, 6/107, 6/157, 7/179, 7/258–262, 8/251, 14/89, 15/67, 15/68, 17/118, 17/119, 19/78, 19/105, 30/11, 43/141, 43/208
Brierley (1924), 18/136
Briggs (1856), 16/31
—— (1908), 1/92, 1/206
—— (1930), 22/68
Bright (1910), 4/194
—— (1916), 12/61, 12/69, 12/161, 12/163
—— *v.* Legerton (1869), 22/37
Brighton Guardians *v.* Strand Union Guardians (1891), 23/64
Brinsley (1910), 4/102
Brisac (1803), 21/99, 41/27, 41/31, 50/3
Bristol (Earl of) *v.* Wilsmore (1823), 1/188
British India Steam Navigation Co. *v.* Inland Revenue Commissioners (1881), 27/30
Britt (1927), 20/38
Britton (1961), 46/70, 46/71
—— (1966), 51/107
Brixton Prison (Governor). *See* Governor of Brixton Gaol.
Broadhurst (1918), 13/85, 13/125, 20/191
Brockless (1913), 9/121
Bromage *v.* Prosser (1825), 1/175, 25/91
Brombilla (1930), 22/74
Bromhead (1906), 4/46, 5/68
Brook (1949), 33/92, 39/28, 41/150, 41/152
Brookbanks (1951), 45/264
Brooks (1911), 6/263
—— (1912), 8/111
—— (1929), 21/112
—— (1931), 22/172
—— *v.* Mason (1902), 41/112, 42/190
Broome (1851), 3/237, 3/241, 3/245
Browes (1949), 33/164, 36/69, 43/23
Brown (1867), 8/227, 49/160
—— (1883), 4/261, 4/264, 4/268
—— (1889), 2/108
—— (1890), 33/108
—— (1895), 6/250, 15/78, 15/81, 17/30, 27/112, 27/115, 51/13, 51/14
—— (1899), 33/110
—— (1901), 1/134
—— (1903), 12/195, 12/197
—— (1906), 23/195
—— (1907). *See* H.M. Advocate *v.* Brown.
——, G. (alias Brockwell) (1908), 1/82
——, W. (1908), 1/85, 2/13, 2/15, 8/99, 11/180, 18/114, 18/133
——, J. (1910), 4/104
——, B. (1910), 6/24, 6/96, 6/269, 12/92, 14/82
——, B. (1911), 6/147
——, W. (1913), 8/173
——, A. (1913), 9/161, 9/187, 20/62
—— (1917), 12/210
—— (1927), 20/94
—— (1929), 21/185
—— (1930), 22/139
——, J. H. (1931), 23/18
——, A. (1931), 23/56, 23/113
—— G. (1931), 23/48
——, I. (1931), 23/38
——, F. (1944), 30/70
—— (1960), 44/181, 45/274
—— (1962), 48/81
—— (1963), 47/204
—— (1965), 49/279
—— *v.* Att.-Gen. of New Zealand (1898), 7/151
—— *v.* Crawshaw (1614), 34/97
—— *v.* Patch (1899), 1/149, 1/150, 9/165–167
—— *v.* Robinson (1960), 48/194, 48/230, 48/281

Brown and Bruce (1931), 46/52, 46/53
Brown and Hedley (1867), 35/82, 35/87, 35/89
Brown and Kennedy (1928), 28/2
Brown and Taylor, ex p. Metropolitan Police Commissioner (1962), 46/218
Browne (1906), 14/129
—— **(1943), 29/106, 29/126,** 36/17, 36/20, 36/22, 41/229
—— *v.* Brandt (1902), 32/115, 32/116, 32/119
—— **(1962), 46/314**
Brownhill (1912-13), 8/118, 8/258
Brownlow (1910), 4/131, 13/156
Bruce (1847), 25/12
—— **(1910), 5/213, 5/233,** 9/213, 12/137
—— **(1913), 9/168**
—— **(1931), 23/56,** 23/113
Bruhin (1915), 11/276, 12/85
Brummitt (1910), 4/192
Bryan (1857), 2/36, 3/180
—— (1861), 8/214, 8/215, 8/216
—— **(1951), 35/121**
Bryant (1898), 5/293
—— **(1917), 13/49**
—— **(1955), 39/59**
—— **(No. 2) (1956), 40/6**
Bryant and Bryant (1964), 49/236
Bryant and Dickson (1946), 31/146, 43/30, 48/261, 48/357, 48/378
Bryce (1955), 40/62
Bubb and Hook (1850), 13/135, 13/136, 13/138, 17/7
Buchan (1964), 48/126, 49/191
Buchanan (1964), 48/171
Buck and Buck (1960), 44/213, 49/208, 49/213, 49/369, 49/375
Buckingham *v.* Daily News Ltd. (1956), 41/166
Buckland (1910), 4/28
—— **(1920), 15/83**
Buckman *v.* Button (1943), 29/141, 29/146, 29/149, 29/150
Buckmaster (1887), 5/104, 9/173, 9/174
Buggs (1910), 6/74
Buggy (1961), 45/298
Bull (1860), 19/12
—— **(1957), 41/133**
Bullard v. R. (1957), 42/1, 45/349, 45/356, 45/357, 46/403
Bullivant *v.* Att.-Gen. for Victoria (1901), 11/234
Bullock (1909), 3/61
—— **(1954), 38/151,** 42/246, 42/247, 42/251
—— **(1963), 47/288**
Bundy (1910), 5/270, 12/78, 14/30
Bunn (1872), 47/277
Bunyan (1844), 47/108
—— (1909), 6/20
Buol (1915), 11/305
Burdee (1916), 12/153
Burdett (1820), 6/34, 31/103
—— (1855), 49/123
Burdon (1927), 20/80, 24/35
Burgess (1862), 10/31, 10/32
—— *v.* Boetefeur (1844), 4/76, **4/80,** 9/36, 9/37
—— (1863), 35/4
—— (1885), 45/248
—— **(1956), 40/144**
Burgwin, C. F. and W. (1915), 11/288
Burke (1908), 1/245
—— **(1913), 9/222**
—— **(1919), 14/127**
Burlison (1914), 11/39
Burnell (1914), 10/222
Burnett (1913), 15/150
Burningham (1918), 13/169
Burns (1923), 21/57
Burrows (1823), 14/168, **14/170,** 14/181, 14/189, 14/193
—— **(1951), 35/180**
Burtiss (1913), 9/43
Burton (1854), 4/65, 4/66, **39/2**
—— (1875), 6/67
—— (1886), 8/215
—— **(1922), 17/5,** 21/36
—— **(1941), 28/89,** 29/12, 29/13
Busby (1960), 44/63
Butcher (1900), 12/205
—— **(1908), 1/54,** 2/300
Butler (1846), 12/148
—— (1897), 22/107
—— **(1910), 4/137**
—— **(1921), 15/144**
—— **(1926), 19/127,** 24/11
—— **(1954), 38/57**
——, **R. and S. (1965), 50/98**
Butt (1957), 41/82
—— *v.* Conant (1820), 12/121
Butterfield (1843), 7/61
Butterwasser (1947), 32/81
Buttery (date uncertain), 2/227
Buttle (1870), 2/63, 2/64, 2/65

Button (1849), 46/36, 46/41
—— (1900), 11/112, 11/126, 11/129, 20/21, 33/140
—— **v. D.P.P. (1965), 50/36**
Buxton (1924), 18/53
—— *v.* Scott (1909), 9/166
Byast (1955), 39/157
Byers (1907), 24/72
—— **(1910), 4/5**
Byrne (1960), 44/246, 45/104–106, 45/184, 46/17, 48/311, 48/313, 50/64
Bywaters (1922), 17/66, 27/155, 27/165, 34/46, 36/56

C. (1910), 6/67
Caba (1918), 13/209
Caborn-Waterfield (1956), 40/110, 43/223, 43/233, 43/234
Caddy (1959), 43/198
Cade (1914), 10/23, 17/100
Cadwallader (1926), 19/178
Cadwell (1927), 20/60, 21/40
Cafferata *v.* Wilson (1936), 42/251
Cailes (1913), 9/44
Cain (1936), 25/204, 29/178, 29/181, 31/107, 31/112
Cairns (1927), 20/44
Caldwell (1911), 6/151, 14/14
—— *v.* Leach (1913), 39/166, 48/32, 48/34
Caley (1917), 12/231
Callaghan (1913), 8/185, 18/170, 18/171, 42/78, 42/82
Callis v. Gunn (1963), 48/36, 48/127, 48/130, 51/133
Calvert (1957), 41/170
—— **(1962), 47/26,** 49/20
—— *v.* Mayes (1954), 40/39, 45/147
Calvin's Case (1609), 31/59, 31/62, 31/75, 31/76, 31/80, 31/86
Camelleri (1922), 16/162, 17/53
Cameron (1914), 10/198
—— **(1921), 16/9**
Cameron (1952), 45/89
Camp (1917), 12/279
Campbell (1827), 4/17
—— (1869), 9/55, 28/104
—— **(1911), 6/131,** 6/217, 10/197, 29/12, 29/13, 39/34
—— **(1912), 8/75,** 8/275
—— **(1923), 17/187**
Campbell *v.* R. (1846), 15/185, 15/209
—— **(1956), 40/95,** 43/75, 43/76, 43/77–79, 43/188, 43/190, 47/99, 48/182
—— **(1959), 43/133**
——, *ex p.* Hoy (1953), 38/91
Campbell (Graham), *ex p.* Moussa (1921), 17/150
—— *v.* R. (1849), 4/265
Canavan (1963), 48/122
Canham (1910), 5/110
—— **(1925), 18/163**
—— **(1929), 21/174**
Cannell (1953), 37/188
Canniff (1840), 7/34, 7/35
Cannon and Coddington (1809), 50/158
Canny (1945), 30/143
Carey (1938), 26/133
Cargalis (1876), 11/303
Cargill (1913), 8/224, 16/193
Carle *v.* Elkington (1892), 10/54
Carless and Stapley (1934), 25/43, 28/164
Carlile (1819), 3/202, 50/160, 50/162
Carlill *v.* Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. (1892), 20/15, 22/98
Carlisle. *See* Carlile.
Carlos *v.* Brook (1804), 35/89
Carmell (1951), 35/37
Carmichael (1930), 22/142
—— **(1940), 27/183,** 30/11
Carney (1914), 10/79
Caroubi (1912), 7/149, 7/153, 9/229
Carpenter (1844), 49/299, 49/305
—— **(1908), 1/210,** 2/188, 11/275n.
—— **(1910), 4/229**
—— (1911), 9/153, 33/173, 33/176, 34/23, 36/73, 36/80, 44/135
Carr (1909), 2/317, 3/273
—— **(1916), 12/140,** 23/133
—— **(1931), 23/176**
—— **(1934), 24/199**
—— **(1944), 30/1**
—— **(1956), 40/188**
Carr and Wilson (1882), 46/280
Carr-Briant (1943), 29/76, 39/76, 41/101, 41/183, 41/184, 41/187, 41/188, 47/173
Carré (1927), 20/38
Carroll (1835), 14/170, 14/189
—— **(1910), 4/146**
Carruthers (1920), 14/134, 14/138
—— **(1961), 46/68**

Carter (1884), 3/278, 10/170, 12/2
—— **(1909), 3/189**
—— **(1912), 7/192,** 11/48
—— **(1922), 17/51**
—— **(1931), 23/101**
—— **(1954), 38/62**
—— (1959), 46/13, 46/15
—— **(1960), 44/225**
—— **(1963), 48/122**
Cartwright (1914), 10/219
—— *v.* Green (1803), 29/70
Carver (1927), 20/3
—— **(1955), 39/27**
Casbolt (1869), 8/173
Case (1850), 17/56
—— *v.* Storey (1869), 23/50
Casement (1916), 12/99, 31/64, 31/74, 31/93, 31/98
Casey (1919), 14/100
—— **(1932), 23/193**
—— **(1947), 32/91,** 48/261
Cashill *v.* Wright (1856), 19/11, 26/46
Caslin (1960), 45/47, 46/283
Cason (1935), 28/57
Casserley (1938), 45/246
Cassidy (1858), 49/299, 49/300, 49/306, 49/308
Castagna (1909), 2/67
Castiglione (1912), 7/233
Castle *v.* Burditt (1790), 35/106
Castleton (1909), 3/74
Castro (1831). *See* (1881).
Castro (1874), 51/322
—— (1880), 3/181, 7/237, 29/53, 34/213, 35/123, 50/321. *See also* Castro *v.* R. (1881).
—— *v.* R. (1881), 3/181, 9/259, 15/188, 22/7, 22/9, 29/53, 29/54, 31/160, 31/170, 34/213, 35/123, 48/261, 48/269, 50/322. *See also* Castro (1880).
Caton (1874), 2/166
Causton (1915), 11/256
Cavan (1961), 45/93
Cavendish (1873), 25/82
—— **(1961), 45/374**
Cawthron (1913), 9/48
Caxton Publishing Co. *v.* Sutherland Publishing Co. (1939), 44/198
Chadderton (1908), 1/229
Chadwick (1847), 37/202
—— **(1917), 12/247,** 14/30, 18/146, 24/8
—— **(1934), 24/138,** 34/205
Chaffers *v.* Goldsmid (1894), 26/90
Chainey (1913), 9/175
Chalker (1910), 4/2
Chalmers (1867), 15/5
Chamberlain (1867), 19/12
Chambers (1848), 5/156
—— **(1952), 36/104**
—— **(1967), 51/254**
—— *v.* Smith (1843), 3/148, 3/150, 3/157, 3/158, 44/10, 44/12, 44/13
Chan-Kau *v.* R. (1955), 41/101, 41/104
Chan Wei Keung v. R. (1966), 51/257
Chandler (1702), 9/256
—— (1855), 17/7
—— **(1912), 8/82**
—— **(1964), 48/143**
—— **v. D.P.P. (1962), 46/347**
—— *v.* Home (1842), 16/38
Chandor (1958), 43/74
Chapman (1838), 20/86, 21/11
—— (1843), 5/139, 38/87
—— (1849), 2/9, 6/104
——, **W. (1910), 4/54,** 14/175
——, **H. W. (1910), 4/276,** 42/172
—— **(1911), 7/53,** 10/220
—— **(1918), 13/196**
—— **(1923), 17/178**
—— **(1931), 23/45**
—— (1952), 45/246
—— **(1958), 42/257**
—— **(1960), 44/115,** 51/411, 51/412, 51/414, 51/415
—— *v.* O'Hagan (1949), 42/237, 42/238, 42/239, 42/240
—— **v. R. (1931), 23/63,** 27/45, 32/9, 40/39
Chapple (1840), 45/247
—— (1845), 7/62
——, *Ex p.* (1950), 43/51, 43/65, 49/171
Charavanmuttu (1929), 21/184, 22/1, 23/143, 23/174, 28/125, 29/132
Chard (1922), 17/52
Charles (1927), 20/129
Charlesworth (1851), 15/185, 15/187
—— (1860), 2/180, 8/160, 33/191
—— **(May) (1910), 4/167**
—— **(Miriam) (1910), 4/167**
Charlson (1955), 39/37, 40/123, 46/14, 46/18, 46/20
Charlton (1911), 6/119, 23/140
Charnock *v.* Merchant (1900), 3/256
Chattaway, W. and E. (1922), 17/7, 28/133
Chattell *v.* Daily Mail (1901), 4/185
Chatway and Howard (1910), 5/151, 6/144, 8/277, 20/34, 21/123

Cheeseman (1862), 4/250, 4/251
Chesney *v.* Newsholme (1908), 16/162
Cheshire (1927), 20/47
Cheverton (1862), 39/2
Chew (1926), 19/73
Chey (1911), 6/59
Chick (1925), 19/57
China Navigation Co. *v.* Att.-Gen. (1932), 46/365, 46/393
Chipchase (1962), 46/120
Chisham (1963), 47/130
Chisholm *v.* Doulton (1889), 15/135
Chiswell (1930), 22/67
Chitson (1909), 2/325, 5/48, 5/49, 5/240, 6/39, 11/167, 11/171, 46/150, 46/161, 46/167, 46/168, 46/177, 46/185, 46/196, 46/198, 46/207, 46/211
Chrimes (1959), 43/149
Christ (1951), 35/76, 37/2, 38/68, 38/72
Christie (1913), 9/169
—— **(1914), 10/141,** 10/207, 10/270, 11/188, 11/227, 11/230, 11/243, 11/244, 11/267, 12/17, 13/63, 13/135, 13/152, 14/2, 16/163, 17/79, 19/55, 20/56, 21/24, 26/214, 28/51, 28/124, 33/66, 36/55, 37/87, 38/20, 38/31
—— *v.* Leachinsky (1947), 51/142
Christie and Manson (1900), 2/296, 2/301
Christineville Rubber Estate, *Re* (1911), 25/181, 25/182
Christopher (1858), 1/23
Christy (1921), 16/33
Chudley *v.* Chudley (1893), 14/20
Church (1965), 49/206, 50/276, 50/279
Churchill (1952), 36/107
—— **(1965), 49/317,** 51/418, 51/419, 51/421, 51/422
—— **v. Walton (1967), 51/212,** 51/123
Churchman (1914), 10/56
Chuter (1910), 5/79, 5/120
—— *v.* Freeth and Pocock Ltd. (1911), 30/35, 30/37
Clanchy (1909), 2/26
Clarence (1888), 38/4, 38/6
Clark (1817). *See* Clarke
Clark (1820), 10/83, 11/285, 11/287
—— (1921), 29/86
—— **(1929), 21/81**
—— **(1955), 39/120,** 43/141, 43/142, 43/144, 43/146, 50/239, 50/241
—— **(1962), 46/113**
—— **(1963), 47/203,** 50/45
——, **G. (1963), 48/69**
Clarke (1758), 43/56
—— (1817), 5/88, 11/132
—— **(1913), 9/116**
—— **(1921), 15/147**
—— **(1922), 17/10**
—— **(1923), 17/90,** 20/62
—— **(1925), 18/166,** 48/264
—— **(1927), 20/149**
—— **(1930), 22/58,** 43/29
—— **(1949), 33/216,** 38/4, 38/6
—— **(1950), 34/65**
—— *v.* Periam (1742), 35/83
Clarke and Lyons (1895), 16/76, 16/182, 16/183, 18/71, 18/73
Clarkson (1944), 30/99
—— **(1961), 45/88**
Clay (1909), 3/92
—— **(1918), 13/193**
Claydon (1909), 2/261
Clayton (1920), 15/45, 26/140, 26/146, 29/177, 29/180
—— **(1943), 33/113,** 30/89, 33/108, 50/4, 51/217, 51/218, 51/219, 51/222, 51/223, 51/227, 51/230
Clayton Wright (1948), 33/22
Clayton and Halsey (1962), 46/450, 47/103, 47/104, 47/109
Cleal (1941), 28/95
Cleary (1963), 48/116, 50/185, 50/188, 51/269
Clegg (1868), 12/161
Cleghorn (1967), 51/291
Clemens (1898), 1/175
Clement (1821), 42/34
Clements (1890), 49/274
Clewer (1953), 37/37
Clewes (1830), 39/2
Cliburn (1898), 6/197, 20/87, 20/88
Clifford (1939), 27/44
Clifton (1924), 18/101
—— *v.* Brandon (1809), 37/164
—— (1952), 48/195
Clinton (1917), 12/215, 16/140, 16/141, 18/189, 18/191
Clive (1930), 22/19
Cliviger, Inhabitants of (1788), 7/85, 7/158, 46/415
Clough *v.* L. & N.W. Ry. Co. (1871), 5/105
Clouston & Co. Ltd. *v.* Corry (1906), 8/261
Clouter (1859), 38/91
Clow (1963), 47/136
Clucas (1949), 33/136, 43/100
—— **(1959), 43/98**

Clue (1928), 21/68
Clynes (1960), 44/158, 47/95, 47/100, 51/347, 51/349
Cobbett (1940), 28/11
——, *Re* (1831), 49/174
——, *Re* (1845), 43/57, 43/58
Cockshott (1898), 36/26, 36/27
Codere (1916), 12/21, 16/166, 36/86
Coe *v.* Lawrence (1852), 43/117
Coelho (1914), 10/210
Coggins (1873), 6/133
Coggs *v.* Bernard (1703), 49/327, 51/275
Cohen (1851), 4/53
—— (1868), 7/151
—— **(Maurice) (1909), 3/180,** 9/256, 9/260
——, **C. (1909), 3/234,** 8/221
—— **(1914), 10/91,** 12/47, 12/82, 12/86, 12/92
—— **(1938), 26/190,** 46/145, 46/150
—— **(1944), 29/174**
—— **(1950), 34/239,** 41/112
—— **(1967), 51/316**
—— *v.* March (1951), 36/201
Cohen and Bateman (1909), 2/197, 4/34, 4/134, 4/180, 4/241, 4/247, 5/69, 7/100, 7/123, 7/124, 9/174, 13/121, 13/126, 13/130, 14/30, 14/135, 14/137, 16/28, 16/128, 25/42, 29/189, 30/20, 30/177, 34/208, 35/141, 35/150, 35/151, 39/150 44/204, 44/205, 44/212, 47/250, 48/191
Cokar (1960), 44/165, 46/146, 46/150
Colbeck (1915), 11/146
Colclough (1882), 10/171
—— **(1909), 2/84**
Cole (1810), 9/237, 13/65, 13/82, 31/160, 31/169
—— **(1927), 20/3**
—— **(1941), 28/43,** 28/86, 31/167, 34/196, 35/65, 35/176
—— (1965), 51/352, 51/355
Coleman (1908), 1/27, 1/50, 2/227, 5/68
—— **(1911), 7/65**
—— **(1921), 16/73,** 18/8
—— **(1925), 19/17**
—— **(1967), 51/244**
—— *v.* Mellersh (1850), 48/383
Coles (1910), 5/36
—— **(1912), 7/195**
Coley (1920), 15/97
Coll (1889), 8/146, 8/147, 8/148
Collier (1920), 15/85
—— **(1965), 49/344**
Collins (1864), 33/109
—— **(1910), 4/81**
—— **(1911), 6/193**
—— **(1913), 8/244**
—— (1916), 13/12, 14/145, 18/85, 18/87, 18/88
—— **(1917), 13/6**
—— **(1922), 17/42**
—— **(1923), 17/104, 17/105**
—— **(1938), 26/177**
—— **(1943), 29/32**
—— **(1947), 32/27,** 46/465
—— **(1950), 34/146,** 40/91
—— **(1957), 41/231**
—— **(1960), 44/170**
Collinson (1931), 23/49, 47/151, 47/152, 47/155
Collisson (1831) 8/201, 22/149
Collister (1955), 39/100, 48/261
Colpus (1917), 12/193, 13/92, 51/132, 51/138
Comerford (1964), 49/77
Commissioners of Customs and Excise *v.* Cure and Deeley Ltd. (1962), 51/133
—— **v. Harz and Power (1966), 51/123,** 51/197, 51/198, 51/267, 51/269, 51/271
—— *v.* Ingram (1948), 51/127, 51/133
Commissioners of Sewers, Case of (1818), 20/176
Components Tube Co. *v.* Naylor (1900), 25/181
Compton (1947), 32/102, 42/64, 42/210
Concannon (1908), 1/229
Conde (1850), 13/135
—— (1867), 17/7
Condon (1910), 4/109, 7/82, 8/13, 9/187, 16/99
—— **(1952), 36/130**
Conduit (1914), 11/38
Coney (1882), 25/3, 25/4, 25/10, 42/251, 42/255, 47/246–250, 48/112, 48/114, 51/129
—— **(1910), 5/168**
—— **(1923), 17/128,** 19/156, 22/123, 26/172, 26/174
Conlon (1911), 6/289
Connatty (1919), 15/135, 15/136, 48/21
Connell (1853), 4/257, 4/262, 4/264, 4/267, 4/273, 4/274

Connell and Irvine (1930), 22/102, 22/178, 23/55
Connelly v. D.P.P. (1964), 48/183, 49/16
Connolly (1909), 3/27
Connor, C. (1913), 8/152
——, T. (1913), 9/131, 9/180
——, J. (1913), 9/183
—— (1914), 10/53
—— *v.* Kent (1891), 7/90
—— *v.* People, 2/53
Consolidated Exploration & Co. *v.* Musgrave (1900), 3/241, 3/244
Continental Tyre Co. *v.* Tilling (1915), 11/154
Conway (1845), 2/181, 15/185
—— *v.* Wade (1909), 30/113, 30/118
Cook (1884), 1/147, 1/151
—— (1899), 4/265, 4/267
—— **(1909), 2/123**
—— **(1912), 8/91,** 12/174
—— **(1922), 16/194**
—— **(1931), 23/47**
—— **(1959), 43/138,** 44/182, 44/183, 44/185–187, 45/270, 45/274, 45/277, 46/236, 46/239, 49/128
—— **(1963), 48/98**
—— *v.* Stockwell (1915), 42/251
Cooke (1858), 34/173
Cookes (1909), 3/93
Coombes (1960), 45/36, 46/150
Cooper (1849), 16/67, 20/76, 25/65
—— (1852), 6/202, 8/80, 17/192
—— (1877), 3/71, 5/10, 9/114
—— **(1906), 1/88,** 10/75, 17/134
——, **H. (1909), 3/58**
——, **J. (1909), 3/95**
——, **C. T. (1909), 3/100**
—— **(1910), 5/273**
—— **(1914), 10/195,** 12/85, 12/93
—— **(1959), 43/105**
—— *v.* McKenna (1960), 46/13, 46/22
—— *v.* Slade (1858), 29/87, 41/187, 44/61, 44/62
Cooper and Compton (1947), 32/102, 42/64, 42/210, 44/95, 48/196, 50/10
Coote (1873), 12/196, 51/127, 51/131
Coots (1847), 7/215
Co-Partnerships Farms *v.* Harvey Smith (1918), 20/177
Cope (1921), 16/77, 22/42, 22/45, 37/217, 37/219, 37/220, 43/156–158
—— **(1925), 18/181,** 25/29, 28/182
—— **(1962), 48/81**
Coppen *v.* Moore (1898), 1/56
Coppin, *Re* (1886), 49/168
Corbet, *Ex p.* (1880), 7/94
Cordrey (1964), 48/342
Cornelius *v.* R. (1936), 51/264
Corr (1921), 16/11
Corrie and Watson (1904), 1/149, 1/151
Corrigan (1912), 8/4
—— **(1930), 22/106**
Cory Bros. & Co. (1927), 30/36
Coslet (1782), 6/14
Cosnett (1901), 5/292
Costello (1909) 3/27, 47/277
Cotterill *v.* Lempriere (1890), 15/170, 24/66, 47/140
Cottle (1958), 46/8, 46/10, 46/21
Cotton (1873), 16/151
—— **(1921), 15/142**
Cottrell (1955), 39/198
—— **(1956), 40/46**
Coulman (1927), 20/106
Coulson *v.* Disborough (1894), 20/86, 20/87
Coulter (1910), 5/147
Coulthread (1933), 24/44, 43/214
Coulthurst (1928), 21/58
Counter (1931), 23/22, 23/124
County of London Sessions, *ex p.* Beaumont, *see* London Sessions Appeals Committee
Court (1836), 51/135
—— **(1911), 6/121**
—— **(1912), 7/127,** 9/229
—— **(1921), 16/73**
—— **(1960), 44/242**
—— (1962), 47/123, 47/124
Courtney (1922), 17/1
Cove (1910), 5/195
Cowell (1940), 27/191, 34/205
Cox (1818), 44/290
—— (1859), 2/188
—— (1897), 50/231
—— (1901), 1/223
—— **(1920), 15/36**
—— **(1924), 18/152**
—— **(1952), 36/155**
—— **(1958), 43/83**
—— **v. Army Council (1962), 46/258**
—— *v.* Hakes (1890), 43/51, 43/58, 43/59
Cox and Railton (1884), 11/234, 11/238
Coyne (1905), 11/14, 34/23, 40/116, 47/183
Crab (1868), 4/251, 5/175

Crabb (1929), 21/155
Crabbe (1895), 18/71
Crabtree (1952), 36/161
Craig (1903), 15/3, 15/4, 15/5
—— **(1962), 47/32**
—— **(1966), 51/8**
Cramp (1880), 1/40, 1/42, 2/54, 4/205, 12/83, 49/53, 49/54
Crane { **E. F.** / **E. J. (1911), 6/185** / **H. A.**
—— **(1912), 7/113,** 10/96, 11/73, 12/32, 12/84, 12/92
—— **(1920), 15/23,** 15/30, 18/38, 18/39
—— **v. D.P.P. (1921), 15/183,** 16/92, 17/146, 19/68, 19/72, 20/164, 24/99, 25/203, 26/204, 27/180, 27/181, 28/174, 33/193, 33/196, 33/198, 37/168, 43/223, 43/232, 44/69, 44/205, 50/232
Craske, *ex p.* Metropolitan Police Commissioner (1957), 42/39–44
Cratchley (1913), 9/232, 13/160, 14/6, 15/132, 18/46, 22/12, 24/15, 24/80
Craven (1960), 44/233
Cravitz (1931), 23/74
Crawford (1909), 2/305
Crawley (1908), 1/4
Crawshaw (1860), 27/117
Creamer (1919), 14/19, 35/96, 35/98, 38/99
—— **(1965), 49/368**
Creasey (1937), 37/179
—— (1953), 45/20
Credland v. Knowler (1951), 35/48, 44/163
Creed *v.* Fisher (1854), 48/145, 48/151
Crehan (1962), 46/127
Cresset Trust Co. Ltd. (1931), 23/10
Crick (1859), 19/12
Crimmins (1959), 45/249, 45/256, 45/258
Crippen (1910), 5/255, 6/127, 6/197, 11/55, 11/232, 16/66, 16/121, 16/122, 27/171, 36/20, 36/21
Crippen, *Re* (1911), 24/162
Cripps *v.* Hartnoll (1863), 3/241
Crisp (1912), 7/173, 14/175, 23/140
Crocker (1917), 19/40
—— **(1922), 17/45, 17/46,** 17/114, 17/155, 17/164, 18/51, 18/52, 24/81
Crockett (1929), 21/164
Croft (1944) 29/169
Crofter Hand Woven Harris Tweed Co. *v.* Veitch (1942), 41/26, 45/126, 45/138, 45/155, 45/167
Crompton (1929), 21/105
Cronin (1940), 27/179
Crook (1859), 19/12
—— **(1910), 4/57, 4/60**
Cross (1702), 3/202
—— **(1931), 22/192,** 48/2, 48/5
Crossley (1837), 14/10
—— **(1909), 2/8**
Crossman *v.* Leyland, *ex p.* Chetwynd (1908), 6/69
Crosthwayt *v.* Lowden Hundred (1651), 49/257
Crouch (1850), 5/165, 13/141, 13/143, 45/365
Crowan, Inhabitants of (1849), 16/110
Crowden (1911), 6/190
Crowhurst (1844), 2/52, 9/181, 11/47, 46/160
Crowley (1913), 9/198
Crowley's Case (1818), 43/56
Crunden (1809), 47/107
Cruse (1838), 9/69, 14/176, 14/182, 14/190 14/196
Cuffin (1922), 16/179, 19/47
Cugullere (1961), 45/108
Cullen (1910), 4/7
Culliford (1911), 6/142, 8/277, 9/29, 10/12, 12/128
Cullum (1873), 2/292
—— **(1942), 28/150**
Culvin (1608), 31/86
Cumberland, Justices of (1835), 3/137
Cundell and Smith (1812), 12/113, 12/116, 12/119
Cundy *v.* Le Cocq (1884), 42/189
Cunningham (1957), 41/155, 51/402, 51/404, 51/405, 51/407
—— **(1958), 43/79,** 43/142
Curgerwen (1865), 16/31, 16/32
Curl (1727), 45/123, 45/137, 45/160
Curley (1909), 2/96, 2/109
Curnock (1914), 10/207
Curphey (1957), 41/78, 47/241
Curr (1966), 51/113
Curran (1930), 22/57
Currell (1935), 25/116
Currier (1918), 13/151
Curtis (1909), 3/60
—— **(1913), 9/9,** 9/256, 9/272, 11/14, 16/66, 17/67
—— **(1932), 23/158**
Curtiss (1925), 18/174
Cushing (1929), 21/174

Cutler *v.* Wandsworth Stadium Ltd. (1949), 39/92
Cutter (1944), 30/107
Cutting (1909), 2/150
Cutts (1920), 15/48
Czerwinski (1954), 51/264

D'Andrea v. Woods (1953), 37/182
D'Arcy (1926), 19/122
—— **(1967), 51/238**
Dacey (1939), 27/86, 41/112, 41/113, 41/114, 41/115, 41/116
Dagnes (1839), 48/145, 48/152
Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd., 16/131, 33/154, 33/158
Daily Telegraph Co. *v.* McLauglin (1904), 22/185
Daines (1960), 45/57
Dal Singh *v.* King-Emperor (1917), 13/65
Dale, J. (1929), 21/141
——**, W. G. (alias Manders) (1929), 21/114**
—— (1960), 45/173, 45/174
Dallimore (1950), 34/168
Dalloz (1908), 1/258
Dalton (1949), 33/102
——**, P. (London) Ltd. (1949), 33/102**
—— *v.* Adelphi Club Ltd. (1938) 29/100
Dandridge (1931), 22/156
Dangerfield (1959), 43/164
—— (1961), 46/219, 46/220, 46/221
Daniel (1919), 14/15
Daniell (1704), 37/164
Daniels (1915), 11/101, 12/198
—— **(1923), 17/159, 17/170**
—— **(1927), 20/127**
—— **(1930), 22/95**
Dann (1835), 6/277
Dargue (1911), 6/261
Darke (1937), 26/85, 43/87, 43/88
Darkhu (1956), 40/130
Darry (1945), 30/182
Dart (1878), 36/87
Dashwood (1942), 28/167, 41/124, 41/127
Davenport (1826), 5/104
—— **(1954), 38/37**
Davey, E. and O. (1960), 45/11, 50/327
Davey and Others v. Lee (1967), 51/303
David (1939), 27/50
Davidson (1909), 2/38, 2/51, 2/62, 2/65
—— **(1927), 20/66**
—— **(1934), 25/21,** 39/2
Davies (1856), 29/68, 29/69, 29/70
—— (1858), 10/131
—— (1897), 5/201, 15/149, 15/150, 15/151, 15/154, 20/15, 20/17, 21/119, 21/120, 22/100, 29/90, 29/95, 29/96, 47/201
——**, M. (1909), 2/31,** 18/172
——**, L. (1909), 3/191**
—— **(1910), 4/47**
—— **(1912), 7/254**
——**, G. (1913), 8/179**
——**, W. (1913), 8/211,** 25/79, 25/95
—— **(1915), 11/272,** 15/64, 15/145, 15/146, 24/15
——**, E. (1916), 12/59**
——**, J. (1916), 12/171**
—— **(1922), 16/142, 16/143**
——**, J. L. (1930), 22/24**
——**, W. C. (1930), 22/33,** 26/113, 29/46, 38/20, 38/23, 38/29, 38/31, 38/32
—— **(1953), 37/16,** 43/226, 43/236
—— **(No. 2) (1954), 38/143**
—— **(1962), 46/292**
—— **v. D.P.P. (1954), 38/11,** 44/86, 48/91, 48/96
—— *v.* Williams (1851), 36/160
Davis (1833), 13/65
—— (1881), 4/215, 10/214, 14/178, 14/193, 16/165, 16/169, 45/343
——**, F. C. (1909), 2/133,** 30/45
——**, W. (1909), 2/263**
—— **(1910), 4/21**
—— **(1913), 9/66**
—— **(1914), 11/52**
——**, W. (1917), 13/10,** 14/142, 14/143 14/144, 14/145, 14/146, 14/147, 14/193, 18/85, 18/88
——**, H. (1917), 13/22**
—— **(1920), 15/48**
—— **(1927), 20/79**
—— **(1928), 20/166**
——**, J. (1936), 26/15**
——**, P. (1937), 26/95,** 48/207
—— **(1943), 29/35,** 34/10
—— **(1957), 41/173**
—— **(1959), 43/215,** 50/167, 50/169, 50/170, 51/105
—— **(1960), 44/235**
—— *v.* Dinwoody (1792), 46/427, 47/225
—— *v.* Lisle (1936), 48/44, 51/308, 51/312, 51/313
—— *v.* Stephenson (1890), 18/31

Davison (1808), 13/129, 35/82
—— (1860), 8/160
Dawes *v.* Creyke (1885), 47/227
Dawkins (1927), 20/118
—— **(1942), 28/151**
—— *v.* Lord Rokeby (1875), 12/195, 20/176
Dawson (1921), 15/156
—— **(1924), 18/111**
—— **(1926), 19/128**
—— **(1960), 44/87,** 45/22, 47/183, 47/185, 49/283, 50/10, 50/327
—— *v.* McKenzie (1908), 35/52, 35/55, 35/57
Day (1841), 10/276
—— **(1912), 7/249**
—— **(1940), 27/168,** 45/361, 45/365, 50/281, 50/283
Day and Cox (1870), 6/109
Daykin (1965), 49/313
De Antiquis (1929), 21/76
De Berenger (1814), 3/243, 24/28
De Cort (1928), 17/199
De Courcy (1964), 48/323
De Kromme (1892), 10/248
De La Motte (1781), 35/88
De la Porte (1895), 11/15, 11/17
De Montalk (1932), 23/182
De Munck (1918), 13/113, 47/266, 47/268, 47/270
De Rable (1948), 33/5
De Reneville *v.* De Reneville (1948), 37/203, 37/204, 37/209, 42/130
De Salvi (1857), 10/81, 10/86, 10/89, 33/209, 48/192, 48/228, 48/243
De Vere (1909), 2/19
Deakin and Smith (1800), 21/167, 21/168
Dealer (1929), 21/165
Dealy *v.* United States (1894), 41/28
Dean (1910), 4/155
—— **(1924), 18/21,** 20/61, 21/40, 27/156
—— **(1924), 18/133**
—— **(1953), 37/154**
Dean, Devitt, Gilbert & Co. Ltd. (1953), 37/154
Dean and Chapter of Dublin (1724), 34/130
Deana (1909), 2/75, 2/173, 2/175, 2/222, 4/282, 8/67
Deane (1911), 7/69
—— (1924), 18/182
Deaville (1903), **1/146, 1/148,** 1/150, 1/151, 1/162, 4/112, 4/113, 9/167, 27/91, 27/97, 27/98, 27/100, 27/117, 27/119, 33/77, 33/79, 33/82, 33/84, 33/89
Debruiel (1861), 46/280, 46/282
Debtor, *Re* A (1910), 26/193
Decies (1914), 10/105
Deering (1869), 10/202
Defiant Cycle Co. *v.* Newell (1953), 37/149, 37/150
Delaval (1763), 45/125, 45/133, 45/138, 45/149, 45/159, 45/170
Delcanho (1924), 18/61, 19/77
Deller (1952), 36/184
Dench (1909), 2/281
—— **(1910), 4/26,** 17/33
Denehurst (1910), 4/59
Dennis (1924), 18/39
Denoel (1916), 12/49
Densley (1834), 10/265
Dent (1913), 9/223
—— **(1925), 19/18**
—— **(1943), 29/120,** 36/83, 40/97, 40/101
—— **(1955), 39/131,** 40/64, 47/195, 51/31, 51/32
—— *v.* Hundred of Hertford (1697), 10/285
Denton, Inhabitants of (1852), 16/108, 16/109, 16/110, 16/111
Denyer (1926), 19/93, 20/186 (disapproved), 26/53–64, 26/70, 26/72, 26/75
Derrick (1910), 5/162
Dery *v.* Peek (1889), 36/178, 36/179, 43/3, 43/4, 43/6
Desmond (1912), 8/30
—— **(1964), 49/1**
Devett and Fox (1838), 9/255
Devine (1930), 30/69
—— **(1956), 40/45,** 44/14, 44/121, 49/18, 49/19, 49/20, 50/87
Dewberry (1908), 1/80
Dexter (1899), 3/114, 3/215, 46/342
Dharma Chandra (1905), 16/109
Di Carlo *v.* M'Intyre (1914), 20/15
Di Duca (1959), 43/167
Dibble (alias Corcoran) (1908), 1/155, 2/227, 8/138, 17/63, 17/64, 18/29
Dible (1945), 30/151
Dicken (1877), 17/57, 17/58
Dickinson (1909), 2/78
—— **(1913), 9/215**
—— *v.* Del Solar (1930), 28/27, 45/82, 45/86
—— **(1948), 33/5**

Dickman (1910), 5/135, 13/57, 15/188, 15/214
Dickson (1946), 31/146
—— **(1949), 34/9,** 39/34, 43/193, 44/51, 44/53, 44/55
—— *v.* Wilton (Earl) (1859), 26/89
Dillon (1939), 27/149
—— *v.* O'Brien and Davies (1887), 48/48
Dimes (1911), 7/43, 7/115, 9/81, 14/76, 14/82, 15/13
—— *v.* Grand Junction Canal (1852), 42/129
Din (1962), 46/269, 47/22
Dingley (1845), 7/13
Dinnick (1909), 3/77, 4/97, 4/282, 5/280, 7/26–28, 9/120, 9/21, 9/23, 9/151, 9/190, 13/24, 18/23, 18/30
Dinsdale (1926), 19/123
D.P.P. v. Beard (1920), 14/159, 22/152, 31/40, 31/41, 31/45, 31/46, 33/70, 38/76, 38/79, 38/108, 44/285, 45/326, 45/342, 45/343, 46/17, 51/129
—— *v.* Blady (1912), 8/168, 46/255, 46/256
—— **v. Head (1958), 42/98**
—— *v.* Kent and Sussex Contractors (1944), 50/13
—— *v.* Lamb (1941), 29/141, 29/150
—— **v. Nieser (1958), 43/35**
—— **v. Rogers (1953), 37/137**
—— **v. Smith (1960), 44/261,** 45/305–307, 46/394–397, 49/69, 49/70
Disney (1933), 24/49, 68
Disposals Ltd. (1953), 37/154
Divers (1966), 50/149
Divine (1930), 30/29, 30/69
Dixblane (1872), 11/301, 11/303
Dixon (1909), 2/12
—— **(1920), 15/96**
—— **(1925), 19/36,** 38/20, 38/21, 38/33, 38/35
Dobson (1930), 22/141
Dodd (1877), 33/109
Doddridge (1860), 8/201
Dodds (1908), 1/65
Dodsworth *v.* Dale (1936), 37/203
Doe *v.* Suckermore (1836), 13/141
Doherty (No. 1) (1874), 43/124, 43/128
—— (1887), 2/48, 2/54, 3/186, 4/55, 14/172, 14/191, 14/192, 21/139
Doker *v.* Hasler (1824), 37/201, 37/207, 46/401, 46/404, 46/416, 46/430, 46/444, 47/226
Dollery (1911), 6/255
Dolman (1949), 33/128, 48/21
Donaghy (1913), 15/151
Donnally (1779), 10/181, 49/2, 49/5, 49/249, 49/257, 49/258, 49/272, 50/155–157, 50/164
Donoghue (1909), 3/187
Donohoe (1967), 51/463
Donovan (1850), 7/198
—— **(1909), 2/1, 2/17,** 2/187
—— **(1925), 19/2**
—— **(1928), 21/20,** 49/29
—— **(1934), 25/1,** 30/10, 30/11, 30/18, 39/75
Doody (1854), 2/56, 10/32, 14/172
—— (1884), *see* (1854)
Doran (1914), 10/67
Dore (1856), 4/213
Dorrington (1910), 5/119
—— **(1927), 20/1**
Dorset Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* O'Brien (1953), 40/3
——, **ex p. Randall (1966), 51/33**
Dossett (1846), 13/65
Dossi (1918), 13/158, 17/115, 17/117, 34/173, 47/169, 47/199
Doubleday (1917), 12/240
—— **(1964), 49/62**
Doughty (1965), 49/110
Douglas (1915), 11/185
—— **(1926), 19/119**
Dovey *v.* Hobson (1816), 13/57
Dovey & Grey (1851), 47/215, 47/219
Dowling (1849), 48/154
—— **(1908), 1/10**
—— **(1909), 3/63**
—— **(1952), 36/155**
Downes, *Ex p.* (1954) 42/195
—— *v.* Johnson (1895), 1/148, 1/149
Doyle (1918), 13/196
Drage (1878), 3/278
Draper (1925), 18/184
—— **(1929), 21/147**
—— (1962), 49/91
Dredge (1845), 11/20
Drew *v.* Drew (1888), 14/20
Dring (1857), 1/199, 1/200, 9/211
Driscoll (1925), 18/184
—— **(1928), 20/161**
—— **(1955), 39/44**
Driver (1926), 19/86
Druitt (1867), 47/277
Drury (1849), 6/277, 6/278, 10/83
Du Cros *v.* Lambourne (1907), 6/68, 22/71
Duckworth (1892), 48/102

Dudley (1884), 15/150
Duerden (1942), 28/128, 130
Duffin (1923), 17/183
—— *v.* Markham (1918), 17/150
Duffy (1931), 25/150
—— (1949), 44/252
—— **(1965), 50/68**
Dugdale (1882), 11/127
—— **(1922), 17/55**
Duguid (1906), 6/69
Duke (1961), 46/42, 47/24
Dumbell *v.* Roberts (1944), 48/40
Dumigan *v.* Brown (1948), 32/175, 32/180
Dunbar (1928), 21/19
—— **(1957), 41/182,** 43/169, 43/173
—— **(1966), 51/57**
Duncan (1881), 15/186, 15/187
—— 1890), 10/213, 11/200
—— **(1944), 30/70,** 32/83
—— *v.* Cammell Laird and Co. (1942), 43/355
Dunkley (1926), 19/78, 19/105, 19/108, 26/194, 30/11, 30/44, 30/52, 43/141, 46/162, 46/163, 46/196, 46/197, 46/206, 46/207
Dunleavey (1908), 1/212, 1/240, 18/167
Dunn (1826), 13/65
—— (1847), 5/208, 9/14, 9/22, 9/46
——, **T. (1921), 16/55**
——, **R. (1922), 17/12**
Dunne (1929), 21/176, 34/63
Dunnico (1931), 23/77
Dunning (1899), 7/86
—— *v.* Sweetman (1909), 5/289
Dunscombe (1936), 25/198
Dunton (1908), 1/165, 1/191
Durand (1925), 18/137
Durham Justices; *ex p.* Laurent (1944), 30/139
Durham and Crowder (1787), 38/19, 38/28
Durkin (1953), 37/127
Dutt (1912), 8/51, 23/134
Dwyer and Ferguson (1924), 18/145, 19/52, 19/53, 24/6, 24/7, 24/9
Dwyer (1932), 23/156
Dyer (1909), 2/174
—— **(1952), 36/155**
Dyke (1838), 12/83, 12/90
Dymond (1920), 15/1, 19/99, 26/58, 26/140, 26/148
Dynamit Actiengesellschaft *v.* Rio Tinto Co. Ltd. (1918), 41/27
Dyson (1823), 29/170, 29/171
—— (1831), 37/87, 37/92, 41/124, 43/226, 43/235, 43/236
—— (1894), 1/189
—— **(1908), 1/13,** 2/225, 2/245, 5/68, 5/69, 6/79, 7/11, 15/218, 18/63, 29/189
—— **(1943), 29/104,** 35/74

E. (1963), 48/181
Eadie (1922), 17/24, 17/26
Eagle (1861), 25/82
Eagleton (1855), 4/263, 8/221, 11/124, 11/125, 11/129, 16/78, 16/79, 16/83, 20/19, 22/42, 22/44, 22/45, 29/39, 37/217, 43/119
—— *v.* Kingston (1803), 13/141
East (1908), 1/183, 1/205
East Ardsley, Inhabitants of (1850), 2/64, 2/65
East Cork Election Petition (1911), 16/174
East Teignmouth, Inhabitants of (1830), 32/16
Easterling (1946), 32/5
Eastern Archipelago Co. *v.* R. (1853), 35/38, 35/42, 35/43
Eastwood (1961), 49/91
Eaton (1966), 50/189
Eaves, *Re* (1940), 37/203, 37/208
Ebbage (1930), 22/50
Eden (1953), 37/1, 38/73
Edgar (1913), 9/13
—— **(1958), 42/192**
Edgehill (1962), 47/41
Edgington *v.* Fitzmaurice (1885), 3/179, 20/20, 39/133–136
Edlin (1920), 15/76
Edmeads (1828), 8/201
Edmondes (1895), 2/34, 9/256
Edmonds (1821), 15/185, 15/188, 15/208
—— **(1963), 47/114**
Edmunds (1909), 2/257
Edmundson (1912), 8/107
Edwards (1848), 49/299, 49/300, 49/306, 51/294
—— (1872), 7/277
—— (1898), 5/12
——, **E. (1909), 2/70, 2/79,** 5/274, 9/145
——, **K. (1909), 3/59**
——, **John (1910), 4/280**

Edwards, Joseph (1910), 5/229
——, Albert (1912), 8/38
—— (1921), 16/94, 16/101
—— (1924), 18/140, 19/20
—— (1930), 22/79
Edwards and Gilbert (1912), 8/128, 9/257, 9/261
Egerton (1819), 31/170, 50/155, 50/159, 50/163
Egginton (1801), 8/83, 31/155, 31/156, 49/242
Eidinow (1932), 23/145, 30/11
Eivers (1964), 49/375
Eldershaw (1828), 9/232, 9/233, 9/234
Electrical Contractors Association of Ontario (1961), 50/14, 50/16
Eleko *v.* Officer Administering the Government of Nigeria (1928), 43/51, 43/52, 43/61, 49/171
Eling (1919), 14/24
Elkin *v.* Janson (1845), 29/143, 29/145
Elkins *v.* Cartledge (1947), 47/150, 47/153
Elley (1921), 15/143
Elliott (1908), 1/15, 9/271
—— (1909), 2/171
—— (1921), 16/10
—— (1947), 32/36
Ellis (1826), 12/70
—— (1899), 2/227, 7/86, 46/96
—— (1910), 5/41, 6/206, 10/18, 10/93, 10/170, 10/172, 10/186, 10/193, 11/119, 11/167, 11/187–189, 14/88, 14/99, 16/27, 16/61, 16/64, 16/65, 16/67–70, 24/152, 24/162, 25/61, 25/63, 26/194, 26/198, 30/44, 30/55, 30/110, 46/144, 46/150, 46/154, 46/172
—— (1918), 13/194
——, J. & R. (1961), 45/212, 48/76, 48/79, 48/80, 48/82, 48/85, 48/87, 49/122, 49/128, 49/130, 49/131
—— *v.* Deheer (1922), 24/91, 24/94, 46/74, 46/76, 51/297, 51/298, 51/300, 51/301, 51/302
Ellor (1920), 15/41, 31/125
Ellsom (1911), 7/4
Ellwood (1908), 1/181
Elman (1931), 23/66, 23/105, 24/1
Elmstead (1802), 50/158
Elrington (1861), 5/198, 10/83, 10/86, 23/2, 44/256, 44/258, 48/223, 48/242, 48/246, 48/271, 48/278, 48/282
Else (1964), 48/131
Elton (1942), 28/126
Elwes *v.* Maw (1902), 37/177
Emery (1943), 39/47
——, *Ex p.* (1909), 11/300
Emmett (1925), 18/168
—— (1928), 21/42
Emmott (1921), 16/74
Engelke *v.* Musmann (1928), 28/24, 28/26, 45/82, 45/86
English (1872), 9/153
Enoch, *In re* (1910), 16/122, 20/86
Enos (1956), 40/92
Enright (1926), 19/153
Enston (1917), 12/284
Entwistle (1912), 8/93
Epps (1920), 15/85
Erdheim (1896), 51/127, 51/131
Ernst of Hanover (Prince) *v.* Att.-Gen. (1955), 40/39
Errington (1922), 16/148, 33/144, 33/150, 34/171, 45/201, 45/204, 45/206
—— (1926), 19/109
Ettenfield *v.* Ettenfield (1940), 27/186
Ettridge (1909), 2/52, **2/62,** 42/80
—— (1927), 20/126
Evans (1812), 2/109
—— (1833), 46/36, 46/40, 46/41
—— (1908), 1/203
—— (1912), 8/15
——, T. (1914), 10/53, 11/179
——, G. (1914), 11/60
—— (1915), 11/178, 18/134, 20/115
—— (1916), 12/8, 16/54, 37/2, 37/5
—— (1917), 12/257
—— (1920), 15/111
—— (1924), 18/123, 24/44, 24/46
—— (1950), 34/72
—— (1956), 40/165
—— (1958), 43/66
—— (1960), 45/59
—— (1962), 47/62, 47/241, 50/268–270
——, G. (1964), 48/314
——, S. (1964), 49/10
—— *v.* Evans (1790), 6/227
Evans and Ireton (1921), 15/173, 17/3
Evans-Jones and Jenkins (1923), 17/121, 29/79, 29/84
Evemy (1911), 7/98
Evens (1930), 22/16
Everden, Inhabitants of (1807), 2/64

Everest (1909), 2/116, 2/130, 3/1, 3/264, 4/11, 5/173, 6/148, 6/281, 7/39, 7/115, 8/220, 8/250, 10/91, 10/95–97, 10/101, 10/117, 12/47, 12/83–86, 12/92, 12/93, 13/164, 14/5, 18/63, 38/30
Everingham *v.* Roundell (1838), 44/171, 44/174
Everitt (1911), 6/267, 9/186, 9/202
—— **(1913), 8/156**
—— *v.* Griffiths (1921), 42/129
Evison (1909), 3/75, 3/258
Ewens (1966), 50/171
Ewer *v.* Ambrose (1825), 8/137, 18/28
Ewington (1841), 7/234
Eyles (1963), 47/260

Faderman (1850), 15/187
Fagan (1909), 2/147
Fairbairn (1949), 33/179, 34/65, 34/66, 34/70
Fairbrother (1908), 1/233
Fairburn *v.* Evans (1915), 20/40
Fairclough (1909), 2/101
Fairhurst (1944), 30/1
Faithful (1950), 34/220
—— **v. Whipp (1951), 35/138,** 37/138, 37/140
Falkingham (1870), 4/91, 4/92
Fallon (1862), 12/63, 12/65
—— **(1963), 47/160**
Fallows (1948), 45/377
—— **(1954), 38/52**
Fallows and Sexton (1832), 21/167
Farid (1945), 30/168, 31/162, 35/143, 38/16, 38/20, 38/23, 38/29, 38/33
Farler (1837), 2/131, 6/126, 6/128, 6/148, 8/219, 10/97, 12/83, 12/90, 38/19, 38/28
Farnborough (1895), 2/174, 26/147, 29/177
Farrell (1862), 47/104, 47/106
—— (1874), 1/59
Farrington (1908), 1/113
Faulder *v.* Silk (1811), 41/122
Faulkner (1877), 41/157, 44/284
Fawcett (1793), 44/137, 44/154
—— **(1910), 5/91, 5/115,** 5/221, 7/220, 7/231, 7/232, 8/21, 8/60, 12/30
Fearnley (1955), 39/152, 41/2
Featherstone (1854), 4/31, 4/34
—— **(1942), 28/176,** 29/8
——, **Re (1953), 37/146,** 44/50, 44/123
Feigenbaum (1919), 14/1, 21/24, 24/5, 28/124, 28/125 (overruled), 37/45
Feldman (1910), 5/190, 5/214
Felstead (1913), 9/227
—— (1924), 18/26
—— **v. D.P.P. (1914), 10/129,** 11/199, 11/201, 11/202, 14/193, 46/19, 46/43–46, 47/23, 47/24
—— *v.* R. *See* Felstead *v.* D.P.P.
Fenley (1920), 15/118
Fenlon (1914), 11/12
Fennell (1881), 27/192
—— (1940), 29/86, 29/87
Fenton (1830), 11/262, 26/40, 49/209, 49/213
Ferguson (1830), 19/12, 19/14
—— (1855), 2/34n
—— **(1909), 2/250**
—— **(1911), 7/24**
—— **(1913), 9/113,** 9/152, 12/141, 13/149, 13/150, 13/156, 22/181, 23/133
—— **(1924), 18/145**
Ferguson *v.* Weaving (1951), 42/253
Fernandez, *Ex p.* (1861), 16/39
Ferrua (1919), 14/39
Fidler (1913), 9/197
Field (1910), 4/190, 11/47
—— **(1921), 15/129**
—— **(1943), 29/151**
—— **(1958), 42/221**
——, **B. and L. (1964), 48/335,** 50/325, 50/326
—— *v.* The Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District (1907), 6/59, 6/60, 41/88, 41/89, 41/92
Fielder (1926), 19/87
Fielding (1938), 26/211
—— *v.* Turner (1903), 15/151, 29/101, 29/103
Finch (1912), 15/7
—— **(1916), 12/77,** 14/30, 18/31, 19/40, 25/117
—— **(1962), 47/58**
——, *Re. See* Finch *v.* Finch
—— *v.* Finch; Finch, *Re* (1883), 6/147, 18/20
Finden (1926), 19/144
Findlater (1938), 27/24
Fine (1912), 8/78
Finegold (1923), 17/75
Finkelstein (1886), 41/23
Finney (1874), 19/12
—— **(1924), 18/41,** 18/161
—— **(1964), 48/161**
Firebrass *d.* Symes *v.* Pennant (1764), 7/158
Firth (1913), 8/162
—— **(1938), 26/148,** 28/82, 28/177, 28/178, 30/55, 30/110, 51/77, 51/83

Fisher (1899), 25/3, 30/18, 30/19
—— **(1909), 3/176,** 5/51, 5/58, 5/62, 5/158, 5/194, 5/242, 6/90, 7/123, 9/69, 9/74, 10/18 10/93, 11/119, 11/167, 11/170, 11/187, 11/189, 11/251, 11/254, 13/3, 13/65, 16/27, 16/65, 16/67, 23/80, 24/162, 25/64, 26/156, 26/157, 26/160, 46/201
——, **E. (1910), 5/102,** 16/54
——, **W. (1910), 5/174**
——, **J. (1910), 5/269**
——, **D. & T. (1913), 9/164**
—— **(1918), 13/201**
——, **Frank (1921), 16/45**
——, **Florence (1921), 16/53,** 37/2
—— **(1926), 19/166**
—— **(1931), 22/191**
—— **(1965), 49/116**
—— *v.* Apollinaris Co. (1874), 26/72
—— **v. Raven (1963), 47/174**
—— *v.* Val de Travers Asphalte Co. (1875), 2/64, 2/65
Fissington *v.* Hutchinson (1886), 35/129
Fitt (1928), 21/41
Fitton (1924), 18/126
Fitzgerald (1910), 6/99
——, **P. (1926), 19/164**
Fitzgibbons (1912), 7/264, 11/8
Fitzharris (1681), 48/151
Fitzhugh *v.* Dennington (1704), 23/65
Fitzpatrick (1926), 19/91
—— **(1948), 32/164**
—— **(1958), 42/221**
—— **(1962), 47/16,** 49/122
Fitzwalter Peerage (1843), 13/141
Flaherty (1958), 43/34
Flanagan (1928), 20/192
Flateley (1909), 2/77
—— **(1963), 47/204**
Flannagan and Higgin (1884), 16/151
Flannery (1923), 22/109
Flatman (1880), 4/33
—— **(1913), 8/256,** 17/82, 19/165
—— *v.* Light (1946), 48/253
Flattery (1877), 17/56, 17/57, 17/58
Flavell (1926), 19/141
Fleming, P. (1908), 1/146
——, **J. (1908), 1/161**
—— **(1929), 21/149**
Flemmer (1927), 20/137
Fletcher (1845), 14/112, 14/179
—— (1862), 8/181, 8/182
—— **(1913), 9/53**
Flicker (1910), 5/79, 5/120
Fliegenbaum (1919), 19/27
Flint (alias McArthur) (1917), 12/257
—— **(1921), 16/41**
Flitterman (1923), 17/199
Flood (1914), 10/227
Flower (1956), 40/190, 41/237, 41/240
——, **R. and A. (1965), 50/22**
Flowers (1886), 6/219
" Flowery Land " Case (1864), 11/301
Floyd *v.* Bush (1953), 39/67, 39/70
Fluellin (1908), 1/30
Flynn (1923), 17/84
—— **(1957), 42/15**
—— **(1961), 45/268,** 46/62, 46/239, 51/394, 51/395, 51/397
—— **(1965), 49/227**
Folley (1896), 16/162
Fook, Ah (1910), 6/59
Foote (1883), 49/167
Forbes and Webb (1865), 2/27
Ford (1921), 15/176
Forde (1923), 17/99, 21/128, 21/131, 24/130, 24/131
Foreman (1913), 9/216
Forester (1866), 2/268
Forster (1855), 3/225
Forsyth (1899), 13/136, 43/112, 43/113
Foster (1821), 2/9
—— (1834), 10/150, 10/157, 10/167, 10/171
—— **(1909), 3/173,** 26/171, 26/176
—— **(1911), 6/196**
—— **(1916), 12/164**
—— **(1939), 27/89**
—— *v.* Driscoll (1929), 41/33
Fountain (1965), 49/315
Fowler (1821), 5/141, 5/258, 11/56, 15/188, 15/208
—— **(1913), 8/240,** 9/29, 9/30, 9/31, 16/95, 16/101
—— **(1937), 26/80**
—— *v.* Padget (1798), 2/64, 9/92
Fowles (1914), 11/5
Fox (1916), 12/180
—— **(1925), 18/192,** 30/140
—— *v.* Kooman (1919), 37/116
Foy (1909), 2/121
—— (1960), 46/13
—— **(1962), 46/290**
Frailey *v.* Charlton (1920), 34/223, 37/116
Frampton (1917), 12/202
—— **(1928), 21/17**

France (1839), 42/195
Frances (1849), 7/68, 37/62
Francis (1735), 49/249, 49/250, 49/258, 49/267, 49/274
—— (1874), 1/241, 2/24, 4/168, 6/91, 10/18, 10/19, 10/173, 11/232, 25/61
—— **(1908), 1/259**
—— **(1959), 43/174,** 51/262, 51/265
Franklin (1883), 26/40, 26/43, 44/214, 49/208, 49/213, 51/419, 51/422
—— **(1909), 3/48,** 5/151, 5/155, 6/144, 8/273, 8/277, 8/281, 9/199, 10/11, 10/12, 20/34, 20/35
Franks (1911), 7/23
—— **(1915), 11/104**
—— **(1947), 32/41,** 32/75
—— **(1950), 34/222,** 44/211
Franz (1861), 7/209, 14/179, 39/2
Fraser (1911), 7/99, 14/18
—— **(1923), 17/182,** 20/5, 20/7, 34/172
—— (1953), 48/2
—— **(1956), 40/160**
—— **(1967), 51/470**
Fratson (1930), 22/29, 43/223
Freebody (1935), 35/69
Freedman, S. and W. (1930), 22/133, 23/44, 23/54
Freeman (1915), 11/280
Freestone (1955), 39/51
French (1950), 34/79
—— **(1955), 39/192**
Frett and Rosa (1956), 45/7, 45/10
Fretwell (1862), 9/221, 17/72, 44/215, 44/222, 44/224, 49/373
Frew (1963), 50/130
Friedman (1914), 10/72, 14/132, 15/47, 17/150, 18/2
Friel (1890), 11/285, 33/207, 48/227
Friend (1924), 18/55
—— **(1930), 22/130**
—— **(1962), 46/288**
Frier (1927), 20/30
Fripp and Jones (1942), 29/6, 35/143
Froggatt (1910), 4/115
Froggett (1965), 49/334
Frost (1840), 4/118, 5/260, 5/265, 13/129, 16/122, 20/88, 20/89, 20/191, 21/12, 27/171, 36/17, 36/19, 48/149, 51/287, 51/294
Frost & Haley (1964), 48/284, 49/83, 84
Fry (1858), 10/19
—— **(1954), 38/157,** 47/30, 49/21
Fryer (1912), 7/183
—— (1915), 15/11, 16/165, 16/169
Fuchs (1950), 45/293, 45/296
Fuidge (1864), 3/218, 6/154, 6/155, 11/164, 17/150
Fullagar (1879), 11/155
Furlong (1950), 34/79
—— **(1962), 46/122,** 49/43 , 49/45, 49/47, 51/13, 51/14
Fuschillo (1940), 27/193
Fussell (1848), 3/181
—— **(1951), 35/135**

Gadbury (1838), 17/36–38
Gainsworth *v.* Pine (1870), 39/58
Galbraith (1912), 8/101, 14/173
Gale (1876), 38/42
Gallagher (alias Hemingway) (1929), 21/172
Galletly *v.* Laird (1953), 38/66, 49/176, 49/179
Galos Hired (1944), 32/189
Gamlen (1858), 9/92, 12/222
Gammon (1959), 43/155
Gans (1928), 21/1
Garbett (1847), 10/258, 51/129
Gardiner (1845), 31/155
—— **(1957), 41/95**
—— **(1967), 51/187**
Gardner (1824), 50/158
—— (1856), 8/215, 8/216
—— (1859), 7/209
—— (1952), 37/187
—— *v.* Akeroyd (1952), 51/217, 51/223
Gardner and Hancox (1915), 11/265, 16/138, 16/139, 32/25
Gargalis (1876), 22/108
Garland, W. and W. (1909), 3/199
—— (1910), 10/75
—— **(1943), 29/46,** 32/142, 32/143, 38/20, 38/31, 44/84, 44/85, 44/86
Garland *v.* Jekyll (1824), 12/122
Garlick (1958), 42/141, 50/251
Garner (1889), 49/123
—— **(1924), 18/125**
Garner and Wife (1864), 16/151, 16/158
Garnham (1910), 4/150
—— **(1951), 35/37**
Garrett (1853), 34/173
—— (1860), 47/68, 47/70
—— **(1910), 4/21**
Garth (1949), 33/100
Gascoigne (1783), 50/156
Gash (1966), 51/37

Gaskell (1912), 8/103
—— **(1929), 21/83**
Gatenby (1950), 34/255
Gathercole (1908), 1/43
Gauld (1965), 51/336
Gaumont British Distributors *v.* Henry (1939), 41/112
Gauthier (1943), 29/113, 31/135, 46/21
Gavin (1885), 1/78, 2/30, 8/163, 13/91
Gay (1909), 2/327, 9/236, 12/83
Gaylor (1857), 44/215, 44/220–222, 44/224, 49/369, 49/370, 49/373, 49/376
Gaywood Press Ltd. (1954), 38/62
Gearing (1965), 50/18
Gee (1909), 3/268
—— **(1936), 25/198,** 26/203, 26/204, 26/206, 26/207, 30/66, 30/67, 30/100, 31/21, 31/176, 31/179, 32/72, 34/200, 34/201, 37/8, 37/12, 45/83
Geering (1849), 11/232, 16/151, 16/153, 16/155, 16/156, 16/157, 16/158
Gemmell *v.* McNiven (1928), 49/122
Gentry (1955), 39/192
George (1908), 1/168, 2/73, 4/64, 5/23, 7/100, 7/101, 7/209, 14/18
—— **(1909), 2/282, 2/318**
Gerard (1948), 32/132, 43/216, 43/217, 50/167, 50/170
Gerhold, A. & W. (1908), 1/104
—— *v.* Baker (1918), 2/177
Gerstein (1928), 20/183
Gething (1926), 19/112
Gibbins and Proctor (1918), 13/134 17/67, 31/117, 31/120, 31/162
Gibbon (1946), 31/143
Gibbons (1862), 12/161
Gibbs (1800), 10/248, 10/253
—— **(1959), 44/77,** 46/465
—— **(1964), 49/42,** 51/11, 51/14
Gibson (1887), 2/220, 8/65, 8/147, 12/174
—— **(1930), 22/13**
Gilbert (1912), 8/128
—— **(1914), 11/23,** 16/164
—— **(1921), 16/34**
—— **(1954), 38/107**
Giles (1827), 41/23
Gilgaren (1899), 20/76
Gilham (1828), 51/156
Gill (1963), 47/166
Gillespie (1967), 51/172
Gillet (1959), 47/278
Gilligan (1920), 15/46
Gilling (1916), 12/131
Gillingham (1910), 5/187
—— **(1939), 27/143,** 28/46, 28/47, 28/49, 31/166
Gillon (1917), 12/251
Gillyard (1848), 51/130
Gilmore (1882), 10/84, 10/86, 13/103, 48/236
——, *Ex p.* *See* Medical Appeal Tribunal.
Gilson and Cohen (1944), 29/174, 31/107, 31/111
Ginesi *v.* Ginesi (1947), 39/77
Giovannone (1960), 45/31
Girdwood (1776), 20/76
Girod (1906), 3/10, 3/272, 5/52, 12/3, 12/5, 13/152, 13/153, 13/154
Glassbrook Ltd. *v.* Glamorgan C.C. (1925), 48/44, 48/47
Gleed (1916), 12/32, 12/63, 13/204
Glen (1935), 25/49
Gloster (1888), 2/267, 2/269, 2/270, 7/279, 8/28, 16/119
Glover (1922), 16/131
Gluckstein *v.* Barnes (1900), 23/96, 25/182
Glyde (1868), 6/219
Goad (1909), 2/278, 12/85
Goddard (1703), 29/127
—— (1882), 10/150
—— **(1923), 17/148**
——, **R. and S. (1962), 46/456,** 47/280, 48/92
Godfrey (1967), 51/449
Godinho (1911), 7/12
Golathan (1915), 11/79, 13/59, 15/24, 15/26, 15/185, 15/188, 15/199, 27/181
Golder (1960), 45/5, 45/349, 45/354
Golding (1909), 4/83
—— **(1916), 12/183**
Goldfarb (1936), 25/161
Goldshede (1844), 12/196
Goldsmith (1873), 9/254
Goldsmiths Co. *v.* Metropolitan Ry. Co. (1904), 35/105, 35/107
—— *v.* Wyatt (1907), 32/16
Goldstein (1914), 11/27, 17/127, 19/76
Gombos (1964), 49/59
Gomer (1949), 33/91
Gomez (1964), 48/310, 50/64
Gooch (1838), 15/170, 15/171, 22/131, 22/133
Goodall (1958), 43/24, 47/180, 47/186
Goodbrand (1911), 6/287

Goodhall (1821), 26/118, 39/133, 39/136
Goodier (1831), 14/181, 14/190
Gooding (1921), 16/30
—— (1938), 26/166
—— (1955), 39/195
Goodspeed (1911), 6/133, 49/335, 49/339
Goodwin, T. H. (1909), 3/276
——, W. (1910), 4/196
—— (1910), 6/85
—— (1939), 27/146
—— (1944), 30/20, 30/161
Goodwright *v.* Moss (1777), 27/186
Goold *v.* Evans & Co. (1951), 41/166
Goose (1597), 49/369, 49/372
Goralschwili (1925). See Att.-Gen. *v.* Goralschwili.
Gordon (1889), 3/19, 39/133, 39/138
—— (1909), 2/52
—— (1912), 7/182, 16/87, 17/148
—— (1913), 8/237, 8/246
—— (1925), 19/20
—— (1958), 42/177
—— (1963), 47/282
Gore (1929/31), 21/175, 22/129
Gorges (1915), 11/259, 18/149, 25/82
Goring (1929), 21/77
Gorman (1909), 2/187
—— (1954), 40/36
—— **v. Standen (1963), 48/30**
Gors (1923), 18/146
Goss (1860), 3/180
—— **(1923), 17/196,** 18/3, 19/52, 24/8, 45/221, 45/223
Gott (1921), 16/86, 17/148
—— (1922), 16/87
Gough *v.* National Coal Board (1958), 43/19
Gould (1840), 48/221, 48/244, 48/281, 51/129
—— (1918), 13/144
—— (1963), 47/241
Goulding (1908), 1/121
Governor of Brixton Gaol (*ex p.* Sjoland) (1912), 10/55, 10/56, 30/129, 43/102
Governor of Brixton Prison, *ex p.* Shure (1926), 48/158, 48/159
Governor of Stafford Prison (*Ex p.* Emery) (1909), 11/300, 37/87, 37/91, 43/228, 43/238, 43/241
Gowlett (alias Woodford) (1908), 1/204, 1/238
Graham (1901), 46/285
—— (1909), 3/252
—— (1910), 4/218, 6/25, 6/94, 6/96, 6/270, 13/160, 14/76, 14/81, 17/47, 17/165, 17/168, 17/169, 24/81
—— (1913), 8/149
—— (1919), 14/7
—— (1922), 17/40, 20/151
—— (1923), 17/92
—— (1924), 18/8
—— (1955), 45/99
—— (1967), 51/247
—— *v.* Crozier (1879), 26/90
Graham Campbell. *See* Campbell.
Grail (1944), 30/81
Grainger (1909), 2/214
—— (1910). *See* Grout (1909).
Grant (1918), 13/193
—— **(1936), 26/8,** 29/127, 32/96, 34/113, 32/124, 34/233, 34/253, 34/254, 36/25, 46/310
—— **(1950), 34/230,** 43/23, 45/100
Grant (1944), 30/99, 32/125, 32/126, 32/127, 37/8, 37/10, 37/11, 37/13
—— (1954), 38/107
—— (1957), 41/173
Grantway (1917), 13/42
Gray (1804), 3/201
—— (1844), 15/185
—— (1866), 11/231
—— (1891), 2/71, 3/7, 7/174
—— (1908), 1/154, 1/225
—— (1911), 6/242, 8/76, 8/77, 8/275
—— (1917), 12/244, 43/223
Gray (1921), 15/129
—— (1924), 18/13
Grayson (1921), 16/7, 16/138, 17/110, 19/172
Great Central Ry. *v.* Bates (1921), 51/308, 51/311
Green (1834), 51/156
—— (1862), 24/132
—— (1908), 1/124, 24/162
—— (1911), 7/84
—— (1912), 7/225
——, G. (1913), 9/27
——, M. A. (1913), 9/228
—— (1917), 12/285
—— (1918), 13/200, 20/80
—— (1920), 14/157
——, Alfred (1930), 22/46
——, Albert (1930), 22/94
—— (1948), 33/14
—— **(1949), 34/33,** 34/85, 44/236, 44/239
—— (1958), 42/77

Green-Emmott (1931), 22/183
Greenacre (1837), 7/62, 25/80, 25/88
Greenaway (1908), 1/18, 1/31
Greenberg (1923), 17/106, 17/107
—— **(1942), 28/160**
—— **(1943), 29/51,** 35/13
Greene *v.* Home Secretary (1942), 42/122, 42/123
Greenhalgh *v.* Mallard (1947), 48/270
Greening (1913), 9/105, 9/140, 15/41, 15/44, 31/130, 31/132
Greenley (1914), 10/273
Greenough *v.* Eccles (1859), 8/138
Greenway (1914), 10/241
Greenwood (1910), 5/113
—— **(1923), 17/83**
—— **(1929), 21/186**
—— **(1931), 23/55**
—— *v.* Backhouse (1902), 1/138
Gregg (1932), 24/13, 25/19, 36/81, 36/84, 40/101, 43/189, 43/191
Gregory (1867), 3/202
—— **(1915), 11/130**
—— **(1928), 20/185**
—— *v.* Brunswick (Duke) (1843), 41/29
Greig (1910), 4/151, 6/27
Greville (1929), 21/108
Grey (1864), 45/132
—— **(1909), 2/37**
—— **(1923), 17/138**
—— *v.* Pearson (1857), 17/101
—— (Lord) (1682), 45/133, 45/138, 45/159, 48/152
Greyhound Racing Association Ltd. (1955), 39/89
Gridley *v.* Swinborne (1888), 1/56, 1/57
Griffin (1879), 12/189, 20/123, 20/124
—— *v.* Squires (1958), 48/50
Griffiths (1905), 50/10
—— **(1911), 6/266**
—— (1913), 14/180
—— **(1932), 23/153**
—— **(1965), 49/279**
—— *v.* Smith (1940), 46/251
Grimsby (Recorder), *ex p.* Fuller (1955), 40/35
Grimshaw (1945), 31/184
Grimwood (1896), 10/86, 23/2
—— **(1962), 46/393**
Grinberg (1917), 12/259, 25/74
Grince (1718), 10/69
Grindley (1819), 2/48, 2/56, 14/170, 14/172, 14/181, 14/189
Grizzard (1913), 9/268, 16/64, 16/175
Groenvelt *v.* Burwell (1699), 20/176
Groom *v.* Grimes (1909), 41/112
Grondkowski (1946), 31/116, 31/164 33/28, 36/44, 36/173, 38/92, 45/299, 45/301, 45/302
Grosvenor (1914), 10/230, 10/235
Grout (1909), 3/64, 5/132, 5/158, 6/107, 6/156, 19/105
—— **(1913), 9/164**
Grove (1835), 38/84, 38/87
Grubb (1915), 11/153, 11/216, 16/180, 16/189, 20/54
—— **(1945), 30/148,** 42/138
Grunspan (1913), 8/269, 16/35
Guenther (1908), 1/19
Guerin (1931), 23/39
Gulston (1908), 1/165
Gumbs (1926), 19/74
Gunewardene (1951), 35/80, 49/151–160, 49/163, 49/374
Gunnell (1886), 10/258
—— **(1966), 50/242**
Guntrip (1925), 19/45
Gurney (1869), 16/172
Gurran (1909), 3/21
Gutwirth (1913), 9/268
Gylee (1908), 1/242, 2/187

Hacker (1957), 41/85
Hackston *v.* Mullard (1906), 49/122
Haddy (1944), 29/182, 30/12, 30/47, 30/177, 34/149, 42/163, 46/70
Haden (1909), 2/148
Haddon (1917), 12/242
Hadfield (1800), 10/134, 36/86
—— **(1954), 38/115**
Hadley (1910), 4/36
Hadwen (1902), 1/178, 2/324, 14/156, 41/75, 45/215, 45/217, 48/87, 49/122
Hagan (1913), 9/25, 11/47, 25/74, 25/80
—— **(1952), 36/94**
Haggerston Case (1896), 35/206
Hagreen (1912), 7/248
Haigh *v.* Sheffield Corporation (1874), 30/122, 30/127
Hailwood (1928), 20/177
—— **and Ackroyd Ltd. (1928), 20/177**
Hake (1845), 26/203
Hale (1964), 48/284
Hales (1923), 17/193, 23/194, 33/191
Halikiopulo (1900), 3/272

Hall (1828), 26/139, 51/167, 51/168, 51/170
—— (1887), 11/231, 16/151, 16/153
—— (1891), 17/153, 35/38, 35/42, 35/43, 51/205, 51/210
—— (1915), 11/221
—— (1919), 14/58
—— (1928), 21/48, 38/135
—— (1951), 35/167, 36/42, 36/46, 35/58
—— (1952), 40/103, 47/17, 47/19, 47/20
—— (1958), 43/29
—— (1961), 45/366, 49/208, 49/213
—— (1963), 47/253
—— (1964), 49/1
Hall *v.* Knox (1863), 2/64, 2/66
Hallam (1957), 41/111, 44/31, 44/207
Halliday (1889), 7/198
Halsey (1962), 46/450
Hamerton *v.* Hamerton (1829), 6/34
Hamid (1945), 30/190
Hamilton (1843), 15/5
—— (1908), 1/87, 2/271, 9/35
—— (1913), 9/89, 9/199, 9/200, 9/201, 9/206
—— (1917), 13/32
—— (1922), 17/48
—— (1939), 27/38
Hamilton (Rowan) (1845), 9/153
Hammer (1923), 17/142, 20/124, 41/27
Hammersley (1909), 2/175
—— (1919), 14/118, 16/99, 20/62
—— (1958), 42/207, 44/95
Hammersmith Ghost Case (1804), 7/143
Hammerson (1914), 10/121
Hammond (1941), 28/84, 34/196, 35/65, 51/132, 51/138
—— (1963), 47/156
Hampden Co. (Electronics) Ltd. (1967), 51/316
Hampden Co. (Sales) Ltd. (1967), 51/316
Hampshire (1908), 1/212
Hampson (1915), 11/75
Hampton (1909), 2/274, 11/138
—— (1915), 11/117
Hancock (1931), 23/16
Hancox (1913), 8/176, 8/193, 10/285, 10/286, 24/92
—— (1915), 11/265
Hannay (1913), 9/122
Hansen (1928), 20/179
Hansill (1849), 33/34
Hanslow (1932), 23/160
Harden (1961), 46/90
Hardie & Lane Ltd. *v.* Chilton (1928), 20/186, 26/53, 26/54, 26/56, 26/59, 26/60, 26/62, 26/63, 26/64, 26/71, 26/72, 26/72
Harding (1908), 1/219, 14/193
—— (1909), 3/10
—— (1920), 15/33
—— (1929), 21/166
—— (1936), 25/190
—— *v.* Price (1948), 42/190, 43/19
Harding, Turner and King (1931), 23/143, 23/174, 24/1
Hardy (1794), 8/147
—— (1913), 9/5
—— (alias Emmett) (1925), 18/168
—— (1936), 25/167, 25/176
Hare (1933), 24/108
Hargreaves (1910), 6/97, 11/198
Harling (1938), 26/127, 50/58
Harlow (1967), 51/184
Harman (1620), 10/181
—— (1959), 43/161
Harmer (1848), 11/47
Harnett *v.* Bond (1924), 42/128
Harper (1913), 9/41
—— (1920), 14/133
Harrington (1959), 43/105
Harris (1832), 51/129, 51/132
—— (1833), 44/137, 44/142, 44/154
—— (1854), 2/292
—— (1860), 1/169, 17/192
—— (1864), 13/65
—— (1871), 45/132
——, S. (1909), 2/21, 2/50
——, E. (1909), 2/35
—— (1910), 5/285, 8/132, 9/257, 9/261
—— (alias Desmond) (1912), 8/30
—— (1913), 8/237, 8/246
—— (1916), 12/54
—— (1918), 13/189, 18/85
—— (1921), 16/94, 16/101, 21/25, 23/122
—— (1922), 17/11
—— (1924), 18/157, 39/160
——, D. (1927), 20/86, 21/11, 21/12, 21/13, 24/97, 27/171, 27/172, 36/17, 36/20, 48/64, 49/300, 49/307, 49/308, 51/281, 51/283, 51/287, 51/288, 51/291, 51/292, 51/294, 51/295
——, L. (1927), 20/144, 45/7, 45/9, 45/10
—— (1937), 26/22
—— (1950), 34/184, 41/131
—— (1951), 46/112

Harris (1952), 35/185
——, A. (1952), 36/155
—— (1959), 44/29
—— (1963), 47/125
—— (1965), 49/330
—— v. D.P.P. (1952), 36/39, 37/97, 37/102, 37/103, 37/106, **37**/108, 43/75, 43/78, 45/32, 45/33, 45/264, 45/267, 46/150, 47/17, 49/122
—— *v.* State of Georgia (1941), 48/194, 48/198
Harris and Duke (1697), 17/195
Harris-Rivett (1955), 39/176
Harrison (1692), 5/243
—— *v.* Bush (1855), 26/89, 26/93
—— (1887), 20/40
—— (1909), 2/94, 2/176
—— (1913), 9/145, 20/61
—— (1923), 17/156, 20/93
—— (1925), 21/40
—— (1930), 22/82
—— (1938), 26/166
—— (1943), 29/88
—— (1967), 51/371
—— *v.* Hill (1932), 47/150, 47/153
Harrison-Owen (1951), 35/108
Harrod *v.* Harrod (1854), 37/87
Harry (1928), 21/21, 23/124
Harston (1879), 22/98
Hart (1808), 9/14, 9/22, 9/46
—— (1914), 10/176, 14/75, 15/110, 20/22, 20/67, 25/2, 28/143
—— (1932), 23/202
—— (1957), 42/47
Hartleigh (1908), 1/17, 44/66, 44/68
Hartley (1807), 2/294
—— (1909), 2/294
—— (1913), 9/218
—— *v.* Ellnor (1917), 33/181, 33/182
Hartley (1920), 15/54
—— (1923), 17/140
—— (1940), 28/15
Hartwright *v.* Badham (1822), 10/285
Harvard (1911), 6/125
Harvey (1787), 5/108
—— (1869), 5/165, 13/141, 13/143, 25/37, 45/361, 45/365, 48/95
—— (1909), 2/89
—— (1927), 20/37
—— *v.* R. (1901), 42/124
Harwood *v.* Green (1828), 26/90
Haslam (1916), 12/10
—— (1925), 19/59, 24/8
—— (1926), 19/163
Haslen (1925), 45/221, 45/223
Hassan Mahamed *v.* R. (1954), 41/165
Hassell (1861), 24/85
Hastings (1835), 12/89
——, Re (1958), 42/132, 49/165
——, Re (No. 2) (1958), 43/47
——, *Re* (No. 3) (1959), 49/165
——, *Re* (No. 4) (1959), 49/165, 49/166
Hastings and Folkestone Glassworks Ltd. *v.* Kalson (1948), 35/136, 35/137
Haston (1944), 30/112
Hatch (1928), 20/181
—— (1930), 22/83
—— (1933), 24/100
Hatton (1925), 19/29, 24/119, 36/83
Hausmann (1909), 3/3
Havant Justices; ex parte Jacobs (1957), 41/62, 44/178, 44/180
Havard (1911), 6/125
—— (1914), 11/2
Hawes (1908), 1/26, 1/42
—— (1953), 37/154
Hawke *v.* Dunn (1897), 27/107, 27/138, 33/88
Hawkes (1730), 2/272
—— *v.* Hulton Ltd. (1909), 16/132
—— (1931), 22/172
Hawkins (1850), 16/189
—— (1910), 5/237
—— (1966), 51/74
—— *v.* Powell Steam Co. (1911), 7/209
Hay (1899), 15/11, 15/12
—— (1911), 15/11, 16/165, 16/166, 16/169
—— (1923), 17/163
—— *v.* Tower Justices (1890), 34/98
Hayden (1911), 6/213
Hayes (1909), 2/49, 2/70
—— (1926), 19/157
Hayler (1967), 51/363
Haynes (1859), 16/122, 20/88, 51/287
—— (1917), 12/224
Hayton (1925), 18/169, 21/36
Hayward (1833), 9/106, 21/49, 21/54
—— (1846), 44/134
—— (1927), 20/33, 23/166
—— (1948), 33/1, 37/2
Haywood (1931), 22/193
Hazeltine (1967), 51/351
Hazleton (1874), 7/100
Head (1957), 41/249
—— (1961), 45/225

Healey (1956), 40/40
—— **(1964), 49/77,** 50/299
Heane (1864), 2/34, 3/219, 9/254, 17/150, 30/65, 30/66
Heap (1910), 6/100
Heaps (1908), 1/106
Heard (1911), 7/80, 7/231, 7/232, 8/242, 9/186, 12/96, 15/177, 16/99, 16/116, 16/125, 20/64
Heartsch (1911), 6/271
Heath (1912), 7/247
—— **(1958), 42/207**
Heathcote (1909), 3/58
—— **(1921), 16/74**
Heathfield (1923), 17/80
Hebditch *v.* MacIlwaine (1894), 26/90, 26/94
Hedgecock (1957), 41/136, 44/232, 45/41
Hedges (1909), 3/262, 10/147, 17/165, 17/168, 17/169, 18/116, 24/81
Hedley (1945), 31/35
Heesom (1878), 10/68
Helsham (1830), 37/195
Hemingway (1912), 8/47, 11/198, 17/39, 20/159, 20/160, 25/98, 26/151
—— **(1929), 21/172**
Hemming (1908), 1/34
—— **(1912), 7/236,** 19/88, 29/54
Hemmings (1864), 26/139, 26/146, 29/180, 51/167, 51/168, 51/170, 51/171
—— **(1939), 27/46**
Hempstead and Hudson (1818), 47/215, 47/218
Hench (1810), 50/115, 50/116, 50/119–50/121
Henderson (1870), 44/191, 44/193
Henderson (1910), 5/97
—— *v.* Henderson (1843), 48/270
—— & Sherborne (1837), 17/101, 18/93
Hendrick (1921), 15/149, 29/95, 29/96, 46/381
Henly *v.* Mayor of Lyme (1828) 10/248
Hennah (1877), 49/51, 49/54
Henry (1927), 20/117
—— and Taunton (1839), 50/161, 50/163
Henshell (John) Quarries Ltd. *v.* Harvey (1965), 51/221
Hensler (1870), 11/111, 11/112, 11/113, 12/57
Hepworth, G. (1910), 4/128
—— **(1910), 5/97**
—— **(1955), 39/152**
Herbert (1931), 23/123
Herion (1912), 8/99
Heritage (1951), 35/45
Herman *v.* Jeuchner (1885), 3/241, 3/244
Heron (1913), 9/29, 9/199, 11/108, 16/95, 16/101
Herron (1966), 50/132
Hertfordshire Justices (1911), 26/3, 26/6, 26/7, 29/105
Herts and Essex Waterworks & Co. Ltd., *Re* (1909), 16/111
Hervey and Goodwin (1939), 27/146, 39/141
Heslington (1911), 7/23
Heston U.D.C. *v.* Grant (1897), 16/110
Heuser (1910), 6/76
Hewitt (1912), 7/219
—— **(1913), 9/192,** 12/161, 12/163
—— **(1921), 16/74**
—— **(1925), 19/64,** 33/186, 33/187
—— **(1950), 34/163**
—— *v.* Taylor (1896), 9/194
Hewson (1908), 1/47, 1/70
Heyes (1950), 34/161
Heyward (1639), 27/51
Heywood (1864), 1/16, 9/271, 9/275, 9/276
Hibberd (1908), 1/6
Hibbert (1869), 24/132
—— **(1923), 17/170**
—— **(1924), 18/36**
—— *v.* McKiernen (1948), 47/170
Hickey (1911), 6/200, 8/163
Hicklin (1868), 23/184, 23/185, 38/63, 38/64, 38/126, 45/117, 45/281
Hickman (1784), 10/181, 49/249, 49/254, 49/258, 50/155, 50/157–159, 50/162, 50/163
—— (1824), 20/76
Hicks (1924), 18/11
Hickson (1913), 8/237, 8/246
—— **(1921), 16/47**
Higginbotham (1961), 45/379
—— **(1912), 8/79**
Higgins (1801), 24/25, 24/28, 24/29, 30/60, 30/61, 37/166, 45/157
—— **(1919), 14/28**
—— **(1947), 32/113**
—— **(1951), 35/130,** 45/233, 50/303
Higginson (1762), 20/39, 20/41, 45/285
—— **(1910), 6/64**
Higson (1910), 5/167, 6/27

Hildebrand, A. & M. (1930), 22/79
Hilder (1924), 18/117
Hilditch (1833), 5/260, 5/264
Hill (1849), 7/215, 8/92
—— (1851), 49/153, 49/154, 49/161
Hill (1908), 1/158
——, John (1909), 2/74
——, James (1909), 2/144
——, S. (1911), 6/110
——, E. (1911), 7/1
——, J. H. (1911), 7/26, 7/83, 10/133, 13/24
—— (1912), 7/250, 11/19, 11/20
—— (1914), 10/56
—— (1915), 11/304
—— (1918), 13/85, 13/125
—— (1928), 20/170
—— (1930), 22/54
—— v. Baxter (1957), 42/51, 45/193, 45/195, 45/263, 45/266, 46/12, 46/16, 46/17, 46/21, 46/22, 47/65, 50/268
—— *v.* Clifford (1907), 20/177, 42/123, 42/124
—— *v.* Foley (1848), 38/39, 38/41
—— *v.* R. (1953), 49/122, 49/129
—— *v.* Yates (1810), 16/187
Hillary (1908), 1/153
Hilliard (1913), 9/171, 19,167, 19/168
Hillier (1909), 2/142
—— (1911), 6/215
Hillman (1908), 1/49, 12/54
—— (1931), 23/53
Hills (1909), 2/82
Hinchcliffe *v.* Sheldon (1955), 48/338
Hindes and Musgrave (1951), 36/183
Hindley (1920), 15/31
Hinds (1932), 24/6, 45/225
—— (1957), 41/143
—— (1962), 46/327
Hines (1931), 22/175
Hinks (1927), 20/137
Hipperson (1908), 1/94, 1/111
Hire Purchase Furnishing Co. *v.* Richens (1888), 29/140, 29/144
Hirst (1896), 11/267
—— (1914), 10/282
Histed (1898), 13/91
Hitchcock (1926), 19/181
—— *v.* Way (1837), 16/110
Hitchin (1908), 1/161
H.M. Advocate *v.* Braithwaite (1945), 41/184, 41/186, 41/188, 42/72, 43/205, 43/206, 43/226
H.M. Advocate *v.* Brown (1907), 15/10, 19/142, 20/41, 43/239, 43/241
—— *v.* M'Donald (1890), 14/168, 14/178
—— *v.* —— (1916), 18/86, 18/95, 18/97
—— *v.* Ritchie (1926), 46/17
—— *v.* Savage (1923), 42/72
Hoare (1966), 50/166
Hoather (1963), 47/79
Hoatson (1847), 44/134
Hobbs (1898), 12/211
—— (1928), 21/14
—— *v.* Tinling & Co. (1929), 30/45
—— *v.* Winchester Corporation (1910), 42/189
Hobern (1924), 18/110
Hobhouse's Case (1820), 43/57
Hobson (1942), 29/30, 30/141, 37/84
—— *v.* Impett (1941), *see* (1957)
—— v. —— (1957), 41/139, 48/286–288, 49/84
Hochglick (1929), 21/161
Hodge (1838), 19/145
Hodges (1957), 41/218
—— (1967), 51/360
Hodgkinson and Manning (1901), 12/70, 12/161, 12/163
Hodgkiss (1869), 2/9
Hodgson (1856), 44/132, 44/134, 44/154, 44/156
—— (1924), 18/7
—— *v.* Lakeman (1942), 39/57, 39/58
Hodsoll *v.* Taylor (1873), 4/174
Hodson (1912), 51/395
—— (1927), 20/11
Hogan (1922), 16/182, 17/81
——, J. & M. (1926), 19/179
—— (1960), 44/255
Hoggins (1967), 51/444
Holbrook (1877), 1/137, 1/138
—— (1878), 25/172
Holcroft (1578), 10/85, 48/218
Holden (1838), 20/86, 20/88, 21/11
—— (1911), 7/93
Holder (1911), 7/59
Holdich (1920), 15/122
Holding (1934), 25/28, 26/33, 28/182
Holland *v.* Hodgson (1872), 37/178
Holley (1962), 47/13
Hollingberry (1825), 6/109, 6/110, 39/14, 48/219
Hollis *v.* Blackman (1873), 49/52
Holloman (1911), 6/203
Holloway (1848), 37/73, 37/78
—— (1851), 10/259
Holmen (1918), 13/184, 51/386, 51/390

Holmes (1843), 51/135
—— (1871), 5/88
—— (1883), 46/97
—— **(1931), 23/46**
—— **(1953), 37/61**
—— **(1965), 50/86**
—— **v. D. P. P. (1946), 31/123,** 33/53 33/58, 38/80, 38/81, 38/136, 38/137, 38/138, 38/140, 42/58, 43/82, 50/277
—— *v.* Simmons (1868), 24/147, 24/148
Holmes and Gregory (1915), 11/130, 17/25, 17/26
Holt (1860), 2/24
—— **(1920), 14/152**
—— **(1920), 15/10,** 16/166, 16/169
—— *v.* Dyson (1951), 39/170
Homer (1926), 19/118
—— **(1944), 30/70**
—— **(1951), 35/93**
Hone (1958), 42/183
Honeyands (1914), 10/60, 14/175
Hood-Barrs (1943), 29/55
Hoodless (1900), 16/162
Hooley (1922), 16/171
Hooper (1908), 1/109
—— **(1913), 9/5**
Hope (1955), 39/33
—— *v.* Brown (1954), 49/332, 49/333
Hopes *v.* H.M. Advocate (1960), 46/337, 46/340, 49/237
Hopkins (1838), 39/2
Hopkins (1909), 2/288
—— **(1912), 7/109, 7/126**
—— **(1920), 15/93**
—— **(1957), 41/231**
Hopkins-Husson (1949), 34/47
Hopley (1915), 11/248
Hopper (1915), 11/136, 11/261, 12/216, 12/218, 14/112, 16/140, 18/149, 18/163, 18/189, 18/191, 22/149, 28/72, 38/80, 42/5, 45/349, 45/356, 46/403
Hopwood (1913), 8/143, 41/81
Horn (1912), 7/200, 8/66, 11/138, 25/2
Horn *v.* Noel (1807), 17/142, 17/143, 17/144
Hornbrook (1843), 51/130, 51/135
Hornby and Peaple (1946), 32/1, 34/136, 35/18, 35/19 35/20, 47/254, 47/257
Horne Tooke, *see* Tooke
Horner (1910), 4/189
Horry (1952), 39/3
Horsenail (1919), 14/57
Horsey (1862), 14/111, 14/113, 14/172, 14/179
Horsfall (1908), 1/37
Horsford (1898), 10/150
Hosegood *v.* Hosegood (1950), 44/289
Hotine (1904), 10/255, 10/257, 10/259, 10/260, 18/76, 18/77, 18/79, 18/80
Hough (1800), 10/171
—— *v.* Windus (1884), 3/43
Houghton (1952), 36/98
House (1921), 16/49, 16/74, 17/4
Household Insurance Co. *v.* Grant (1879), 2/228
Hoves (1964), 48/172
Howard, W. (1910), 4/62
——**, A. (1910), 5/151**
——**, H. (1910), 6/17**
—— **(1921), 15/177**
—— **(1922), 16/145, 16/161**
—— **(1957), 42/23**
—— **(1965), 50/56**
Howarth (1870), 20/20
—— **(1918), 13/99,** 16/122
—— **(1926), 19/102**
Howell (1839), 8/201
—— (1864), 41/29
—— (1884), 45/126, 45/133, 45/138, 45/159, 45/172
—— **(1938), 27/5**
Howells (1908), 1/197
—— (1965), 49/237
Howes (1964), 49/39
——, *Re, ex p.* Hughes (1892), 26/193
Howeson (1936), 25/167, 25/176
Howse (1912), 7/103
Hoysted *v.* Federal Commissioner of Taxation (1925), 48/194
Hubbard *v.* Lees and Purden (1866), 6/177
Hudson (1860), 41/36
—— **(1910), 5/278**
—— **(1912), 7/256,** 8/249, 8/251, 8/254, 14/90, 14/93, 15/67, 16/27, 19/105, 19/108, 22/76, 23/146, 30/11, 30/12, 31/3, 31/11, 31/14, 32/83, 38/125, 43/141, 43/142, 43/144, 43/145, 44/185, 45/270, 45/274
—— **(1943), 29/65,** 33/73, 40/24, 40/28, 40/30, 41/203, 41/204, 41/205, 41/206, 41/211
—— **(1952), 36/94**
—— **(1956), 40/55,** 49/316, 51/4, 51/6n
—— **(1964), 49/69**
Huessener (1911), 6/173

Huggins (1729), 3/224, 14/129
Hughes (1857), 28/104, 28/108
—— (1860), 1/89, 6/134, 42/270, 42/272, 49/335, 49/339
—— **(1914), 11/10**
—— **(1916), 12/41**
——, **G. (1923), 17/127,** 19/76
——, **B. (1923), 17/188**
—— **(1927), 20/4,** 20/19, 33/144, 33/149, 34/172, 44/204, 44/212, 45/201, 45/205, 45/206
—— **(1930), 22/145**
—— **(1933), 24/52**
—— **(1949), 33/59,** 47/17
—— *v.* Rees (1838), 48/86
Hull (1902), 12/265
Hullett (1922), 17/8
Hulme (1913), 9/77
Hulton and Jones (1944), 31/47
Humphrey (1922), 17/49
Humphreys (1919), 14/85
Humphries (1903), 23/179, 24/194
Hunt (1845), 50/45
—— **(1918), 13/155,** 23/139, 33/176
—— **(1950), 34/135**
Hunter (1920), 15/69, 18/83, 18/86, 18/94, 18/97, 26/171, 26/173
Hunting (1908), 1/177
Huntington *v.* Atrill (1892), 40/107
Hurd *v.* Moring (1824), 20/180
Hurford (1963), 47/141
Hurley (1909), 2/1, 2/17
Hurrell (1926), 19/89
Hurren (1962), 43/323
Hurse and Dunn (1841), 47/219
Hussain (1965), 49/230
Husse and Dunn, *see* Hurse and Dunn
Hussey (1924), 18/121, 18/160, 22/91, 23/17, 23/18
—— **(1964), 48/329**
Hutchinson (1911), 7/19, 23/139
Hyams *v.* Stuart King (1908), 26/146
Hyde (1934), 24/149, 44/203, 44/210, 44/211
—— *v.* Shine (1905), 41/28
—— *v.* Hyde and Woodmansee (1866), 33/124
Hyman (1926), 19/125

Ibrahim (1957), 42/38
—— *v.* R. (1914), 12/195, 12/196, 12/200, 13/90, 13/94, 13/95, 23/157, 37/56, 41/169, 51/124, 51/130, 51/132, 51/134, 51/136, 51/138, 51/139, 51/143, 51/146, 51/147, 51/159, 51/197, 51/198, 51/262, 51/263, 51/264, 51/335
I. C. R. Haulage Ltd. (1944), 30/31, 50/12, 50/13, 50/15
Immer (1917), 13/22, 18/131
Imperial Loan Co. *v.* Stone (1892), 22/184
Imrie (1917), 12/282
Income Tax Commissioners (1883), 23/64
Indermaur *v.* Dames (1866), 51/129
Ingall (1876), 37/144
Ingleson (1914), 11/21, 11/34, 11/80, 13/57, 15/14, 15/24, 15/26, 15/185, 15/188, 15/199, 21/82, 23/154, 27/181
Ingram (1956), 40/115, 43/25, 43/27, 44/99, 47/181, 47/184–186, 47/192–194
Inhabitants of, *see* place name
Inland Revenue Commissioners *v.* Westminster (Duke of) (1936), 37/158, 37/165
Inman (1929), 21/159
—— **(1966), 50/247**
Instan (1893), 13/136, 13/139, 17/7
Ion (1950), 34/152
Ireland (1910), 4/74, 4/87, 6/195, 6/273, 6/275, 9/36, 10/129, 10/132, 10/134, 10/139, 46/45
Ireton (1921), 15/173
Irish Society *v.* Bishop of Derry (1846), 48/375, 48/376
Irvine (1930), 22/102, 22/178, 23/55
Irving (1920), 15/61
—— **(1927), 20/131**
Isaacs (1813), 3/225
—— (1862), 49/51
Islip (1909), 3/96, 7/97, 9/212

J. (1931), 40/58
Jackson (1826), 50/118, 50/120
—— (1864), 8/18–20, 9/16, 44/199
—— (1891), 38/9
—— **(1909), 3/166, 3/192**
——, **P. (1910), 4/93,** 8/87
——, **F. (1910), 5/22**
—— **(1912), 8/99**
—— **(1914), 10/28**
—— **(alias Brain) (1918), 13/197,** 14/12, 14/13
—— **(1919), 14/41**
—— **(1926), 19/159**
—— **(1927), 20/130**
—— **(1953), 37/43**
—— **(1966), 50/127**
Jackson and Randall (1783), 39/105

Jacobs (1908), 1/215
—— **(1944), 30/1,** 30/89, 50/4, 51/217, 51/218, 51/219, 51/222, 51/223, 51/227, 51/228, 51/230
Jagger (1796), 46/256, 46/257
—— **(1967), 51/473**
James (1871), 3/181, 17/182
—— (1902), 10/45–47, 14/19, 14/21, 29/140, 29/141, 29/144, 29/145
—— **(1909), 2/319,** 51/136
—— **(1922), 17/2,** 17/10
——, **W. E. (1923), 17/116**
——, **W. J. (1923), 17/155**
—— (1960), 45/43, 45/45, 45/46
—— **(1964), 48/329**
James and Sharman (1913), 9/142, 13/201, 20/79
Jameson (1896), 3/239, 22/109, 31/77
Jarmain (1945), 31/39
Jarvis (1867), 48/117, 50/185, 50/188
Jeff (1966), 51/28
Jefferson (1908), 1/95, 4/78, 4/207, 5/128, 6/195, 9/142, 11/25, 16/164, 43/222, 43/232
Jefferys *v.* Boosey (1854), 10/249, 31/65
Jeffrey (1920), 15/33
Jellyman (1838), 9/82, 9/232
—— **(1921), 16/43**
Jenkes's Case (1676), 43/55
Jenkins (1845), 12/83, 12/93
—— (1869), 2/268
—— **(1909), 2/247**
—— **(1923), 17/121**
—— **(1945), 31/1,** 43/141, 43/142, 43/144, 43/145, 43/146, 43/208, 44/182, 44/185, 45/270, 45/275, 49/128
Jenkinson (1904), 16/163
—— *v.* Thomas (1792), 4/265
Jenks *v.* Turpin (1884), 12/211, 15/152, 15/154, 20/15, 20/40, 20/42, 21/120, 29/90, 29/93, 29/96, 29/99, 29/103
Jenner (1910), 4/120
—— **(1911), 6/63**
Jennings (1844), 24/51
—— (1858), 47/68, 47/70
—— **(1910), 4/120,** 5/223, 15/69, 15/70, 15/72, 15/74, 15/75, 26/173, 26/174
—— **(1912), 7/242,** 38/20, 38/33
—— **(1949), 33/143,** 34/172
—— **(1956), 40/147**
Jennion (1962), 46/212
Jennison (1862), 39/137
Jenoure *v.* Delmege (1891), 26/89
Jephson *v.* Barker (1886), 9/38
Jerichower (1923), 17/179
Jerrum (1967), 51/251
Jesshope (1910), 5/1, 7/76, 7/264, 16/71
Jessop (1877), 20/57, 29/170, 29/171
Jillson (1912), 8/12, 9/51
Joachim (1912), 7/222
—— **(1921), 16/24**
Johnson (1842), 39/137
——, **W. (1909), 2/13,** 8/99, 11/179, 11/180, 11/182, 18/114, 18/133, 20/115, 20/116
——, **W. (1909), 3/168**
—— **(1910), 6/82**
——, **R. (1911), 6/218**
——, **T. (1911), 7/97**
—— **(1913), 9/57**
—— **(1917), 12/247**
—— **(1919), 14/100**
—— **(1920), 15/55**
—— **(1927), 20/102**
—— **(1928), 21/66**
—— **(1945), 30/159**
—— **(1957), 41/86**
—— **(1961), 46/55,** 48/66, 48/68, 51/125, 51/161
—— **(1963), 48/25**
—— *v.* Youden (1950), 42/253, 51/213, 51/217, 51/221, 51/223, 51/231
Johnson and Jones (1841), 8/82, 8/83
Johnston (1842), 26/118
—— **(1913), 9/262,** 11/58, 11/82, 11/83, 44/96
—— **(1916), 12/137**
Johnstone (1950), 34/107
—— *v.* Pedlar (1921), 31/61, 31/66, 31/71, 31/81, 31/88
Joiner (1910), 4/64, 5/23, 7/99, 7/100, 7/101, 7/209, 14/17, 14/18
Jolly (1919), 16/165, 16/169
—— **(1920), 15/15**
Jones (1766), 50/154, 50/155, 50/157
—— (1773), 37/87
—— (1776), 10/181
—— (1809), 6/127, 9/255, 12/89, 35/83, 38/19, 38/28, 46/197
—— (1832), 30/7
—— (1837), 38/84, 38/87
—— (1850), 2/217, 2/227, 2/236, 46/97
—— (1853), 39/133, 39/139
—— (1877), 12/2
—— (1883), 16/31

Jones (1895). *See* Jones and Bowerbank (1896).
—— (1898), 1/189, 1/190, 2/73, 3/179, 4/132, 4/134, 5/11, 6/262, 9/128, 11/188, 40/117, 40/120, 47/181, 47/192, 47/194
—— (1908), 8/209, 15/43, 15/44, 31/125, 31/130, 31/132, 31/134, 31/141
——, **H. (1908), 1/27**
——, **Joseph (1908), 1/37**
——, **John (alias Spanier) (1908), 1/196,** 7/97, 9/212
——, **J. E. (1909), 2/88, 2/102**
——, **James (1909), 3/62**
——, **R. (1909), 3/67,** 5/32, 6/156, 7/258, 19/105, 49/122
——, **James (1909), 3/163**
——, **A. (1910), 4/17,** 8/19
——, **V. (1910), 4/207,** 15/163, 16/165, 16/169
—— **(M. R. and T.) (1910), 4/280**
——, **E. (1910), 5/29,** 5/220
——, **A. E. (1910), 5/93**
——, **H. (1910), 5/177**
——, **J. (1910), 6/1,** 10/262, 12/30, 19/156''
—— **(1911), 6/290,** 8/36
—— **(1913), 9/251**
——, **J. (1918), 13/86,** 26/97, 48/186, 48/200, 48/201, 48/207, 48/247, 48/259, 48/264, 48/273, 48/274, 48/275, 48/282, 48/283, 49/16
——, **W. (1918), 13/212,** 19/175
—— **(1919), 14/70**
——, **T. R. (1920), 15/20**
——, **H. (1920), 15/33**
—— (1921), 15/170
——, **J. (1921), 16/52**
——, **A. (1921), 16/95**
——, **A. (1922), 16/100**
—— **(alias Wright) (1922), 16/124,** 19/121, 21/123, 24/39, 24/40, 24/41, 24/42, 24/43
——, **W. (1923), 17/117,** 19/79, 30/12, 43/141, 43/146
——, **J. D. (1923), 17/201**
—— **(1924), 18/135**
——, **H. H. (1925), 19/39**
——, **T. J. (1925), 19/40,** 25/69, 25/70
——, **W. (1928), 21/27**
——, **W. (1928), 21/59,** 34/225, 34/226
——, **G. (1931), 22/165**
——, **F. (1931), 23/69**
——, **R. (1932), 23/162**
Jones, E. (1932), 23/208
—— **(1933), 24/55**
—— **(1939), 27/33**
—— **(1942), 29/6,** 35/143
—— **(1944), 30/70**
——, **G. (1948), 33/11,** 39/134
——, **J. (1948), 33/33,** 37/18, 37/19, 37/21, 45/237, 47/35
—— **(1959), 43/94**
—— **(1960), 45/5**
——, **G., J. and R. (1961), 46/68**
——, *Ex p.* (1852), 2/14
——, *ex p.* Thomas (1921), 47/138, 47/139, 47/140
—— **v. D.P.P. (1962), 46/129,** 51/175
—— *v.* Jones (1916), 37/207
—— *v.* Orchard (1855), 3/241
—— *v.* Randall (1774), 45/177
—— *v.* Thomas (1934), 35/51, 35/52, 35/55, 35/57, 51/55
Jones and Bowerbank (1896), 16/77, 16/81, 47/255, 47/257, 47/258
Jones and Jones (1827), 51/338, 51/341
Jordan (1956), 40/152, 43/131
Josephson (1914) 10/8
Jowsey (1915), 11/241, 13/146, 28/22
Joy (1911), 6/284
Joyce, G. (1908), 1/82
——, **H. (1908), 1/131, 1/142**
——, **(1957), 42/19,** 51/125, 51/133, 51/138, 51/144, 51/147, 51/148, 51/157
—— **v. D.P.P. (1945), 31/57**
Joye (1927), 20/29
Juby (1886), 9/129
Jukes (alias West) (1914), 11/34
Jura (1954), 38/53

Kahn (1915), 11/280
Kain and Nugent (1837), 20/76
Kakelo (1923), 17/149, 24/61, 34/244, 35/38, 35/42
Kalinski (1967), 51/343
Kams (1910), 4/8, 8/222, 12/84
Kane (1965), 50/45
Karamet *v.* R. (1956), 41/166, 41/168
Kauffmann (1904), 7/111
Kay (1925), 19/42
—— *v.* Butterworth (1945), 42/56
Keane & Watson (1912), 8/12, 20/10, 20/62, 20/64
Keating (1909), 2/48, 2/61, 2/188
—— **(1910), 5/181**
Keats (1913), 9/214

Keech (1929), 21/125, 21/135
Keefe (1918), 13/174
Keeler (1949), 34/26
Keeley (1960), 44/176
Keeling (1942), 28/121
Keen *v.* Henry (1894), 2/292
—— *v.* R. (1847), 16/110, 16/111
Keighley (1856), 9/128
Kelly (1909), 3/248, 3/279, 4/110, 5/32, 5/34, 5/221, 6/143, 7/81, 7/82 7/284, 9/186, 9/198, 20/62
—— **(1914). 11/12**
—— **(1927), 20/12,** 21/120
—— **(1929), 21/151,** 23/17
—— **(1950), 34/95**
—— **(1963), 48/1**
—— **(1965), 49/352**
—— **(1966), 50/285**
Kelson (1909), 3/230
Kemp (1956), 40/121, 43/227, 46/10, 46/18
—— **(1964), 48/131**
—— *v.* Neville (1861), 20/176
—— *v.* R. (1951), 48/281
Kempter *v.* Bravingtons Ltd. (1925), 50/197
Kendrick (1911), 6/117
—— **(1931), 23/1,** 48/234, 48/244, 48/249, 48/251, 48/272
Kennaway (alias Kennedy) (1916), 12/147, 46/150, 46/161, 46/162, 46/167, 46/168, 46/177, 46/184, 46/185, 46/197, 46/199, 46/211
Kenneally (1930), 22/52
Kennedy (1955), 39/72
—— *v.* H. M. Advocate (1944), 46/21
Kennington Case (1886), 35/206
Kenny (1929), 21/78
Kenrick (1843), 8/216, 14/11
Kent (1911), 6/291
—— **(1941), 28/23,** 45/82, 45/86
Kent Justices, Ex p. Machin (1952), 36/23
Kenworthy (1823), 34/129, 34/130
Kerr (1921), 15/165
Kersey (1908), 1/260, 25/23
Kervorkian (1911), 7/96, 7/154
Kesingland (1912), 8/50
Kesner (1921), 15/181
Ketter (1939), 27/55
Ketteridge (1914), 11/54, 13/179, 13/181 33/190, 33/193, 33/194, 33/196, 33/198, 33/199
Ketteringham (1926), 19/159
Key (1908), 1/135
Keyn (1876), 31/162
Keys (1918), 13/210
Kilbride (1931), 23/12
Kiley (1957), 41/241
Kilham (1870), 4/277, 34/173, 42/172
Killick (1924), 18/120, 25/69, 36/83
Kinally (1950), 34/163
Kundon (1957), 41/208
King (1897), 1/88, 3/181, 5/198, 6/262, 10/84, 10/86, 10/88, 10/89, 13/103, 23/2, 23/4, 23/5, 25/44, 48/195, 48/229, 48/246, 48/278
—— **(1909), 2/306**
——, **T. (1914), 10/44,** 14/14, 14/20
——, **A. (1914), 10/117**
—— **(1920), 15/13**
—— **(1926), 19/34**
—— **(1927), 20/158**
—— **(1931), 23/143,** 23/174, 24/1
—— **(1963), 48/17**
—— **(1963), 48/141**
—— **(1965), 49/140,** 50/289, 50/300
—— **(1966), 51/47**
—— *v.* London Improved Cab Co. (1889), 2/292
—— *v.* Spurr (1881), 2/292
King-Jones and Gladdy (1966), 51/167, 51/168, 51/169, 51/171
Kingsland (1919), 14/8, 18/146
Kingston (1806), 11/14, 48/262, 50/226, 50/229
—— **(1948), 32/183,** 44/226, 48/174, 48/179, 48/180, 49/39
Kingston Cotton Mill Co., *Re* (1896), 44/46
Kinnear (1819), 11/56
Kirby (1927), 20/12, 21/59, 22/98, 22/100, 29/90, 29/97
Kirk (1942), 28/129
Kirkham (1909), 2/253, 12/84
—— *v.* Attenborough (1897), 15/106, 15/107, 17/96
Kirkpatrick (1908), 1/170, 5/81, 5/182, 5/186, 9/117
Kirkup (1950), 34/150
Kitchen (1805), 4/264
Kitching (1929), 21/116, 21/144
Kitson (1955), 39/66, 48/298
Klein (1926), 19/161, 20/68, 20/69
—— **(1932), 23/173, 23/185,** 27/81, 27/82, 36/168, 41/208, 45/18
Kleiss (1910), 4/101
Kneale (1931), 23/73
Knell (1926), 19/169
Knewland and Wood (1796), 50/157, 50/159, 50/163

Knight (1823), 7/150
—— **(1908), 1/186**
—— **(1912), 7/281,** 13/193
—— **(1929), 21/72**
—— **(1945), 31/52**
—— **(1958), 42/221**
—— **(1966), 50/122**
—— **(1967), 51/466**
Knight and Thayre (1905), 2/320, 5/179, 7/267, 13/91
Knighton (1927), 20/45
Knowlden *v.* R. (1864), 3/217, 3/222, 16/5, 17/150
Knowles (1918), 13/147
—— **(1929), 21/76**
Knox (1927), 20/96
Kohn (1864), 41/18, 41/19, 41/23, 41/26, 41/31, 41/48
Kops *v.* R. (1894), 5/127, 13/91
Kopsch (1925), 19/50, 44/112
Koscuikiewicz (1948), 33/41
Kowbel *v.* R. (1954), 41/71
Kray (1965), 49/164
Kritz (1949), 33/169, 37/80, 39/155
Kun (1915), 11/293
Kupfer (1915), 11/91
Kupferberg (1918), 13/166, 48/192, 48/233, 48/243
Kurasch (1915), 11/166, 11/253, 16/27, 25/36, 46/165, 46/197, 46/200, 46/207
—— **(1917), 13/8, 13/13**
—— **(1937), 26/25**
Kuruma *v.* R. (1955), 46/403, 48/38, 48/39, 51/132, 51/133, 51/138
Kutas (1923), 17/179, 23/186, 23/187, 23/188, 41/208
Kwa Too Mensha *v.* R. **see** Kwaku Mensah
Kwaku Mensah *v.* R. (1946), 31/135, 42/5, 45/349, 45/359
Kwok Leung (1909), 11/294, 297, 303
Kylsant (Lord) (1931), 23/83, 25/179, 25/180, 25/181, 43/5
Kynaston (1400), 12/105
—— **(1926), 19/180**

Labouchère (1884), 25/169, 25/172
Laceby *v.* Lacon & Co. (1889), 6/104
Lacey (1956), 40/141
—— **(1966), 50/205**
Ladd (1773), 14/112, 14/179
Ladsingham (1671), 16/140
Laitwood (1910), 4/248, 8/220, 11/127, 20/20, 33/110
Lake (1882), 10/54
—— **(1961), 45/94**
—— *v.* King (1670), 26/88
—— *v.* Simmons (1926), 19/167
Laker (1949), 34/36, 43/27, 47/180, 47/185, 47/190, 47/193
Lamb (1934), 24/145
—— **(1967), 51/417**
Lambert (1847), 38/87
—— **(1926), 19/131**
Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrate; ex p. Everett (1967), 51/425
Lancaster & Worrall (1890), 10/248, 253
Lanceley (1908), 1/146
Landow (1913), 8/218, 22/42, 22/44, 48/99, 48/102
Lane (1908), 1/158
—— **(1911), 6/136**
—— **(1920), 15/26,** 41/241
Langford (1842), 41/89
Langley (1923), 17/199, 20/173, 26/101, 47/263
Langmead (1864), 3/38, 10/207, 10/208, 17/133
—— *v.* Maple (1865), 6/278
Langrish *v.* Archer (1882), 23/50
Langston (1911), 7/23
Langton (1876), 46/342
Lansbury *v.* Riley (1914), 41/94
Lapier (1784), 6/14
Lapworth (1930), 22/87
Large (1939), 27/65, 48/207, 48/247, 48/264, 48/273, 48/274, 48/282, 49/16
Larkin (1942), 29/18, 29/97, 31/41, 31/45, 40/4, 45/367, 45/371, 45/373, 48/54, 49/91, 49/208, 49/212, 49/213, 50/278, 50/279
Larkins (1911), 6/194, 6/273, 43/222
Larsonneur (1933), 24/74
Lashbrooke (1958), 43/86
Latham *v.* R. (1864), 18/42
Latimer (1886), 41/157
Lau Hoi *v.* R. (1948), 51/259
Laurens (alias Lawson) (1915), 11/215, 15/175
Lavender (1927), 20/10, 22/124, 24/190
Laverne (1967), 51/432
Lavin (1967), 51/378
Law (1913), 9/246
Lawrance (1850), 8/83
Lawrence (1909), 2/42
—— **(1927), 20/36**
—— (1933), 25/79, 25/80
—— **(1946), 31/179**
—— **(1963), 47/72**

Lawrenson (1961), 45/225
Laws (1908), 1/6
—— **(1928), 21/45,** 21/126, 21/127, 21/128, 21/130, 21/131, 21/134
Lawson (1915), 11/215
—— **(1952), 36/30,** 38/84, 38/86
Laycock (1911), 6/209
Layer (1722), 35/83
Layton (1849), 4/215, 7/66, 15/12, 36/81
—— **v. Shires (1959), 44/18**
Lea (1837), 6/279
Leach (1909), 2/72, 2/321, 4/64
—— **(1911), 7/84,** 7/187, 7/188
—— **v. D.P.P. (1912), 7/157,** 7/189, 10/276, 12/270, 22/88–90
—— **(1924), 18/54**
—— **(1928), 21/44**
Leaf (1931), 22/171
Leary (1913), 9/67, 9/85, 11/19
—— (1942), 35/184
Leatherland (1926), 19/85
Leathem (1861), 51/130
Leckey (1943), 29/128, 29/164, 29/165, 29/186, 32/134, 43/216, 50/146, 50/148, 50/167, 51/105
Ledger (1950), 34/117
Ledwith *v.* Roberts (1937), 33/181, 33/182, 33/184, 33/185, 34/66, 34/69, 34/71, 40/39
Lee (1863), 2/44, 26/118
—— (1864), 2/257, 2/258
—— **(1908), 1/5,** 1/142, 1/170, 1/228, 2/226, 10/93, 11/198, 17/39
—— **(1911), 7/31**
—— **(1913), 9/144**
—— **(1916), 12/67, 12/73**
—— **(1922), 16/181**
—— **(1927), 20/68**
—— **(1930), 22/85**
—— **(1944), 30/112**
—— (1958), 50/227, 50/232
—— *v.* Lau (1964), 49/363
—— *v.* Lee's Air Farming Ltd. (1960), 50/12
—— *v.* Risdon (1816), 1/90
Lee & Parkes (1917), 13/39, 13/134, 13/136, 17/67
Lee Chun-Chien *v.* R. (1963), 50/279
Lee Kun (1915), 24/180
Legg (1674), 25/81, 25/92, 25/93
Le Grice (1909), 2/74
Leicestershire Justices (1813), 23/195
Leigh (1775), 37/164
Leigh & Harrison (1966), 50/230, 236
Leighton *v.* Leighton (1720), 42/129
Leinster, Duke of (1923), 17/147, 17/176, 20/67, 22/157
Leitz (1949), 33/132
Lejzor Teper *v.* R. (1952), 45/2, 45/4
Lemon (1946), 32/23
—— *v.* Austin Friars Investment Trust, Ltd. (1926), 27/25, 27/26, 27/31
—— *v.* Simmons (1888), 10/46
Lenchitsky (1954), 44/267
Lennards Carrying Co. Ltd. *v.* Asiatic Petroleum Co. (1915), 50/11, 50/15
Lennie Mutineers (1876), 22/108
Lennox *v.* Stoddart (1902), 5/203, 18/31, 18/34
Lenton (1919), 14/105
Leon (1944), 30/120, 33/138, 33/140, 42/144, 43/102, 43/103
Leonard (1927), 20/74
—— **(1938), 27/18**
—— **v. Commissioner of Police for City of London (1939), 27/90**
Leonard Watson's Case (1839), 42/122
Lesbini (1914), 11/7, 18/149, 18/189, 28/74, 29/116, 38/76, 38/80, 38/136, 38/140
Lesser (1939), 27/69, 28/150
Lester (1927), 20/25, 26/151
—— **(1938), 27/8,** 29/127
—— **(1955), 39/157**
—— *v.* Garland (1808), 35/105–107
Letenock (1917), 12/221, 14/184
Leverett (1917), 13/1
Leverson *v.* R. (1869), 41/247
Levett (1639), 19/34
Levine (1867), 3/180
——, **R. and S. (1953), 37/113**
Levy (1911), 7/61, 33/39, 45/247
——, **R. (1966), 50/198**
——, **S. (1966), 50/238**
—— *Ex p.* Hobbs (1916), 13/57
—— *v.* Walker (1878), 7/94
Lewis (1909), 2/180, 8/160
——, **G. (1910), 4/52**
——, **A. (1910), 4/96,** 6/86, 17/26, 19/165
——, **H. (1910), 4/229**
—— **(1911), 6/125**
—— **(1919), 14/33,** 16/37
—— **(1937), 26/110,** 27/156, 29/46, 30/174, 30/175, 38/16, 38/20, 38/23, 38/29, 38/31, 38/32
—— (1942), 30/157
—— **(1964), 49/26**

Lewis (1965), 51/221
—— *v.* G. W. Railway (1877), 2/71
—— *v.* Harris (1913), 13/91
Ley (1944), 30/99
—— (1828), 43/226, 43/236
Liddle (1928), 21/3, 24/97, 27/171, 27/174, 36/17, 51/281, 51/283, 51/288, 51/291, 51/292, 51/295
Liebling (1909), 2/314
Liebman *v.* Pooley (1861), 44/171, 44/174
Light (1915), 11/111
Lilley *v.* Pettit (1946), 48/376
Lillyman (1896), 3/264, 5/66, 5/71, 7/32, 7/44, 10/145, 10/146, 10/151, 10/154, 12/50, 12/167, 14/82, 16/162, 16/163, 17/163, 17/164, 17/166, 17/168, 20/107, 20/110
Lincoln (1944), 29/191, 33/2, 33/3, 37/2
Lincolnshire (Parts of Holland) Justices (1882), 48/33
Lindley, Alice and Albert (1946), 31/174
Lindo *v.* Belisario (1795), 17/143
Lindsay (1902), 6/177, 12/190
Lines (1929), 21/175
Ling (1860), 49/61
Lingley (1909), 14/58
Linneker (1906), 4/257, 4/263, 4/266, 4/274, 11/128, 20/20, 43/119
Lintott (1909), 2/310
Linzee (1956), 40/177
Lipton (1951), 35/37
List (1965), 50/81
Little (1883), 1/156
Littleboy (1934), 24/192, 25/112, 25/122, 28/153, 28/158, 29/134, 29/183, 50/146, 50/148, 50/167
Littlewood *v.* George Wimpey & Co. Ltd. (1953), 46/251
Liversidge *v.* Anderson (1942), 46/389
Livock (1914), 10/264, 14/14
Llewellyn (1924), 18/55
Llewellyn-Jones (1967), 51/204
Llewellyn-Jones and Lougher (1966), 51/4
Lloyd (1834), 51/143, 51/156, 51/157
—— **(1923), 17/184**
—— **(1924), 18/12**
—— **(1927), 20/139**
—— **(1965), 50/61**
—— *v.* Guibert (1805), 12/189
—— *v.* Lloyd (1885), 2/65
Lloyd Jones (1838), 5/39, 38/87
——, **ex p. Thomas (1958), 43/20**
Loake (1911), 7/71, 7/264, 16/71
Loates (1910), 5/193
Lobell (1957), 41/100, 42/8, 42/58, 46/21, 46/25, 46/58
Lock (1872), 8/37, 35/139, 35/140
Lock (1967), 51/374
Lockett (1913), 9/268, 11/14, 16/64, 50/233
Lockhart (1909), 2/308
Lockyer *v.* Gibb (1966), 51/438, 51/440, 51/441, 51/442
Loftus (1917), 12/238
Logan, J. and T. (1957), 41/170
Lolly (1812), 15/135, 15/136, 15/140
Lomas (1913), 9/220, 17/72, 38/152, 38/154, 42/246, 42/247
London and General Bank, *Re* (1895), 44/45, 44/46
London and Globe Finance Corporation, *Re* (1903), 9/146, 9/150, 9/154, 22/161, 22/162, 33/138, 37/73, 37/199, 41/15, 41/28, 41/34, 42/173, 44/128, 44/134, 44/137, 44/143, 44/153
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. *v.* Bolands (1924), 41/92
London County Council *v.* Aylesbury Dairy Company (1898), 18/89
London County Quarter Sessions Chairman; Ex p. Downes (1953), 37/148, 42/201, 42/205, 51/387
London County Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Rossi (1956), 42/201, 42/205, 44/22
London General Omnibus Co. *v.* Lavell (1901), 16/130
London Graving Dock Co. *v.* Horton (1951), 51/129
London Jewellers Ltd. *v.* Attenborough (1934), 50/192, 50/194
London Sessions Appeals Committee; *ex p.* Beaumont (1951), 43/32, 43/163, 46/222, 51/33, 51/36
Long (1831), 19/12
—— **(1912), 8/17**
—— **(1927), 20/101**
—— **(1934), 25/31,** 28/182
—— **(1959), 44/9**
Longbottom (1849), 22/71
Longstreeth (1826), 50/118, 50/120
—— (1952), 45/43, 45/45, 45/46
Lonsdale (1930), 22/122
Lorang (1931), 22/167
Lord (1905), 10/260, 11/156, 18/79
—— **(1908), 1/110**
—— **(1950), 34/168**

Lord Advocate *v.* Graham (1958), 43/96
Lord Mayor. *See* Mayor.
Loughlin (1951), 35/69, 38/69, 38/70, 38/72
—— **(1966), 50/266**
Lovegrove (1920), 15/50, 16/155, 19/69, 20/39
—— **(1951), 35/30**
Lovell (1923), 17/157, 17/163, 18/116, 24/81
Lovelock (1956), 40/137
Lovett (1908), 1/94, 1/111, 14/129
—— **(1921), 16/36, 16/41**
Low (1951), 35/37
Lowden (1913), 9/195
Lowdens *v.* Keaveney (1903), 48/70, 48/72
Lowe (1964), 48/165, 51/67, 51/69
Lower (1926), 19/158
Loxdale (1758), 32/16
Luberg (1926), 19/133, 23/107, 23/109, 32/110, 42/210, 44/93, 44/95
Lucas, W. (1908), 1/61, 2/108, 3/259
——, **G. (1908), 1/234**
—— **(1927), 20/47**
Luck (1862), 8/200, 14/179
Luckett *v.* Wood (1908), 30/122, 30/127
Luckhurst (1853), 51/130, 51/144
Lucraft (1966), 50/295
Lucy (1909), 4/165
Luisi (1964), 50/123, 50/125
Lumb (1912), 7/263, 9/108, 15/159, 15/160, 16/71
Lumley (1911), 14/112, 14/172, 14/180, 40/3, 44/214, 44/218, 44/219, 44/271, 44/284
Lummies (1927), 20/38
Lumsden (1951), 35/57
Lund (1921), 16/31, 17/23, 39/75
Lunny (1854), 10/157, 10/167
Lurie (1951), 35/113
Lushington (1894), 48/44, 48/47
Lusty (1964), 48/157
Lydford (1914), 10/62
Lyle (1924), 18/59
Lynch (1845), 15/185
—— (1903), 12/99n, 12/112, 12/124
—— **(1965), 50/59**
Lynn (1963), 48/42
Lyons (1864), 11/301, 11/303
—— **(1910), 5/99**
—— **(1912), 8/1**
—— **(1921), 15/144,** 27/176
Lysaght, *Re* (1898), 38/146, 38/147
M. (1915), 11/207, 12/70
Maber (1954), 38/50
McAloon (1959), 51/265
McArdle *v.* Wallace (1964), 51/312
McBain (1946), 31/113
McBride (1961), 45/262
McCallum (1914), 11/3
McCann (1911), 6/115, 35/157, 161, 162
McCartan (1958), 42/263, 43/32, 43/33
McCarthy (1910), 4/198
—— **(1954), 38/74,** 38/136, 38/139, 45/342
—— **(1955), 39/118**
—— **(1963), 48/111**
—— **(1966), 50/109**
McCartney (1928), 20/179
McClean and McGing (1955), 43/30
McClelland (1951), 35/22
McCluskey (1921), 15/148
McConnell (1923), 20/134
—— (1928), 24/98, 24/99
McCrae (1892), 9/190
McCraig (1925), 19/68
McCreese (1910), 4/72
McCulloch (1914), 11/51
McDaniel (1755), 45/235, 45/244, 45/254, 45/260
McDonald (1885), 15/187
—— **(alias Murphy) (1908), 1/262**
—— **(1916), 12/127,** 16/101, 18/95
—— **(1922), 16/171**
—— **(1928), 21/26, 21/33**
—— **(1929), 21/154**
—— (1945), 38/21, 38/35
MacDonald (1967), 51/359
MacDonnell (alias Macdonald) (1909), 2/322, 3/278, 14/156
Macdonnell *v.* Evans (1852), 21/181
McDonnell (1850), 5/44, 19/65
—— **(1928), 20/163,** 28/174
—— **(1965), 50/5**
McDonough (1962), 47/37
—— **(1967), 51/463**
McDougall (1912), 7/130, 12/78
—— *v.* Knight (1890), 48/270
McDowall (1909), 2/161
MacFarlane (1920), 14/155, 22/123
McGarry (1908), 1/193
—— **(1945), 30/187**
McGerlynchie (1909), 2/141, 2/183
McGill (1914), 10/267
M'Gowan *v.* Langmuir (1931), 49/176, 49/179
McGrath (1869), 5/103, 10/186
—— **(1932), 23/176**
—— (1949), 40/91, 40/154, 45/89

McGregor (1945), 30/155
—— **(1961), 46/68**
—— **(1967), 51/338**
McGrowther (1746), 47/170
McGuinness (1963), 47/114
McGuinness and Waspe (1965) 49/196
McGuire (1908), 1/38
—— **(1930), 22/31**
McGuirk (1963), 48/75, 49/122, 49/123, 49/131
Machado *v.* Fontes (1897), 41/27 41/32
Machardy (1911), 6/256, 6/272, 7/26, 7/28, 9/228, 10/129, 10/130, 10/133, 10/135, 10/139
McHugh (1831), 24/162
Macintyre *v.* Connell (1851), 38/146
Mack (1908), 1/132
—— **(1909), 2/114**
McKale (1868), 5/108
MacKalley (1611), 25/79, 25/89, 25/91, 25/92
—— (1611), 48/219
McKenna (1956), 40/65
——, **C. and W. (1960), 44/63,** 46/71
McKenzie (1820), 16/109, 32/13
Mackenzie (1892), 9/78, 9/79
—— **(1924), 18/113,** 18/133
—— *v.* Hawke (1902), 18/31, 18/32
Mackenzie and Higginson (1910), 6/64, 12/263, 12/264, 13/65, 48/26, 48/28
McKeown *v.* Boudard-Peveril Gear Co. (1896), 25/181
McKinnon (1957), 41/170
—— **(1958), 43/1**
Mackintosh *v.* Granata (1916), 12/212, 12/214, 20/15
Mackintosh (1916), 12/41
Macklin (1938), 28/7
McKone (1913), 9/181
McLain (1922), 16/107, 16/109
McLaren (1913), 9/107, 9/139, 9/142
—— **(1933), 24/54**
—— (1949), 51/265
Maclean (1923), 17/79
McLean (1911), 6/26, 7/255, 17/185, 30/140
—— **(1926), 19/104,** 24/154
Maclennan (1925), 19/37
McLeod (1966), 51/67
—— *v.* Att.-Gen. for N.S.W. (1891), 31/65, 31/77
McLocklin (1930), 22/138
M'Loughlin (1838), 19/72
McMahon (1933), 24/95, 27/171, 27/172, 51/281, 51/283, 51/288, 51/291, 51/292, 51/295
Macmillan (1921), 16/3
McMinn (1945), 30/138, 32/99, 32/128, 32/129, 32/130, 36/68
M'Naghten (1843), 4/75, 4/214, 5/129, 7/66, 7/78, 7/80, 10/142, 10/213, 10/214, 12/21, 12/24–28, 14/54, 14/164, 14/165, 14/176, 14/181, 14/197, 14/198, 15/10–12, 16/165–170, 19/142, 19/143, 22/52, 25/89, 27/151, 34/93, 34/94, 36/88, 36/90, 37/62–64, 40/122, 40/125, 40/126, 40/128, 40/129, 43/205, 44/107, 44/109, 45/104, 45/318, 45/320, 45/346, 46/20, 47/25
McNair (1909), 2/2
McNally (1954), 38/90
McNamara (1917), 16/163
MacNaughten, *see* M'Naghten.
McNaughton, *see* M'Naghten.
McNerney (1921), 16/21
McNulty (1964), 49/21
M'Pherson (1857), 4/263
McPherson (1957), 41/213
—— *v.* McPherson (1936), 41/129
McQueen (1912), 8/89
McVitie (1960), 44/201, 47/221, 47/230, 47/238
MacWilliam (1928), 21/31
Madan (1961), 45/80
Maddison (1948), 33/30
Magor and St. Mellons R.D.C. *v.* Newport Corporation (1951), 43/117
Maguire (1956), 40/92
Mahoney (1956), 40/172
Makin *v.* Att.-Gen. for N.S.W. (1894), 1/15, 1/248, 2/326, 3/178, 4/183, 4/283, 5/69, 5/240, 6/31, 6/34, 6/37, 6/38, 6/47, 6/94, 6/206, 7/104, 7/277, 9/11, 9/70, 9/74, 9/241, 10/186, 10/192, 10/277, 11/17, 11/40, 11/230, 11/231, 11/235, 11/236, 12/263, 12/264, 12/267, 13/3, 13/61, 13/63, 13/66, 13/68, 13/70, 13/73, 13/82, 13/83, 15/53, 16/64, 16/151, 16/153, 16/155, 16/157, 17/71, 17/200, 24/169, 24/171, 25/152, 25/156, 26/204, 28/48, 28/49, 31/159, 31/165, 34/73, 35/109, 35/170, 35/171, 36/43, 36/46, 36/47, 36/51, 36/55–58, 46/142, 46/144, 46/152, 46/167, 46/176, 46/177, 46/184, 46/195, 46/199, 46/201, 46/209, 46/326
Malan (1922), 16/106
Malatesta (1912), 7/273

Male and Cooper (1893), 11/267, 13/91
Males (1961), 46/35
Malinowski (1946), 31/116, 31/164, 33/28
Malkin (1917), 12/277
Mallon (1910), 5/216
—— **(1950), 34/168**
Mallory (1884), 19/145
Maloney (1861), 25/82
Maloy (1914), 10/52
Malt (1931), 23/45
Malvisi (1909), 2/192, 2/251, 14/14
Malyon (1910), 5/296
Mancini v. D.P.P. (1941), 28/65, 29/115, 29/116, 29/172, 31/125, 31/132, 31/133, 31/135, 31/136, 31/138, 31/139, 33/52, 33/53, 38/80, 38/136, 38/138, 38/140–142, 39/74, 41/101, 41/104, 42/6, 44/122, 46/11
Manders (1929), 21/114
Mankletow (1853), 7/112
Manley (1932), 24/25, 30/62, 37/157, 37/163, 37/165, 37/167, 45/238
—— **(1962), 46/235**
Mann (1914), 10/31
Mann & Co. Ltd. (1919), 16/133
Manning (1672), 31/139
—— (1883), 21/95
—— **(1923), 17/85,** 17/110, 50/106
—— (1961), 46/59, 48/68, 51/160
Mansell (1857), 48/145, 48/151, 48/152
Manser (1934), 25/18, 40/97, 40/99, 48/182
Manzini *v.* Douglas (1880), 20/81
Maples (1927), 20/74
Mapstone (1964), 50/45
Marck (1918), 13/116
—— **(1928), 21/65,** 22/180
Marcus (1923), 17/187, 17/191
Margate Pier Co. *v.* Hannam (1819), 27/180
Margulas (1922), 17/3
Markham (1909), 2/160, 3/197
Marks *v.* Benjamin (1839), 47/201
Markuss (1864), 19/12
Markwick (1953), 37/125
Marley (1958), 42/218
Marquis (1951), 35/33
Marriott (1924), 18/74
Marrows (1918), 13/207
Marsden (1891), 6/39
Marsh (1910), 4/284
—— **(1925), 19/27**
—— **(1935), 25/49**
—— **(1949), 33/185**
Marshall (1830), 12/222, 14/181, 14/182, 14/189
—— (1855), 51/6n, 51/210
—— (1899), 2/25, 7/257, 7/261, 7/262, 19/105, 19/108, 23/146, 30/11
—— (1908), 9/209
—— **(1910), 5/25,** 5/220, 9/31, 16/95
—— **(1912), 8/20,** 12/30, 16/98
—— **(1917), 12/208**
—— **(1925), 18/164,** 19/30, 24/81, 36/83
—— **(1928), 21/39**
—— *v.* Critico (1808), 28/24, 28/27, 45/86
—— *v.* Malcolm (1917), 14/20
Marshall-Graham (1967), 51/194
Marshalsea, The case of The (1612), 42/129
Marsham; *ex p.* Pethick Lawrence (1912), 36/123, 46/311, 46/313
Marsland (1911), 7/77
Marston (1909), 2/175
—— **(1918), 13/203,** 34/173, 46/97
Martin (1832), 1/15
—— (1836), 44/134, 44/137, 44/154
—— (1840), 8/37
—— (1867), 8/214, 8/215, 8/216, 8/217, 33/138
—— (1881), 7/198, 41/159
—— **(1908), 1/33, 1/52,** 12/202
—— **(1908), 1/209,** 3/99
—— **(1909), 2/98**
——, **F. (1910), 5/4,** 27/156, 27/167, **44/85**
——, **G. (1910), 5/31,** 5/223, 7/81, 7/82, 14/119
—— **(1912), 7/196, 7/227,** 8/242, 9/186, 9/203
—— **(1913), 9/168**
—— **(1922), 17/50**
—— **(1927), 20/103**
—— **(1928), 20/187**
—— **(1931), 23/52**
—— (1933), 50/17
—— **(1934), 24/177**
—— **(1956), 40/68,** 41/28, 41/30, 41/53, 45/70, 45/71, 46/261, 46/263, 46/265
—— **(1961), 45/199,** 46/99
—— *v.* Nolan (1944), 30/154
—— **v. Puttick (1967), 51/272**
Martin and Webb (1872), 15/188, 15/214, 40/13, 40/17, 41/167
Martindale (1966), 50/273
Mash *v.* Darley (1914), 10/12, 24/11

Mason (1908), 1/73
—— **(1909), 2/59,** 2/222
—— **(1910), 5/171,** 6/148, 12/84
—— **(1911), 7/67**
—— **(1912), 8/121,** 18/189, 31/135
—— **(1914), 10/169,** 10/186, 10/193, 11/232, 24/113
—— **(1919), 14/126**
—— **(1923), 17/160,** 32/34
—— **(1924), 18/131**
Massey (1921), 16/85
—— *v.* Allen (1880), 22/38
Masters (1964), 48/303
Matheson (1958), 42/145, 44/145, 46/214, 46/215
Mathieson (1906), 4/45, 14/175
Matthew *v.* Ollerton (1693), 25/3
Matthews (1873), 49/327, 49/329
—— (1891), 4/267
Matthews (1910), 4/192
—— **(1915), 11/288**
—— **(1917), 12/247**
—— **(1919), 14/23**
—— **(1949), 34/55,** 41/211
—— **(1958), 42/93**
Maughan (1934), 24/130
Maurice (1908), 1/176
Mawgan, Inhabitants of (1838), 16/108, 16/110, 16/111
Mawgridge (1706), 25/79, 25/89, 25/93, 31/135, 31/140
Mawji v. R. (1957), 41/69
Mawson *v.* Hartsink (1802), 8/278, 35/82, 35/87, 35/89, 49/160 9/30, 9/218, 11/108, 15/58, 16/95,
Maxfield (1912), 7/230, 8/21, 8/60, 9/30, 9/218, 11/108, 15/58, 16/95
Maxwell, D. (1909), 2/26
——, **R. (1909), 2/28**
—— **(1924), 18/13,** 19/176
—— **v. D.P.P. (1934), 24/152,** 24/204, 25/106, 25/109, 25/112, 25/114, 25/115, 26/194, 29/2, 29/5, 29/155, 29/157, 30/10, 30/43–46, 30/49–52, 36/58, 38/119, 38/121, 43/144, 44/166, 44/168, 44/169, 46/143, 46/146, 46/150, 46/154, 46/161, 46/165, 46/173–175, 46/177, 46/184, 46/201, 49/126
May (1867), 1/261
—— **(1912), 8/63,** 11/138, 25/2, 25/7
—— **(1952), 36/91,** 46/52–54
Maybury (1865), 29/160, 29/161
Mayes (1916), 12/178, 18/100
Mayling (1963), 47/102
Mayo (1929), 21/141
—— **(1951), 35/153**
Mayor and Corporation of Salford *v.* Lever (1891), 10/249
Mayor of London (1886), 7/158, 25/170
Mayor of London and Tubbs' Contract, *Re* (1894), 2/71
Maytum-White (1957), 42/165
Maywhort (1955), 39/107
Mead (1758), 43/56
Meade (1909), 2/47, 2/54, 2/189, 3/186, 4/55, 10/60, 10/62, 11/260, 12/222, 14/110, 14/112, 14/116, 14/117, 14/159–198, 23/140, 44/285, 45/342
Meade and Belt (1823), 18/149
Meakin (1836), 2/56, 14/178, 14/190
Meal (1848), 46/40
Mean (1904), 5/242, 5/244, 9/73
Meanley (1918), 13/85, 13/125
Meany (1862), 7/143, 7/174
Mears (1857), 6/68
Mears and Chalk (1851), 45/126, 45/133, 45/138, 45/159, 45/172
Medcraft (1931), 23/116
Medical Appeal Tribunal, *ex p.* Gilmore (1957), 42/126, 42/130
Meek (1966), 51/92, 51/96, 51/97
Melaney (1924), 18/2, 18/146, 18/148
Melhuish *v.* Collier (1850), 17/64
Meli (Thabo) *v.* R. (1954), 49/209, 49/214
Melik (1915), 11/100, 24/92
Mellor (1858), 5/141, 13/57, 13/58, 13/59, 15/187–221, 16/190, 34/98, 34/105
Melville (1909), 2/173
Melvin (1953), 37/1, 38/73, 42/232
Merchant (1914), 10/180
Meredith (1943), 29/40, 32/139, 32/140, 32/142, 32/143
Merrill (1924), 18/102
Merriman (1906), 45/377
—— *v.* Chippenham Hundred (1707), 49/274
Merry *v.* Green (1841), 29/68, 29/70, 41/203
Messer (1911), 7/49
Messingham (1830), 47/219, 47/220, 50/231
Metcalfe (1835), 11/120
—— **(1910), 4/108**
—— **(1913), 9/7**
—— **(1934), 24/135**
Metharam (1961), 45/304
Metropolitan Bank *v.* Pooley (1885), 48/269, 48/275

Metz (1915), 11/164
Meunier (1894), 1/40, 6/127, 6/128, 10/95, 10/156, 10/164, 12/83, 12/87, 19/24, 19/25, 38/30
Meyer (1908), 1/4, 1/10, 1/23, 1/36, 4/13, 7/139
Meynell (1834), 43/124, 43/127
Meyrick and Ribuffi (1929), 21/94, 42/217, 44/94, 49/290, 49/291
Miao (1928), 21/56
Miard (1844), 15/1–6
Michalski (1955), 39/22, 49/87, 49/88, 49/89
Middleditch (1845), 20/76
Middlesex Justices. *See* Middlesex Quarter Sessions.
Middlesex Quarter Sessions, ex p. D.P.P. (1950), 34/112, 35/158, 35/163, 38/48
Middlesex Quarter Sessions Chairman, ex p. D.P.P. (1952), 36/114, 48/197
Middleton (1873), 5/103, 10/202, 29/69, 29/70, 40/22, 40/23, 40/27, 40/28
—— **(1923), 17/89**
—— **(1967), 51/366**
Midland Railway Co. *v.* Edmonton Union (1895), 10/69
Mifflin (alias Redgrave) (1920), 15/9
Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore (1893), 45/83
Milburn, T. (1909), 2/153
—— **(1909), 3/13**
Miles (1890), 3/14, 5/198, 10/83, 10/86, 11/285, 26/6, 33/202, 33/204, 33/207, 33/208, 44/256, 44/258, 44/259
—— **(1909), 3/13,** 10/85, 10/86, 48/197, 48/226, 48/234, 48/246, 48/265, 48/271, 48/272, 48/277, 48/279, 48/282
Millar (1837), 15/171
Millard (1813), 38/119, 38/122
Miller (1764), 32/12
—— (1853), 1/201, 3/262
—— (1876), 7/111
—— **(1909), 2/213**
—— **(1922), 16/104**
—— **(1926), 19/84**
—— (1951), 44/274, 44/291
—— **(1952), 36/169,** 45/217, 49/122
—— **(1953), 38/1**
—— **(1965), 49/241**
—— *v.* Salomons (1852), 17/101
Miller and Page (1965), 51/278
Millett and Hanoman Ltd. (1958), 44/205, 44/211
Millichamp (1921), 16/83
—— **(1929), 21/106**
Millington (1915), 11/86
Mills (1857), 11/112
—— **E. & J. H. (1935), 25/138**
—— **(1939), 27/80,** 36/168, 45/17, 45/20, 45/21
—— **(1946), 32/23**
—— **(1962), 47/49**
Mills and Rose (1962), 46/336, 49/235
Millward (1931), 23/119
Milne (1938), 27/18
Milne v. Commissioner of Police for City of London (1939), 27/90, 33/77, 33/80, 33/84, 33/85, 33/89, 45/323
Milner and Atkin (1920), 15/18, 16/144
Minighan (1935), 25/108
Minihane (1921), 16/38
Minister of Pensions *v.* Chennel (1947), 43/131
Minor (1955), 46/17
Minter (1923), 17/175
—— *v.* Priest (1930), 51/260
Mintz (1922), 17/11
Mirehouse *v.* Rennell (1833), 45/174, 45/178
Misell (1926), 19/109
Miskell (1953), 37/214, 43/156, 43/157
Mitchel (1848), 9/272, 9/275, 9/276, 10/144
Mitchell (1910), 4/115
—— **(1912), 7/283,** 8/21, 8/24, 8/241, 9/162, 9/186, 9/225, 12/271, 16/99, 16/117
—— **(1952), 36/79,** 40/95, 40/97, 40/98, 40/101
—— **(1955), 39/49,** 40/116, 40/117
—— (1962), 48/62
—— *v.* Wright (1905), 41/110
Mitchell-Henry *v.* Norwich Union Life Assurance Society (1917), 46/98
Mitten (1965), 49/216
Miyagawa (1924), 18/4
Moah (1858), 44/134, 44/142, 44/154, 44/156
Mogul Steamship Co. *v.* McGregor, Gow & Co. (1889), 37/164
—— *v.* —— (1892), 26/65, 26/66, 41/32, 45/155, 45/156, 45/164, 47/276

Mohammed (Ali) (1943), 49/357, 49/364, 49/366
Mohr (1909), 2/23, 2/39
Moland (1843), 34/180
Moldon (1926), 19/116
Molloy (1914), 10/75, 15/171
—— **(1921), 15/170,** 22/131, 22/133, 24/49–51, 24/63, 24/66, 24/68
Money *v.* Bicknell (1959), 44/22
Monk (1912), 7/119, 14/82
Monkhouse (1849), 2/54, 3/186, 14/172, 14/191, 38/79
—— **(1919), 14/38**
Monkman (1922), 16/115
Monroe *v.* Turstleton (1802), 37/201, 37/207, 46/401, 46/404, 46/415, 46/428, 46/444, 47/225, 47/227
Montgomery (1914), 10/281
—— **(1929), 21/140**
Montriou (1921), 16/74
Moon, E. & F. (1910), 4/171, 9/87, 9/88
Mooney (1963), 47/243
Moor (1920), 15/31, 20/22, 20/67
Moore (1784), 9/173
—— (1852), 14/178, 14/197, 45/343
—— (1858), 10/170
—— (1892), 5/50, 11/294
——, **E. (1910), 4/135**
——, **M. E. (1910), 5/191**
—— **(1913), 9/215**
—— **(1914), 10/54,** 30/130, 43/102
—— **(1923), 17/155**
—— **(1924), 18/29**
—— **(1931), 23/138**
—— **(1942, 28/111,** 38/20, 38/23, 38/29, 38/32
—— **(1953), 37/33**
—— **(1954), 38/95**
—— **(1956), 40/50**
—— **(1957), 41/179,** 43/199
—— **(1963), 47/79**
—— **(1967), 51/460**
Moran (1909), 3/25, 23/179, 24/197
—— **(1910), 5/219,** 7/229, 7/231, 7/232, 8/21, 8/60
—— **(1952), 36/10**
—— *v.* Jones (1911), 30/25
Mordanam (1959), 44/39
Mordecai (1930), 22/146
Moreton (1913), 8/214
Morgan (1910), 5/157
—— **(1911), 7/63**
—— **(1917), 13/2**
—— **(1922), 17/54**
—— **(1924), 18/14**
—— **(1925), 18/180**
Morgan, D. E. (1928), 20/174
——, **D. G. (1928), 21/43**
—— **(1931), 22/177**
Moriarty *v.* Brooks (1834), 2/188
—— *v.* London, Chatham & Dover Ry. (1870), 46/166
Morley (Lord) (1666), 31/131, 135, 140
Morphew (1814), 11/294
Morris (1867), 1/14, 4/269, 11/285, 33/204, 33/208, 33/209, 48/227, 48/243, 48/253, 50/160
—— **(1909), 2/189**
—— **(1914), 11/43,** 12/241
—— **(1929), 21/109**
—— **(1933), 24/105,** 36/34, 36/35, 36/36, 38/84, 38/85, 38/89
—— **(1950), 34/210,** 35/122, 35/132, 35/133, 35/134, 36/150, 36/151, 45/233, 48/338, 50/303, 50/324
—— **(1959), 43/206**
—— **(1961), 45/185,** 50/246
—— **(1963), 47/202,** 50/45
—— **(1961), 50/216**
——, *ex p.* (1907), 24/92
—— *v.* Godfrey (1912), 15/149, 15/150, 15/153, 15/154, 21/120, 29/96
—— *v.* Miller (1767), 6/177
Morrison (1850), 4/278
—— **(1911), 6/159**
—— **(alias Radford, alias Richards) (1915), 11/278**
—— **(1923), 17/124**
—— **(1938), 27/1**
Morriss (1926), 19/75, 25/150, 30/183, 34/214
Morrissey (1932), 23/188, 24/154, 24/162, 24/205, 29/156
Morrow *v.* Ostrander (1878), 48/388
Morry (1945), 31/19
Morse (1910), 4/50
Mortensen *v.* Peters (1906), 31/76
Morter (1927), 20/53
Mortimer (1908), 1/20
—— **(1910), 5/199**
—— **(1918), 13/146**
—— **(1936), 25/150,** 36/47, 36/54
Morton (1908), 1/255
—— **(1909), 2/145**
—— **(alias Shaw) (1919), 14/37**
—— **(1920), 15/30**
—— **(1927), 20/79**
Moscovitch (1924), 18/37
—— **(1927), 20/121**
Moser (1909), 3/3

Moseley (1861), 47/68, 47/70
Mosley (1924), 18/69, 18/180, 18/181
Moss (1856), 47/128
—— **(1910), 4/112**
—— **(1931), 23/132**
——**v. Moss (1963), 47/222**
Mount (1934), 24/135
Mountford (1910), 4/224, 8/16
Mousell Bros. *v.* L. & N. W. Ry. (1917), 17/177, 30/34, 30/35, 30/36, 42/190
Mowatt (1967), 51/402
Mowbray (1912), 8/8
Mowe v. Perraton (1952), 35/194, 50/52, 50/53, 50/54, 50/55
Moynes v. Coopper (1956), 40/20, 41/200–202, 41/205
Mraz *v.* R. (1956), 48/194, 48/230, 48/256, 48/257, 48/281
Mucklow (1827), 29/67–70
Mudge (1908), 1/62
Muhammed el Dabbah *v.* Att.-Gen. for Palestine (1944), 49/300, 49/308, 49/309
Muir (1938), 26/164, 50/232
—— *v.* H.M. Advocate (1933), 42/72
Muirhead (1908), 1/89, 3/7, 4/132, 4/134, 8/215, 13/156
Mulcahy *v.* R. (1868), 21/95, 21/99, 32/160, 41/25, 41/32, 42/210, 42/217, 47/51, 47/53, 50/2
Mullany (1865), 9/193
Mullarkey (1919), 14/44
Muller (1864), 8/96
——*v.* Baldwin (1873), 37/116
Mulley (1927), 20/28
Mullinger (1910), 5/13
—— **(1929), 21/155**
Mullins (1848), 2/53, 6/128, 8/253, 12/83, 12/84, 12/89
—— **(1910), 5/13**
—— **(1920), 15/29**
Mulloy (1961), 49/45
Munday (1799), 6/21, 6/23
—— *v.* Receiver for the Metropolitan Police District (1949), 41/88
Munks (1963), 48/56
Munns (1908), 1/4
Munro (1921), 16/33
Munslow (1895), 25/170
Murch (1913), 9/214
Murdoch *v.* Taylor (1965), 50/84, 50/139, 51/444, 51/447
Murphy (1833), 47/247
—— (1837), 21/95
—— (1869), *see* Att.-Gen. for N.S.W. *v.* Murphy
Murphy (1912), 7/176
—— **(1921), 15/181,** 16/63
—— **(1949), 34/18**
—— **(1959), 43/174**
Murray (1906), 1/179
—— **(1913), 9/248,** 15/63, 15/64, 22/8, 22/11, 24/14, 24/15, 24/17, 24/18, 27/178
—— **(1932), 23/166**
—— **(1935), 25/129,** 33/30
—— **(1950), 34/203,** 37/57, 51/257, 51/261, 51/263, 51/265
—— *v.* Murray (1941), 42/130
Murtagh and Kennedy (1955), 39/72, 40/133, 41/2
Murtrie (1911), 6/128, 7/38, 8/164
Musurus Bey *v.* Gadban (1894), 28/24, 28/26, 28/67
Myers (1913), 9/264
—— **(1915), 11/115,** 12/208, 19/175
—— **(1922), 16/116**
——**v. D.P.P. (1964), 48/348**
Myland (1911), 6/135

Naguib (1916), 12/187, 20/121, 20/124
Naiman (1938), 27/29
Nall (1927), 20/85
Nash (1864), 9/253, 9/259
—— (1883), 2/14
—— **(1911), 6/225**
—— **(1927), 20/1**
Nasillski (1897), 17/142, 17/144
Nat Bell Liquors (1922), 42/129
Nathan (1909), 2/35
Nation (1857), 4/145
National Alliance House Purchasing Co. (1921), 16/76
National Coal Board v. Gamble (1958), 42/240, 47/256
Naylor (1910), 5/19
—— **(1932), 23/177,** 24/3–5, 24/192, 24/194, 24/196-198, 25/112, 28/125, 28/153, 28/157, 29/130, 29/133–135, 29/163, 29/165, 29/183, 29/186, 29/187, 32/133, 32/134, 43/216, 43/218, 50/146, 50/148, 50/167, 51/105
—— **(1937), 26/77**
—— **(1960), 45/69,** 46/261, 46/263, 46/265
Neale (1949), 33/189, 34/81, 34/85, 34/249, 36/124, 37/85, 37/158, 37/168, 43/89, 44/69
Neal and Taylor (1835), 8/172, 12/44–46, 48/320, 48/321
Neary (1914), 10/209

Negus (1873), 24/107
Neilson (1913), 9/218, 11/108, 11/109, 12/30, 15/58, 16/94, 16/98, 18/156, 20/34
Nelson (1966), 51/98
Nelson *v.* First National Bank of Killongley (1895), 48/387
Nesbitt *v.* Parrett (1902), 51/297, 51/298, 51/300, 51/302
Nevell (1913), 8/158
Neville (1931), 22/163
New (1957), 41/207
New Brunswick Ry. *v.* British and French Trust Corporation (1938), 48/194, 48/195
New Fiction Press Ltd. (1954), 38/62
Newbery and Elman (1931), 23/66, 23/105, 24/1
Newbold *v.* Att.-Gen. (1930), 37/203
Newbould (1961), 46/247
Newby (1930), 22/95
Newcastle (Duke of) *v.* Clark (1818), 20/176
Newis *v.* Lark (1573), 29/87
Newland (1953), 37/154, 40/56, 40/108, 45/155, 45/157, 45/158, 45/167, 49/316
Newman (1852), 3/211, 11/16
Newman (1882), 42/235
—— **(1913), 9/134,** 25/117, 25/118, 25/119
—— **(1929), 21/141**
Newson (1909), 2/44
Newton (1843), 12/189
—— **(1912), 7/214,** 10/285
—— **(1913), 9/146,** 33/138
—— **(1949), 9/146**
——, *Ex p.* (1855), 15/184
Nichol (1807), 9/133
Nicholas (1846), 10/150
—— *v.* Hall (1873), 42/190
Nicholls (1874), 14/59, 14/64, 19/12, 28/135
—— **(1908), 1/167,** 3/258, 12/78
—— **(1960), 44/188**
Nichols (1957), 51/233
Nicholson (1909), 2/195
—— **(1922), 17/2, 17/11**
—— (1937), 31/147
—— **(1947), 32/98, 32/127,** 33/199, 36/68, 37/85
—— **(1956), 40/194**
——*v.* Glasspool (1959), **47/104,** 47/108
Nicoloudis (1954), 38/118
Nightingale (1962), 47/289, 47/290
Noakes (1832), 2/328, 12/89, 18/63
—— (1866), 19/12
—— (1909), 9/236
—— **(1917), 12/204**
Noble (1908), 1/30
—— **(1928), 20/191**
—— *v.* Southern Ry. (1940), **33/83**
Noel (1914), 10/255, 18/77, 18/79, 21/91, 39/115, 39/116
Noor Mohamed *v.* R. (1949), 35/169, 35/176, 36/42, 36/53–58, 36/62, 45/264, 45/267, 49/122, 50/107
Norcott (1916), 12/166, 12/281
Norfolk (Duke of) *v.* Germaine (1692), 5/243, 6/34, 6/36
Norfolk Justices, ex p. D.P.P. (1950), 34/120, 35/158, 36/28
Norfolk Quarter Sessions, ex p. Brunson (1953), 37/6, 46/328, 46/335
Norman (1908), 1/93
—— **(1914), 11/58,** 11/82, 11/83, 15/175, 15/176, 18/42, 31/162, 31/164
—— **(1922), 17/29**
—— **(1923), 17/198**
—— **(1924), 18/81, 18/119,** 19/6, 19/7, 20/62, 20/117, 21/73
Norris (1867), 1/14
—— **(1916), 12/156**
—— **(1949), 33/126**
North, *Re, ex p.* Hasluck (1895), 18/93
North Bank *v.* Abbot (1831), 48/387
Northcott (1948), 32/152
Norton (1838), 50/160, 50/162, 50/163
—— **(1910), 5/7, 5/65, 5/197,** 5/236, 5/243, 6/129, 6/201, 7/38, 7/266, 8/147, 8/163, 9/169–171, 10/84, 10/141–143, 10/147, 10/148, 10/156, 10/161–163, 10/165, 10/167, 10/168, 11/243, 11/244, 11/285, 13/103, 14/2, 17/63, 19/55, 20/56, 21/24, 48/193, 48/232, 48/281
Noseda (1958), 42/221
Nott (1958), 43/8, 46/19
Nowell (1948), 32/173
Nurse (1960), 45/40
Nuttall (1908), 1/180, 2/52n, 2/63, 2/149
Nyberg (1922), 17/59, 17/60
Nye *v.* Moseley (1826), 26/146

O.K. Social and Whist Club (1929), 21/119, 22/98, 22/100, 29/90, 29/98

Oakes (1959), 43/114
O'Brien (1882), 48/236
—— **(1909), 2/193,** 11/179
——, **T. (1911), 6/108,** 18/77, 48/2, 48/4, 49/3, 49/8
——, **J. (1911), 7/29**
—— **(1929), 21/136**
—— **(1930), 22/20**
—— (1954), 50/2
O/C Depot Battalion R.A.S.C. (1949), 49/167
O'Connell (1845), 11/55
—— **(1909), 2/11**
—— **(1931), 23/8**
—— *v.* R. (1844), 9/272, 32/162, 33/190, 42/133, 42/136, 42/139, 49/320, 49/323
O'Connell and others, *see* O'Connell *v.* R.
O'Connor (1843), 21/95
—— **(1913), 8/167**
—— (1960), 51/469
—— *v.* Marjoribanks (1842), 7/158, 37/201, 37/207, 46/401, 46/404, 46/416, 46/428, 46/434, 46/444, 47/226, 47/227
O'Dare (1927), 20/79
Oddy (1851), 3/276, 6/41, 12/263, 13/64
O'Doherty (1848), 2/233
O'Donnell (1917), 12/219
O'Donoghue (1927), 20/132
O'Driscoll (1956), 40/177
—— **(1966), 51/84**
O'Grady (1941), 28/33, 40/141
O'Halloran (1966), 50/98
O'Hara *v.* H. M. Advocate (1948), 43/141–144
O'Keefe *v.* Walsh (1903), 16/173
Okoye (1964), 50/123, 50/125
Oldham (1852), 11/246, 24/100, 24/101, 24/104
Olifier (1866), 7/111
Oliva (1960), 46/241
—— **(1965), 49/298,** 51/283, 51/284, 51/294
Oliver (1908), 1/45
—— **(1909), 3/246,** 10/258
—— **(1943), 29/137,** 31/31, 45/194, 50/173, 50/176, 50/179, 50/180, 50/181, 50/182
—— **(1957), 42/27,** 43/137
Oliver Autos Ltd. (1958), 42/183
Olivo (1942), 28/173
Ollis (1900), 2/24, 9/242, 9/244, 10/18, 10/82, 10/186, 10/193, 11/188, 12/267, 13/63, 15/53, 19/65, 36/42, 48/195, 48/235, 48/255, 48/256
—— (1909), *see* Ollis (1900)
O'More (1926), 19/175
Oneby (1726), 25/79, 25/81
O'Neill (1843) 5/258, 5/259, 11/56
—— (1871), 50/42, 50/45
—— **(1948), 33/19**
—— **(1950), 34/108**
—— **(1967), 51/241**
Onions *v.* Naish (1819), 10/285
Oppenheimer (1915), 11/146
—— *v.* Frazer and Wyatt (1907), 5/105, 9/173, 19/167, 45/50
Oram (1938), 26/213
O'Reilly (1967), 51/345
Ormesher (1932), 23/172
O'Rourk (1959), 43/98
Orris (1908), 1/199, 6/87
Orwell (1967), 51/316
Osborn (1919), 47/38, 47/39, 49/52
—— *v.* Barton (1950), 40/116, 43/26, 43/27, 44/99, 47/181, 47/185, 47/191, 47/193
Osborne (1905), 3/263, 5/66, 5/71, 7/31–33, 7/44, 9/170, 10/151, 12/167–170, 12/281, 14/82, 16/162, 16/163, 17/164, 17/167, 17/169, 18/124, 20/107, 20/110
——, **L. (1908), 1/133, 1/144,** 2/183
——, **J. (1908), 1/134**
O'Shay (1898), 17/56, 17/57, 17/58
Osman (1881), 2/270
Oster-Ritter (1948), 32/191
O'Sullivan (1908), 1/35
—— **(1910), 6/7,** 17/51
—— **(1922), 17/12**
Ottaway (1933), 24/69
Owen (1830), 6/274, 9/234
—— (1889), 16/1
—— **(1915), 11/292**
—— **(1952), 36/16,** 37/33, 41/227, 41/229, 41/230, 42/16, 42/18, 43/148
—— **(1956), 40/103**
—— **(1957), 41/11**
Owens (1964), 49/77
—— *v.* H.M. Advocate (1946), 47/131, 47/134
Oxenham (1876), 8/19, 11/120, 11/122
Oxford (1840), 10/130, 10/131, 10/137, 10/213
Oxford Justices (1953), 37/153
Oxlade (1919), 14/65, 21/15

Packard (1841), 26/40
Page (1906), 29/141
—— **(1915), 11/191,** 16/139
—— **(1953), 37/189,** 41/16, 41/30
—— **(1965), 49/241**
Palace-Clark v. Standen (1963), 48/30
Palm (1910), 4/201, 4/253, 16/62, 16/63, 16/69
Palmer (1909), 2/146
—— **(1911), 6/237**
——, **E. H. (1913), 8/207,** 9/105, 9/107, 9/141, 15/41, 15/44, 31/129, 31/132, 31/134, 31/136, 31/141
——, **W. H. (1913), 8/245**
—— **(1914), 10/77,** 25/36
—— **(1935), 25/97,** 51/83
Pamenter (1872), 19/145, 46/402, 46/404, 46/421, 46/438, 46/443
Panse (1879), 46/282
Park (1915), 11/304
Parker (1837), 9/263, 42/166
—— (1861), 48/118
—— (1870), 42/194
—— **(1909), 2/118**
—— **(1911), 6/285,** 8/105, 10/177, 20/22, 20/67
——, **S. (1924), 18/14**
——, **H. (1924), 18/39**
——, **H. W. (1924), 18/103,** 25/69
—— **(1927), 20/12**
—— **(1932), 24/2,** 28/125, 28/153, 28/158, 50/146, 50/148, 50/167
—— **(1957), 41/134**
—— **(1960), 45/1**
—— *v.* Alder (1899), 9/193
Parker and Bulteel (1916), 33/174
Parkes (1794), 19/166
—— **(1917), 13/39**
Parkes and Brown (1797), 44/137, 44/153
Parkin (1928), 20/173, 26/101
—— **(1949), 34/1,** 35/60
Parkington (1929), 21/110
Parks (1914), 10/50
—— **(1961), 46/29**
Parmenter. *See* Pamenter.
Parnell (1881), 21/95, 21/99, 42/217
Parr (1958), 42/192
Parratt (1831), 51/129, 51/144
Parrott (1913), 8/186
Parry, G. & J. (1950), 34/224, 35/22, 43/67, 43/70
Parsons (1911), 7/76, 26/81
—— *v.* State, 15/10
Partington, *Ex p.* (1845), 43/51, 43/58
Partridge (1836), 50/185
Patch (1782), 5/107
Pate (1850), 36/86
Patel (1951), 35/62, 47/212
Patrick (1927), 20/12
Patterson (1961), 46/106
Pattison (1929), 21/139
Paul (1890), 2/225, 2/238
—— **(1924), 18/128,** 19/156
—— **and McFarlane (1920), 14/155,** 22/123
Pavitt (1911), 6/182
Pawson (1927), 20/132
Payne (1872), 2/329, 51/381, 51/383, 51/385
—— (1903), 12/45
—— (1906), 2/34, 3/202, 3/203, 10/45
—— **(1909), 3/259,** 8/92, 8/257
—— **(1913), 8/171,** 48/320
—— **(1949), 34/43,** 46/334
—— **(1963), 47/122**
Paynter (1908), 1/253, 2/42n
Pays (1908), 1/48
Peace (1925), 19/58
Peacock, E., G. & H. (1915), 11/142
Peake (1922), 17/22
Peaple (1946), 32/1, 34/136
Pear (1779), 5/106
Pearce (1863), 7/234
—— **(1917), 12/285**
—— **(1929), 21/79,** 28/8
—— **(1944), 30/99**
—— **(1951), 35/17,** 47/254, 47/255, 47/257, 47/258
—— **(1952), 36/149,** 50/327
—— **(1966), 50/305**
—— *v.* Brooks (1866), 42/251, 45/138, 45/147, 45/154, 45/164, 45/179
—— *v.* Gardner (1897), 7/106
Pearcy (1929), 21/160
Pearks, Gunston and Tee *v.* Ward (1902), 30/34
Pearl and Arnold (1942), 28/183, 39/26, 44/85, 44/86, 49/88
Pearson (1835), 14/171, 14/182, 14/190, 31/129, 31/131, 31/139
—— **(1908), 1/77,** 1/198, 3/270, 4/64, 7/99, 7/100, 7/101, 7/209, 8/164, 14/18, 26/214
—— **(No. 2) (1908), 1/79,** 12/173, 45/377
——, **W. D. (1910), 4/40,** 7/57, 12/2
——, **J. H. (1910), 5/188**
—— **(1961), 46/79**

Peckham (1927), 20/72
—— **(1935), 25/125,** 26/151, 26/153, 28/82, 28/83, 28/177, 51/83
Pedrini (1964), 49/154, 49/163
Peek *v.* Gurney (1873), 23/97, 25/182
Peel (1860), 2/269, 2/270
—— **(1943), 29/73**
—— **(1944), 30/99**
Peers (1917), 12/210
—— *v.* Caldwell (1916), 12/212, 12/214, 20/15, 20/17
Pegg (1952), 36/113
Peirson (1705), 45/133
Pelz (1942), 29/10
Pembliton (1874), 6/274, 7/70, 41/156
Pender *v.* Herle (1725), 34/130
Penfold (1902), 1/134, 1/207, 6/136, 15/74
Pennington *v.* Crossley & Son (1897), 46/98
People *v.* Jenness (1858), 5/242
Pepper (1909), 2/38
—— **(1921), 16/12,** 17/195
Percy Dalton (London), Ltd. (1948), 33/102, 47/38, 47/40
Perera *v.* R. (1951), 50/278
Perfect (1917), 12/273, 15/31, 15/32, 20/22
—— **(1957), 41/129**
Perkins (1852), 12/9
—— **(1911), 6/248**
Perkins *v.* Jeffery (1915), 11/230, 12/263–265, 12/267, 13/63, 16/151, 16/157, 16/158, 25/61, 25/64, 36/46, 36/52, 36/55, 37/109, 46/150, 46/192, 49/122
Perrott, Sir J. (1592), 12/115
Perry, W. T. (1909), 2/89
——, **E. (1909), 2/267,** 8/28
—— **(1919), 14/48,** 16/166
—— **(1945), 31/16**
Pessers *v.* Catt (1913), 15/151, 29/102
Petch (1909), 2/71
Peters (1886), 9/128, 9/129, 40/116, 47/183, 47/185
—— **(1908), 1/131, 1/141**
Petition of Right, *Re* A (1915), 46/387, 46/388
Petrie (1961), 45/72
Pettit (1850), 51/129
—— **(1912), 7/203**
Pharmaceutical Society *v.* London Provincial Supply Association (1880), 30/37
Phelps (1841), 39/15
—— **(1931), 23/77**
Philips (1731), 50/230
Phillips (1908), 1/120
——, **D., J. & P. (1909), 2/295**
—— **(1921), 15/161,** 21/158
—— (1922), 22/87
——, **James (1924), 18/115**
——, **John (1924), 18/151**
—— **(1931), 23/127**
—— **(1936), 26/17**
—— **(1947), 32/47**
—— **(1953), 37/65,** 51/13, 51/14
—— **(1955), 39/87,** 49/99
—— *v.* Barnett (1876), 7/158
Phillips and Quayle (1938), 26/200, 31/21, 42/194
Phillis (1916), 16/141
Philp (1967), 51/444
Philpot (1843). *See* Philpotts.
—— **(1912), 7/140,** 44/270, 44/271, 44/274, 44/284
——, *Re* **(1959), 44/49**
Philpotts (1843), 3/180, 9/257
Physicians' Case (1699), 20/176
Pickard (1950), 34/79
Pickering (1921), 15/175
Pickford (1914), 10/269
Pickup (1931), 22/186, 33/175, 33/176
Pidgley (1960), 44/115
Pierce (1887), 47/9, 47/10
Piggott (1920), 15/35, 17/132, 20/58
Pike (1902), 10/258, 21/91
—— **(1920), 15/56**
Pilkington (1958), 42/233
Pilley (1922), 16/138
—— **(1926), 19/101**
Pine (1932), 24/10, 27/54, 30/156
Pinner (1965), 49/279
Pipe, W. A. (1966), 51/17
Pitchers *v.* Surrey C.C. (1923), 41/89
Pitchforth (1908), 1/249
Pitman (1916), 12/14, 15/36, 17/155, 23/152, 41/180, 43/200
Pitt (1915), 20/15, 22/98
Pitts (1912), 8/126, 13/160
Plain (1966), 51/91
Platt (1777), 12/114, 12/124
—— **(1915), 11/172**
—— **(1921), 16/12,** 17/195
—— **(1951), 35/37**
Plummer (1902), 19/20, 19/21, 38/91, 38/94, 49/201
—— *v.* Plummer (1917), 24/145, 24/147, 24/148, 24/149
Podmore (1930), 22/36
Podola (1959), 43/220, 46/16
Polini *v.* Gray (1874, 1885), 22/37
Pollard and Taylor (1724), 3/202

Pollinger (1930), 22/75, 30/12, 31/14
Pollitt (1928), 20/175
Pollman (1809), 21/95
Pollock (1966), 50/149
Polsky *v.* S. & A. Services Ltd. (1951), 36/185, 36/186, 36/188
Pomeroy (1935), 25/147, 51/42, 51/44
Pomfret (1924), 18/17
—— **(1931), 23/31**
Pontika (1958), 42/192
Pook (1871), 10/151, 10/167
Poole (1921), 15/181
——, **G. (1924), 18/1**
——, **R. (1924), 18/135**
Poolman (1909), 3/36
Pope (1909), 2/22
—— **(1910), 4/123**
—— **v. Clarke (1953), 37/141**
Pople (1950), 34/168
Porritt (1960), 45/5, 49/311, 49/312
—— **(1961), 45/348**
Porteous (1912), 7/233
Porter (1873), 28/8
—— **(1909), 3/237,** 24/28, 24/29, 30/62, 37/163, 37/166, 45/168
—— **(1913), 9/213**
—— **(1926), 19/90**
—— **(1927), 20/55**
—— (1933), 44/111
—— **(1935), 25/59**
—— **(1949), 33/76**
Posnett (1913), 9/64
Postmaster-General (H.M.) v. Whitehouse (1951), 35/8
Poteliachow (1943), 29/88
Pottage (1922), 17/33
Potter (1953), 41/36
—— **(1958), 42/168,** 44/130, 44/135
Poulterer's Case (1610), 41/44
Pountney (1921), 15/28
Povey (1852), 12/190, 20/122, 20/124
Powell (1909), 3/1, 7/193, 11/47
—— **(1921), 16/23**
—— **(1928), 21/67**
—— **(1933), 24/88**
—— **(1953), 37/65**
—— *v.* Kempton Park Racecourse (1899), 1/148, 1/150, 4/112, 4/113, 9/164, 9/165, 27/19, 27/21, 27/91–138, 33/77, 33/80–82, 33/85–88
Power (1919), 14/17, 16/13, 44, 183, 17/81, 39/148, 39/150, 39/151
Powles (1831), 4/264
Practice Direction on: Grounds of Appeal (1962), 46/119
Practice Direction on: Concurrent sentences (1962), 46/119
—— **Homicide: Indictment (1964), 49/16**
—— **Majority Verdicts (1967), 51/454**
——**Applications for Bail (1965), 49/226**
Practice Note on: Proof of previous convictions (1949), 34/42
—— **Committal for Trial of Company (1951), 35/29**
—— **Practice of Court (1952), 36/145**
—— **Antecedent History of Accused and Convicted Persons (1955), 39/20**
—— **Indictment for Larceny (1955), 40/6**
—— **Committals and Appeals to Quarter Sessions (1956), 40/31**
—— **Indictments (1956), 40/164**
—— **Consecutive sentences (1959), 43/154**
—— **Costs in criminal cases (1959),, 43/219**
—— **Sentences of Corrective Training (1961), 45/100**
—— **Conditional Binding over of Witnesses (1961), 45/101**
—— **Appeals against Sentence (1961), 45/387**
—— **Corrective Training and Preventive Detention (1962), 46/232**
—— **Applications in Cases of Non-Capital Murder (1962), 46/257**
—— **Defence Certificates (1962), 46/449**
—— **Applications (1965), 50/78**
—— **the Disclosure to the Defence of Antecedents (1966), 50/271**
—— **Grounds of Appeal (1966), 50/290**
Practice Statement on: Probation Orders (1952), 35/207
—— **Costs (1952), 36/13**
—— **Conditional Binding Over of Witnesses (1952), 36/38**
—— **in Regard to Applications for Habeas Corpus by Prisoners (1960), 44/122**
Praed *v.* Graham (1889), 4/185
Prater (1959), 44/83, 48/91
Pratley (1910), 4/111, 4/159
Pratt (1865), 2/328, 6/126, 7/114, 9/211, 19/55
Preedy (1888), 27/116
Prendergast *v.* Porter (1961), 48/104
Prentice (1962), 47/67

Presdee (1927), 20/95
Preston (1851), 1/23
—— **(1909), 2/24,** 2/81, 3/66, 3/68, 5/132, 5/134, 5/158, 5/159, 6/107, 6/157, 7/179, 7/258, 7/260–262, 8/251, 14/88, 14/89, 14/94, 15/66, 15/68, 17/118, 17/119, 18/15, 19/79, 19/105, 19/108, 22/76, 23/146, 30/11, 39/130, 43/141, 43/142, 43/146, 43/208, 44/185
Price (1858), 2/166, 8/201
—— (1884), 24/72
Price (1910), 4/59
—— **(1913), 9/15,** 44/199
—— **(1924), 18/138**
—— **(1962), 47/21,** 48/62
—— **(1963), 48/65,** 49/27, 49/29, 49/217–222
—— *v.* Torrington (1708), 22/37
Price and Seeley (1843), 50/40
Priday (1914), 10/34
Pridmore (1913), 8/198, 21/80, 28/8
Priestley (1910), 5/155
—— **(1914), 10/37**
——, **H. E. & B. A. (1922), 16/143**
—— **(1966), 50/183, 51/1,** 51/267, 51/269
Prince (1868), 10/202, 19/166, 35/25, 35/27, 40/22, 40/26, 40/27, 50/115, 50/116, 50/118–120
—— (1875), 15/135, 15/139, 15/140, 19/98, 24/132, 24/134, 42/189, 48/19, 48/21
—— **(1908), 1/252**
—— **(1941), 28/60,** 28/78, 28/110, 28/140, 41/217
Pritchard (1836), 11/300, 37/87, 37/92, 41/124, 43/226, 43/228, 43/229, 43/235, 43/239, 50/111
——, **M. & M. J. (1913), 9/210**
—— **(1920), 15/111**
—— **(1929), 21/152**
Probert (1952), 36/155
Probets (1912), 8/113
Proctor (1918), 13/134
——, **H. & J. (1923), 17/124**
Profitt (1954), 38/102
Prothero (1949), 45/246
Proud (1867), 7/235
Pryce (1949), 34/21, 40/117, 47/183
Puck, Ascanio & Co. Ltd. *See* Ascanio.
Puddick (1865), 12/75, 15/88
Pulborough School Board, *Re* (1894), 29/150
Punch (1927), 20/18, 22/42
Purcy, F., J. & S. (1933), 24/70
Purdy (1946), 47/171
Putland and Sorrell (1945), 31/27, 50/173, 50/180, 50/181
Pywell (1816), 14/10, 14/11

Quality Dairies (York) *v.* Pedley (1952), 42/190
Quarmby (1921), 15/163, 16/166, 16/169
Quartermaine (1919), 14/109
Quayle (1938), 26/200
Queen's Case, The (1820), 21/95, 21/181, 42/121
Quinn (1898), 21/97
—— **(1912), 3/269**
—— **(1932), 23/196, 23/198**
—— *v.* Leathem (1901), 26/65, 26/66, 32/160, 37/164, 41/36, 45/169, 47/51, 47/53
Quinn and Bloom (1961), 45/279, 47/200
Quint (1931), 23/10
Quintner (1934), 25/32

Rabbitt (1931), 23/112
Rabjohns (1913), 9/33, 19/88
Radcliffe *v.* Ribble Motor Services Ltd. (1939), 51/139
Radford (1915), 11/278
Rafael *v.* Verelst (1776), 41/30
Rahman (1948), 33/121, 49/357, 49/359–361, 49/363
Railyway Sleepers Supply Co., *Re* (1885), 3/121, 3/147, 3/151, 3/157, 44/10, 44/12
Ralphs (1913), 9/86
Ram (1893), 9/232
—— **(1963), 47/196**
Ram Ranyan Roy (1914), 49/307
Ramsey (alias Roberts) (1923), 17/189
Randles (1908), 1/194
Raney (1942), 29/14
Rankin (1848), 21/95
—— **(1932), 23/200**
Ransford (1874), 16/79, 16/81, 16/82, 22/42
Raper (1922), 16/195
Raphael *v.* Bank of England (1855), 24/92, 24/94
Rappolt (1911), 6/156, 19/105, 30/12, 43/141
Rappoport (1915), 11/205
Ras Behari Lal *v.* King-Emperor (1933), 24/94, 34/99, 34/105, 46/74, 46/77

Rashleigh, *Ex p.* (1875), 3/44, 3/46
Ratcliffe (1919), 14/95, 17/39
Raven v. Fisher (1963), 47/174
Rawley *v.* Rawley (1876), 30/122, 30/123, 30/127
Rawlings (1909), 3/5
—— *v.* General Trading Co. (1921), 35/38, 35/41
Ray (1909), 3/189
Raybould (1909), 2/184, 5/81
Raymond *v.* Cork (1958), 47/104, 47/108
Rayner (1907), 6/20
Read (1708), 45/122, 45/123, 45/137
—— **(1915), 11/89**
—— **(1965), 49/279**
Reade (1910), 5/82
—— **(1927), 20/60**
Reading (1965), 50/98
Reane (1794), 10/183
Rear (1965), 49/192
Rearden (1864), 5/245, 6/93, 28/16, 28/18
Reardon and Bloor (1866), 39/25, 49/86
Reason (1872), 2/319, 2/320, 51/136
Recorder of Grimsby, *ex p.* Purser (1951), 35/155
Redd (1922), 17/36, 25/36
Redpath (1962), 46/319, 50/123–125
Reed (1854), 41/9
—— (1871), 45/132
——, Eleanor, *ex p.* (1858), 2/14, 11/179, 20/115
Reen (1909), 3/310
Rees (1908), 1/83
—— **(1928), 21/35**
Reeve (1872), 6/199
—— (1917), 38/21, 38/35
—— *v.* Ward (1864), 46/254, 46/255
Reeves (1859), 44/199
—— **(1967), 51/238**
Reid (1851), 47/68, 47/70
—— **(1922), 16/161**
—— *v.* Nixon (1948), 32/175, 32/180
Reider (1954), 38/62
Remnant (1807), 16/123
Rendle (1909), 2/33
Rennie (1825), 14/171, 14/177, 14/181, 14/189, 14/193
Renniger *v.* Fogossa (1551), 14/182, 14/188
Renton (1925), 19/33
Renze (1957), 42/38
Republic of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate, *Re* (1913), 28/24
Revill (1925), 19/44
Reynolds (1910), 6/28
—— **(alias Roper) (1914), 10/28**
—— **(1927), 20/125**
—— **(1932), 23/173**
—— **(1944), 30/65**
—— **(1947), 32/39**
—— **(1950), 34/60**
—— *v.* G. H. Austin (1951), 42/190
Rhodes (1899), 3/178, 4/168, 6/93, 9/71, 10/18, 10/20, 10/171–173, 10/193, 13/65, 13/91, 16/151, 16/153, 24/112, 24/113, 24/115, 25/61, 46/324, 46/326
—— **(1910), 5/35,** 17/112
—— **(1914), 11/33,** 11/80
—— **(1959), 44/23**
Ribuffi (1929), 21/94, 42/217
Rice (1866), 45/285
—— **(1927), 20/21,** 20/67
—— **(1963), 47/79,** 48/353, 48/357, 48/389, 51/175
—— *v.* Howard (1886), 2/87, 2/107, 8/139
Richard (1958), 42/183
Richards (1868), 15/4, 50/164
——, **G. H. (1910), 4/161,** 5/280, 7/27
——, **G. H. (1910), 6/21**
—— **(1915), 11/278**
—— **(1924), 18/144**
—— **(1939), 27/154**
—— **(1955), 39/191**
—— **(1967), 51/266**
—— *v.* R. (1897), 12/65
Richardson (1910), 5/278
—— **(1911), 6/289**
——, **G. & J. (1913), 8/159,** 16/20
—— **(1967), 51/381**
—— *v.* L.C.C. (1957), 42/105
—— *v.* Mellish (1824), 45/158
Riches (1965), 49/279
Richman (1910), 4/233
Richmond (1873), 44/191, 44/194
—— **(1911), 6/204**
Rickard (1918), 13/140, 25/37, 45/361, 45/364, 45/365, 48/95
Rider (1953), 37/209
Ridley (1909), 2/113, 2/133
—— **(1930), 22/148**
Riebold (1964), 49/122, 49/131
Rigby (1923), 17/111
—— **v. Woodward (1957), 41/73,** 49/122
Riley (1853), 6/219, 33/71–73, 34/58, 34/59, 37/173, 40/29, 40/30, 41/211, 41/212

Riley (1887), 5/88, 17/108
—— (1896), 7/103, 7/105, 7/106, 7/107, 10/24, 10/25, 10/26, 10/27, 17/100
—— (1908), 1/93
—— (1957), 41/173
Rimes (1912), 7/240
Ring (1892), 4/264
Ringle (1926), 19/109
Riordan (1937), 26/30, 28/182
Ritson (1869), 2/135, 2/137, 7/107, 27/75, 27/77
Rivett (1950), 34/87, 36/86, 36/87, 36/89, 36/90, 37/62, 41/126, 43/236, 44/112, 46/217
Roads (1967), 51/297
Roath (1927), 20/138
Roberts (1569), 45/247, 45/248, 47/35
—— (1693), 9/257
—— (1732), 39/58
Roberts (1855), 4/250, 4/263, 11/125, 11/127, 11/129, 16/82
—— (1910), 6/3
—— (1917), 12/252
——, R. D. (1920), 15/40
——, G. (alias Spalding) (1920), 15/65, 19/79, 30/12
—— (1922), 17/11
—— (1929), 21/69
—— (1931), 23/77
—— (1936), 25/158, 49/122
—— (1942), 28/102, 29/25, 31/33, 42/7
—— (1953), 37/86, 41/123–126
——, D. (1964), 48/296
——, G. (1964), 48/300, 49/222
—— *v.* Hughes (1841), 24/91
Robertson (1864), 10/186
—— (1893), 43/228
Robertson (1913), 9/189
——, J. & L. (1936), 25/208, 38/87
Robinson (1796), 11/307, 11/309, 11/311
—— (1817), 2/225
—— (1864), 2/328, 6/126, 9/211
—— (1914), 11/4
—— (1915), 11/124, 16/78, 16/79, 16/80, 16/82, 18/5, 20/19, 20/20, 22/42, 22/44, 22/45, 29/39, 37/217, 43/110
—— (1917), 12/226, 14/14, 43/213
—— (1922), 16/140, 18/191
—— (1938), 26/129
—— (1953), 37/95, 45/32, 45/33
Robson and Robson v. Hallett (1967), 51/307
Roche (1931), 23/28
Roche (1944), 30/29, 32/83
Rockliffe (1920), 15/96
Rodda (1910), 5/85
Roderick (1966), 51/70
Rodley (1913), 9/69, 11/39, 11/40, 11/41, 11/168, 11/179, 12/264, 13/64, 14/92, 16/27, 16/127, 16/151, 17/110, 46/201, 47/19
Roe, T. and J. (1966), 51/10
Roebuck (1856), 2/36, 11/112, 11/113
Rogers (1868), 12/191
—— (1902), 16/45
—— (1914), 10/276, 18/124
—— (1952), 36/203, 37/211, 37/213, 37/214, 41/132
—— v. Arnott (1960), 44/195, 46/36–38, 47/71
—— *v.* Hawken (1898), 13/91
Rogier (1823), 20/41
Rogoff (1924), 18/1
Rolfe (1952), 36/4
Rookwood (1696), 35/83
Rooney (1958), 42/192
——, J. and D. (1966), 51/62
Rose (1909), 2/265
—— (1919), 14/14
—— (1923), 17/135
—— (1928), 20/164
—— (1961), 46/103, 47/35, 50/299
—— (1962), 46/336
—— v. Matt (1951), 35/1
—— v. R. (1961), 45/102, 48/311, 48/313
Rosen (1931), 23/70
Rosenberg (1843), 4/32
Rosenson (1917), 12/235, 16/46
Ross (1909), 3/198
——, M. (1924), 18/55
——, H. (1924), 18/141
—— (1928), 20/184
—— (1930), 22/122
—— (1934), 24/177
Rossi (1955), 39/18
——, *Ex p. See* County of London Quarter Sessions.
Rothery (1958), 49/122
Rothfield (1937), 26/103
Rothwell (1871), 8/209, 9/91–93, 11/219, 15/43, 15/44, 31/125, 31/129–131, 31/134, 31/136, 31/140
—— (alias Miller) (1922), 16/104
Roumillen (1908), 1/25
Rouse (1904), 2/25, 2/81, 3/66, 3/69, 5/132, 5/158, 6/107, 2/259, 10/93, 16/27, 17/119, 18/16, 19/78, 19/104, 30/10, 30/17, 39/130, 43/143

Rouse (1909), 2/74
—— (1914), 10/179
Rouverard (1830), 47/106
Rowan (1910), 5/279, 9/152
—— (1947), 32/29
Rowe (1859), 7/267
—— (1955), 39/57
Rowland (1898), 10/146
—— (1909), 3/277, 4/110, 6/87, 9/186
Rowlands (1851), 47/277, 50/321
—— (1909), 3/224
——, E. & J. (1928), 20/161
Rowley (1948), 32/147, 33/35
Rowton (1865), 1/117, 19/79, 19/82, 26/194, 30/52, 30/53, 32/83, 32/85, 32/86, 35/82, 35/87, 46/194, 35/88, 49/160
Roy (alias Ellison) (1911), 6/114
Royal Aquarium *v.* Parkinson (1892), 20/176
Royley (1612), 31/131
Rubens, M. & M. (1909), 2/163, 12/35, 14/14, 22/149, 22/156
Rudd (1948), 32/138, 38/20, 38/31, 44/84, 44/85
Rudge (1805), 35/147
—— (1923), 17/113, 17/158, 17/164, 18/120
Rudland (1865), 12/75
Rue (1874), 43/128
Rufino (1911), 7/47
Rule (1937), 26/87
Rumping v. D.P.P. (1962), 46/398, 51/132
Ruse v. Read (1949), 33/67, 34/58, 34/59, 37/173, 40/30, 41/211, 41/212
Russell (1832), 17/72, 44/223
—— (1901), 15/135, 15/136, 15/140
—— (1910), 6/78
—— (1917), 12/271, 16/98
—— (1925), 19/35
—— (1935), 45/7, 45/10
—— (1944), 29/165, 45/54
—— (1953), 43/3
——, J. (1963), 48/62
——, W. (1963), 47/79
—— *v.* H.M. Advocate (1946), 43/236, 43/240, 43/241, 46/16
—— *v.* Ledsam (1845), 35/107, 35/108
—— *v.* Russell (1924), 27/47, 27/48, 27/185, 27/186, 27/187, 27/188, 27/189, 27/190, 30/11
—— v. Smith (1957), 41/198
Russett (1892), 4/53, 5/104, 5/105, 5/108, 17/42, 17/43
Rutt (1928), 20/186
Rutter, Donaldson *v.* Rutter, *Re* (1907), 24/147, 24/148, 24/149
—— (1908), 1/174, 2/172, 6/120, 7/142
Rutty. *See* Board of Control.
Ruxton (1961), 46/82
Ryan (1914), 10/4
—— (1966), 50/144
Ryder (1913), 9/100
Rye (1909), 2/155
Ryle (1915), 11/312

Sagar (1914), 10/279
St. Andrews, Holborn, Inhabitants of *v.* those of St. Clement Dane (1705), 9/34
St. George (1840), 14/129, 19/72, 39/15, 39/17
St. John's Hampstead *v.* Cotton (1886), 17/101
St. Lawrence (1909), 2/16
St. Margaret's Trust Ltd. (1958), 42/183, 43/19
Salford, Mayor of. *See* Mayor.
Salisbury (1593), 50/219, 50/223
—— (1939), 29/90, 29/98
Salisbury (1963), 47/79
Salman (1924), 18/50
Salmon (1880), 9/55
—— *v.* Duncombe (1886), 2/64, 2/66
Salomon *v.* Salomon (1897), 11/154, 11/155, 11/156, 22/168, 50/13
Salt (1862), 10/171
Salte *v.* Thomas (1802), 42/121
Sambasivam *v.* Public Prosecutor, Federation of Malaya (1950), 48/195, 48/198, 48/230, 48/239, 48/241, 48/244, 48/252, 48/279
Sampson (1947), 32/94
Samuel (1956), 40/8
—— *v.* Adelaide Club Ltd. (1934), 27/20, 27/22, 27/97, 27/98, 27/99, 27/102, 27/112, 27/120, 27/122, 27/127, 27/133, 27/137
Sanders (1913), 9/179
——, E. W. (1919), 14/9, 16/46
——, A. (1919), 14/11, 25/80
Sanders (1961), 46/60
Sanderson (1915), 11/197
—— (1953), 37/32
Sandland v. Neale (1955), 39/167
Sansbury (1959), 44/14
Sargvon (1967), 51/394
Saunders (1836), 13/135, 13/136, 43/113
—— (1899), 6/56, 7/28, 17/18, 17/20, 20/151

Saunders (1909), 3/227
—— **(1911), 7/18**
—— **(1912), 7/271**
—— **(1913), 9/119**
—— **(1916), 12/56, 12/61,** 13/144n
—— **(1924), 18/25**
—— **(1931), 22/169**
Saunders and Hitchcock (1875), 20/40, 45/123, 45/132, 45/170
Savage (1843), 10/67
—— (1876), 6/177, 12/190, 20/122
—— (1906), 17/26, 45/377
Savidge (1911), 7/17, 7/34
Savory (1942), 29/1, 29/156
Sawyer (1815), 37/191, 37/193
—— **(1959), 43/187,** 44/161, 47/95, 47/99, 47/100, 51/347, 51/349
Saycell *v.* Bool (1948), 39/67, 39/69, 48/298, 48/299
Saye (1919), 14/123
Sbarra (1918), 13/118, 27/195, 27/196
Scaife (1851), 15/187
Scammell (1967), 398
Scaramanga (1963), 47/213, 50/230, 50/232
Schama and Abramovitch (1914), 11/45, 11/86, 11/88, 11/132, 11/183, 11/192, 12/156, 12/157, 13/17, 13/20, 13/29, 13/34, 13/35, 13/198, 14/12, 14/33, 20/73, 25/74, 25/95, 25/116, 25/118, 28/77, 28/118, 29/44, 33/101, 33/102, 39/154
Scheffer (1914), 11/1
Schiff (1920), 15/63, 22/7, 22/11, 24/17, 27/178
Schmidt (1909), 3/3
—— **(1911), 6/288**
—— *v.* Van der Veen (1915), 11/93, 11/94
Schofield (1917), 12/191
—— **(1931), 22/194**
Scholes (1932), 23/161
Scholey (1909), 3/183, 14/173
Schrager (1911), 6/253, 10/177, 20/22, 20/67
Schroeder (1911), 6/173
Schultz (1920), 15/120
Schweller (1924), 18/52, 41/208, 43/38, 44/204, 44/212
Scoffin (1930), 22/27, 27/44, 27/45
Scott (1856), 51/127, 130–132, 136
—— **(1909), 2/215,** 44/85
—— **(1910), 4/19**
—— **(1917), 13/52**
—— (1921), 29/142, 50/179
——, **J. (1924), 18/10,** 23/151
Scott, T. (1924), 18/53
—— *v.* Brown & Co. (1892), 3/243
Scragg (1920), 15/62
Scranton (1920), 15/104, 16/180
Screen (1910), 6/55
Scudder (1829), 1/102
Scully (1966), 50/258
Seagrave (1910), 4/156
Sealfon *v.* United States (1948), 48/230, 48/256, 48/281
Searle (1831), 37/62
Searle (1922), 17/35
—— **(1929), 21/141**
Seaton (1928), 20/192
Seckel (1951), 35/37
Seckree (1915), 11/245; *see* **Ward**
Secombe (1917), 12/275, 22/181
Secretary of State for Home Affairs *v.* O'Brien (1923), 43/61
Seddon (1912), 7/207
Sedgwick (1950), 34/156
Seely (1928), 21/18
Seiga, F. (1960), 45/26
——, **G. (1961), 45/220**
Seigley (1911), 6/106, 16/122, 49/122, 49/131
Selkirk (1925), 18/172
Sell (1840), 38/91, 38/94
Sellars (1945), 31/47
Selway and Lynn (1859), 49/3, 49/7, 49/249, 49/250, 49/259, 49/265, 49/273
Semini (1948), 33/51
Seneviratne *v.* R. (1936), 49/308
Senior (1899), 2/71, 17/7, 24/34, 24/117, 24/118, 24/122, 26/37, 26/40, 41/107, 43/112, 49/213
Sergeson *v.* Sealey (1742), 42/122
Serghiou (1966), 50/312
Serné (1887), 10/84, 14/112, 14/171, 14/180, 14/192, 22/149
Serva (1845), 37/193
Seth-Smith (1957), 41/11
Sexton (1822), 7/12, 7/13, 7/14
Seyley (1911), 6/106
Seymour (1923), 17/128, 18/161, 20/34
—— **(1927), 20/98**
—— **(1954), 38/68,** 49/200
Shack, Ah (1910), 6/59
Shacter (1959), 44/42
Shadforth (1919), 14/77
Shaffner (1920), 14/131, 15/47
—— *v.* Commonwealth (1872), 16/152
Shahnaz *v.* Rizwan (1965), 49/363
Shand, *Re* (1880), 7/94
Shapcote (alias Heathcote) (1909), 3/58

Shapiro (1925), 20/123
Sharman (1854), 44/142, 44/154
——, **S. (alias Sutherland) (1913), 9/130**
Sharman J. (1913), 9/142, 35/30
—— **(1925), 19/43**
Sharp (1931), 23/7
—— **(1957), 41/197,** 43/226, 43/236
——, **R. (1957), 41/86**
Sharp and Johnson (1957), 50/45
Sharpe (1937), 26/122
—— *v.* Scoging (1817), 35/82
Sharpless (1772), 5/106
Sharrock (1947), 32/124, 37/8, 37/10, 37/13
Shaw (1834), 7/68
—— **(1911), 6/103**
——, **H. (1923), 17/83**
——, **F. (1923), 17/139**
—— **v. D.P.P. (1961), 45/113,** 46/231, 51/6n
Shaw and Agard (1942), 28/138, 164
Shawcross (1909), 2/286
Shea (1908), 1/88
Sheaf (1925), 19/46, 20/53, 20/54, 36/36, 36/37, 38/84, 38/89
Shebbeare (1758), 43/56
Sheean (1908), 2/25, 5/132, 5/158, 7/258, 17/118, 30/10, 30/11, 17/119, 30/18
Sheehan (1826), 38/28
Sheen (1827), 6/277, 6/279, 10/86
Shefsky (1922), 17/28
Sheffield (1924), 18/61
Shellaker (1914), 9/240, 10/277, 10278, 10/279, 10/52, 15/53, 19/64, 19/66, 33/186, 33/187
Shelton (1927), 20/61, 22/123, 22/124
Shenton *v.* Tyler (1939), 37/203, 37/207, 46/401, 46/405, 46/410, 46/420, 46/441, 46/443, 47/226
Shephard (1919), 14/26, 47/38, 47/40
Shepherd (1862), 17/7
—— **(1950), 34/236**
Sheppard (1773), 24/93
—— **(1923), 17/171**
Sheridan (1927), *see* Sheridan (1936)
—— **(1936), 26/1,** 26/8, 26/8, 26/10, 26/11, 29/105, 29/127 30/139, 32/96, 34/113, 34/124, 34/233, 34/253, 34/254, 36/25
Sheriff (1900), 2/323
Sherman, H. Ltd. (1949), 33/151, 35/29
Sherman (1949), 33/159
Sherras *v.* De Rutzen (1895), 15/135 17/177, 42/189
Sherrington (1834), 43/124 43/127
Shershewsky (1912), 17/33
Sherwood (1844), 31/131
Shevill (1923), 17/97
Shiartos (1961), 47/171
Shummell v. Fisher (1951), 35/100, 39/67, 39/70, 48/298, 48/299
Shipley (1784), 46/381
Shipton, Re (1956), 40/197
Short (1932), 23/170
—— **(1967), 51/458**
—— *v.* Poole Corporation (1925), 46/387
Shoukatallie *v.* R. (1961), 46/74, 46/77, 49/209, 49/213
Shrimpton (1851), 32/82, 32/83
Shropshire, Justices of (1838), 3/148, 3/149, 3/151, 35/107
Shurey, *Re* (1918), 23/65
Shuter (1965), 51/157
Sidley (1663), 45/122, 45/123, 45/137, 45/140
Sidlow (1908), 1/28, 2/188
Siggins (1965), 50/22
Silver (1956), 40/32, 41/118, 41/120, 41/122, 45/119, 45/146
Silverlock (1894), 13/141
Silverman (1913), 9/268
—— **(1935), 25/101**
Simcox (1964), 50/66
Simington (1920), 15/97
Simmonds (1909), 2/303
—— **(1911), 6/246**
—— **(1913), 9/51**
—— **(1967), 51/316**
Simmonite (1916), 12/142, 12/189
Simmons (1931), 23/25
—— *v.* Swift (1826), 42/249
Simons (1834), 46/402, 46/404, 46/405 46/420, 46/431, 46/443, 46/447
——, **A. and K. (1953), 37/120**
Simpkins (1922), 17/1, 20/58
Simpson (1854), 6/13
—— (1883), 6/177, 10/276
——, **Henry (1908), 1/53**
——, **Harry (1908), 1/87**
——, **T. W. (1909), 2/111, 2/128**
——, **G. (1909), 3/54**
—— **(1910), 5/217**
—— (1914), 36/124
—— **(1915), 11/218**
—— **(1967), 51/172**
—— *v.* Peat (1952), 45/196
Simpson and Kerrison (1851), 46/40
Sims (1964), 31/158, 33/61, 35/169, 35/179, 36/42 36/44, 36/48, 36/55, 36/57, 36/62, 40/103, 43/75, 43/78, 47/18, 49/113, 49/114

Sing, W. & Y. (1910), 6/59
Singer *v.* Williams (1920), 27/25
Singh (1957), 42/35
—— (1965), 49/184
Singleton *v.* Ellison (1895), 39/166, 48/34
Sinha Peerage Case (1939), 33/124
Sinsen (1913), 9/43
Siviour *v.* Napolitano (1931), 40/36
Sjoland, *Ex p.* (1912), 10/55
Skeen and Freeman (1859), 3/247, 10/258
Skeet (1866), 8/201, 8/213, 28/104
Skinner (1920), 15/114
Skivington (1967), 51/167
Skone (1966), 51/165
Skoyles (1923), 17/187
Slater (1903), 15/170, 47/140
Slaughter and May *v.* Brown (1892), 3/243
Sleeman (1853), 48/118
Slender (1931), 23/11
—— (1938), 25/155
—— (1938), 25/155
Slinger (1961), 46/244
Sloan and Waddington (1923), 23/152
Slowly and Humphrey (1873), 5/107, 8/108
Smallman (1914), 10/1
Smallwood (1910), 5/93
Smee (1928), 20/192
Smellie (1920), 14/128
Smith (1783), 24/162
—— (1804), 7/143
—— (1814), 16/189
—— (1837), 13/174, 33/52, 33/57, 41/101, 41/103, 41/104
—— (1845), 9/181, 46/166
—— (1849), 10/183, 10/187
—— (1855), 1/80, 3/262, 7/215, 12/32, 12/33, 12/63, 13/204
—— (1862), 8/168, 8/173
—— (1865), 12/154, 17/7, 17/8, 28/136, 28/137
—— (1866), 8/209, 31/35
—— (1870), 3/202, 3/276
—— (1897), 4/45, 4/47, 10/147, 10/164
——, James (1908), 1/146
——, John (1908), 1/203
——, James (1908), 1/255
——, W. (1909), 2/86, 2/106
——, D. (1909), 2/214
——, J. (1909), 2/271
——, C. (1909), 3/40, 4/96, 16/92, 16/93
——, T. (1909), 3/73, 3/87, 4/96, 8/277
Smith, John (1909), 3/82, 17/104
——, T. (1909), 3/90
——, B. (1910), 4/48
——, J. H. (1910), 4/166
——, R. (1910), 5/77, 11/48
——, J. W. (1910), 5/123
——, O. (1910), 6/19, 7/146, 7/147, 25/89, 32/92, 36/86
——, W. (1911), 6/201
——, C. (1912), 7/117
——, G. O. (1912), 8/72
——, J. (1913), 8/150, 10/13
——, W. (1913), 9/25
——, J. H. (1913), 9/117, 9/114, 14/65
——, C. V. (1914), 10/111
——, Josiah (1914), 10/232
——, W. (1914), 11/19
——, Annie (1914), 11/36
——, A. W. (1915), 11/81, 44/95
——, G. J. (1915), 11/229, 13/67, 16/151, 17/200, 35/112, 36/46, 36/55, 36/56
——, M. A. (1916), 12/42, 49/122
—— (1917), 13/9
——, (1918), 13/151
——, A. (1918), 13/188
——, B. M. (1919), 14/74, 14/181, 17/165
——, S. E. (1919), 14/101
—— (1921), 15/172, 17/186
——, J. R. (1923), 17/133, 33/3, 37/2, 37/5, 42/232
——, G. A. (1923), 17/181
——, R. (1924), 18/19
——, D. (1924), 18/76, 19/47, 19/48, 20/53
—— (1925), 18/170, 24/11, 27/50, 42/82
—— (1926), 19/151, 48/264
——, A. S. & F. (1928), 20/181
—— (1929), 21/138
——, R. (1931), 22/180
——, W. C. (1931), 23/1
——, R. (1931), 23/135
——, L. (senior and junior) (1935), 25/119
—— (1950), 34/168, 35/115, 35/117, 45/204, 46/100
—— (1952), 36/155
—— (1956), 41/240
—— (1957), 42/35, 48/247, 48/275
——, T. (1959), 43/121, 48/119, 51/133, 51/138, 51/144, 51/153, 51/267, 51/269
——, J. (1959), 44/55
—— (1960), 50/232

Smith (1961), 48/8, 50/219, 50/222
—, **H. (1961), 45/206**
—, **J. (1961), 46/51**
—, **D. (1962), 46/277**
— (1962), 50/96
— **(1963), 47/204**
— **(1964), 49/77**
— **(1966), 51/22**
— **(1967), 51/376**
— *v.* Blakey (1867), 22/37
— **v. Desmond and Hall (1965), 49/246,** 50/155, 50/159
— *v.* East Elloe R.D.C. (1956), 42/125
— *v.* General Motor Cab Co. (1911), 7/50
Smith and Taylor (1847), 44/215, 44/221, 44/224, 49/369, 49/372
Smith and Wilson (1909), 9/35
Smith's Potato Estates *v.* Bolland (1948), 42/87
Smithies (1832), 46/402, 46/404, 46/405, 46/420, 46/431, 46/432, 46/443, 46/447
Sneasby (1909), 2/178
Snell (1908), 1/17
Snelling (1942), 28/117
Snow (1776), 33/52, 33/57
Snowley (1830), 2/292
Soanes (1931), 23/142
— **(1948), 32/136,** 49/204
Sockett (1908), 1/101
Sodeman *v.* R. (1936), 29/78, 29/85, 29/86, 44/110
Solomon (1890), 9/173
— **(1909), 2/80,** 16/27
— **(1957), 42/9**
Solomons (1909), 2/288, 7/50
Somers (1963), 48/11
Soper (1908), 1/63, 1/73
Sorrell *v.* Smith (1925), 26/55, 26/60, 26/61, 26/65, 26/66, 26/68, 26/75, 27/26
— **(1945), 31/27**
Sorsby (1967), 51/254
Sorsky (1944), 30/84, 50/4, 51/213, 51/217, 51/218, 51/222, 51/223, 51/227, 51/229, 51/231
South (1907), 11/48
South Wales Miners Federation *v.* Glamorgan Coal Co. (1904), 37/164
Southern (1930), 22/6, 24/15, 24/17, 27/176, 27/178, 31/162, 31/173, 49/113
Southerton (1805), 10/182, 10/183, 16/58
Southgate (1963), 47/252
Sovfracht (V/O) *v.* Gebr. van Udens Scheepvaart, etc. (1943), 31/80
Sovoski (1908), 1/84, 1/98, 2/227, 3/275, 5/72, 18/30
Sowden (1964), 49/32, 50/207, 50/210, 50/212
Sowerby (1894), 34/107
Spalding (1917), 12/253
— **(alias Roberts) (1920), 15/65**
Spargo (1918), 13/122
Sparks *v.* R. (1964), 51/133, 51/138, 51/261, 51/262, 51/265
Sparkes (1956), 40/83
Sparrow (1962), 46/288
Speake (1957), 41/222
Speakman (1949), 34/24
Spears (1798), 41/8
Speed (1882), 3/19
Spellen (1931), 23/130
Spence (1957), 41/80
Spencer (1867), 19/12
— **(1908), 1/37**
— **(1914), 11/30**
— **(1958), 42/177**
— *v.* Hooton (1920), 32/8, 32/12
Spicer (1955), 39/189
Spiers (1952), 36/200
Spiller (1832), 12/154, 12/155, 19/9, 19/12
Spilling (1838), 19/12
Spilsbury (1898), 49/170
Spinney (1923), 17/95
Sprake (1909), 3/63
Spratling (1910), 5/206, 16/20
Spriggs (1950), 34/224
— **(1957), 42/69,** 43/202, 43/203, 43/205, 43/206, 44/249, 44/254, 45/106, 45/184, 48/313
Spurge (1961), 45/191, 50/173, 50/176, 50/268, 50/270
Squire (1799), 13/136, 43/113
Srini Vasan (alias Clayton) *v.* Srini Vasan (1946), 33/124, 49/361
Stafford (1920), 15/7
Stafford (Lord) (1680), 49/160
Stafford Prison (Governor), R. *v. ex p.* Emery, see Governor of Stafford Prison
Stallwood (1915), 11/162
Stally (1959), 44/5
Standing (1909), 2/5
Stanford (1919), 14/73
Stanley (1910), 5/16
— **(1912), 7/148**
— **(1920), 14/141,** 15/19, 15/20, 16/99, 17/91, 18/81, 18/83, 18/85, 18/87, 18/88, 18/97

Stanley (1927), 20/58
—— **(1965), 49/175**
—— *v.* Thomas (1939), 39/171, 39/172
Stannard (1837), 13/126
—— **(1962), 48/81,** 49/121, 49/123, 49/131, 49/136–138
Stanton (1851), 10/83, 48/224, 48/226, 48/278
—— **(1911), 6/198,** 48/118
Stapleton (1857), 49/321, 49/323
—— *v.* Crofts (1852), 37/202, 46/432, 46/444
Stapley (1934), 25/43
Starey *v.* Chilworth Gunpowder Co. (1889), 1/56
Starkie (1921), 16/61, 17/67, 17/161
—— **(1932), 24/1**
Starling (1915), 11/240
State *v.* Brady (1902), 2/233, 25/92
—— *v.* Bridgman; 5/245
State (Dowling) *v.* Kingston (No. 2) (1937), 43/62
Staub (1909), 2/6
Steane (1918), 13/55
—— **(1947), 32/61,** 42/250, 44/265, 44/267, 44/270, 44/288, 47/168, 47/171, 47/172
Steavenson *v.* Oliver (1841), 32/12
Stebbings *v.* London and N.W. Ry. Co. (1899), 35/82
Steel (1787), 37/87, 37/91, 37/92
—— **(1910), 5/289**
Stennett (1910), 4/148
Stenning (1965), 49/344
Stenson (1930), 22/18, 22/103, 22/178
Stephens (1910), 4/52
Stephenson (1862), 12/205, 12/206
—— (1884), 9/180, 24/72
—— **(1912), 8/36**
—— *v.* Garnett (1898), 48/276, 48/281
Sterling (1664), 3/243, 37/164
Stevens (1844), 3/182
—— **(1913), 9/132**
—— **(1933), 24/85**
Stewart (1845), 10/202, 10/203
—— **(1908), 1/57**
—— **(1910), 4/175,** 5/151, 5/155, 6/144, 6/145, 8/277, 9/29, 20/34
——, **A. (1931), 23/68, 23/82,** 24/1
——, F. (1931), 23/61
—— **(1959), 44/29**
—— **v. Chapman (1951), 35/102**
Stimpson (1826), 5/260
Stirland (1943), 29/154
Stirland v. D.P.P. (1944), 30/40, 31/3, 31/13, 31/14, 33/194, 35/142, 35/151, 35/152, 36/60, 36/74, 39/122, 40/9, 42/163, 43/81, 43/141, 43/142, 43/144, 43/208, 44/182, 45/270, 45/275, 46/70, 46/143, 46/147, 46/150, 46/154, 46/160, 46/161, 46/168, 46/174, 46/175, 46/177, 46/186, 46/196–198, 46/201–203, 48/366, 51/125, 51/162, 51/266, 51/268, 51/271
Stobbart (1951), 35/125, 36/147, 36/148, 41/131
Stockdale (1915), 11/108, 16/94, 16/98, 18/155, 18/156
Stocks (1908), 1/88
—— **(1921), 15/134,** 19/97
Stockwell (1902), 3/237, 3/241, 3/245
Stoddart (1909), 2/217, 4/134, 4/160, 4/241, 4/284, 5/69, 5/76, 5/235, 6/144, 6/231, 7/6, 7/11, 7/28, 7/124, 7/201, 7/202, 8/66, 8/67, 9/181, 11/47, 11/225, 12/78, 13/24, 13/126, 13/130, 14/12, 14/82, 25/74, 25/80, 25/92, 29/189, 45/312, 46/97
—— *v.* Hawke (1902), 18/31, 18/34
Stokell (1925), 18/155
Stokes (1848), 10/131
—— **(1911), 7/40**
—— **(1925), 19/71**
—— *v.* Oliver (1696), 22/184
Stone (1853), 6/104, 6/105
—— **(1910), 6/89,** 6/148, 7/44
Stonehouse *v.* Masson (1921), 17/117
Stopford (1870), 14/172, 14/191, 38/79
—— (1879). *See* Stopford (1870).
Stormonth (1897), 29/170, 29/171
Story (1571), 12/120
Stott (1921), 16/45
Straffen (1952), 36/132, 37/97, 37/102, 37/108, 46/142, 46/164, 47/208, 47/209
Strahan (1855), 6/278
Strange (1837), 9/272
Stransky *v.* Stransky (1954), 47/46
Strath v. Foxon (1955), 39/162, 40/39
Stratton (1909), 3/255, 10/93
—— **(1914), 10/35**
Streams (1956), 40/158
Streek (1826), 11/294, 14/129
Street (1910), 4/88
Streeter (1900), 3/202, 4/30, 5/276, 5/277
Strickson (1936), 25/206
Stride (1908), 1/11
Stringer (1929), 21/155

Stringer (1933), 24/30, 24/202, 26/37, 26/39, 26/41
—— **(1937), 25/122**
Stringer and Newstead (1842), 50/163
Strong (1949), 33/102
Strong & Co. *v.* Woodifield (1906), 42/87
Strother *v.* Barr (1825), 42/121
Stroud (1911), 7/38
Strudwick (1938), 20/175
Stuart (1927), 20/74
—— **(1964), 49/17**
Stubbs (1855), 1/40, 2/41, 10/96, 10/101, 10/156, 10/164, 12/83, 12/85, 12/87, 12/90, 12/91, 19/24
—— **(1913), 8/238**
Studds (1909), 3/207
Studer (1915), 11/307
Sturgess (1913), 9/120, 25/80
Sturla *v.* Freccia (1880), 48/356, 48/360, 48/370, 48/373, 48/375, 48/376, 48/382, 48/392, 48/393
Stutter (1910), 5/64
Suarez, *Re* (1918), 28/24, 28/26, 28/28
Subramaniam *v.* Public Prosecutor (1956), 44/37
Sudbury and Heaps (1690), 6/108, 6/109, 6/110
Sugarman (1935), 25/109, 29/155
Sugden *v.* Lord St. Leonards (1876), 48/356, 48/357, 48/361, 48/374, 48/375, 48/383, 48/384
Suleyman, A. and O. (1957), 42/38
Sullens (1826), 11/119
Sullivan (1836), 26/40
—— (1887), 25/23
—— **(1910), 6/4,** 7/181, 16/105, 19/59
—— **(1912), 7/269**
—— **(1913), 9/201,** 12/19, 12/128, 12/271, 16/99, 24/162
—— **(1922), 16/121,** 16/152, 20/87, 20/89, 36/20, 40/66, 51/287, 51/294
—— **(1945), 30/132**
—— **(1966), 51/102**
Sullivant (1909), 3/265
Summers (1914), 10/11, 11/108, 16/98
—— **(1952), 36/14,** 39/75, 39/78, 39/153, 39/154
Summerskill (1918), 13/170, 23/133
Sumner (1918), 13/88
Surgenor (1940), 27/175
Surrey Justices (1892), 2/271
——, *Ex p.* Witherick (1932), 24/65, 24/67, 47/137, 47/139, 47/140
Surrey Justices, *ex p.* Metropolitan Police Commissioner (1963), 51/33, 51/36
Surrey Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Metropolitan Police Commissioner (1962), 49/25
Surtees *v.* Ellison (1829), 16/111
Surujpaul v. R. (1958), 42/266
Sussex Peerage Case (1844), 20/122
Sutherland (1913), 9/130
Sutton (1828), 8/195, 34/104
—— **(1966), 50/114**
Svenson (1918), 13/209
Swain v. D.P.P (1965), 50/36
Swami *v.* King-Emperor (1939), 51/128
Sweeney (1910), 4/70, 6/2
Sweetland, F. and W. (1957), 42/62
Swindon Justices (1878), 46/310
Syer (1589), 13/160
Syers (1910), 4/42
Sykes, W. (1913), 8/233
——, **T. (1913), 9/112**
—— **(1930), 22/84**
—— **v. D.P.P. (1961), 45/230,** 46/104, 47/33, 47/35, 49/80, 49/142, 49/144, 50/42, 50/298, 50/299, 50/303–304
Syme (1911), 6/257, 9/59
—— **(1914), 10/284,** 24/92, 46/74, 47/286
Symonds (1922), 17/174, 29/170, 29/171
—— **(1924), 18/100**
Syres (1908), 1/172, 2/158, 2/159, 2/161, 3/58, 3/197, 6/26, 6/27, 15/172, 30/140
Szczenslive (1936), 25/161

Taggart (1923), 17/132
Tait (1966), 50/198
Talbot (1953), 37/23, 45/41
Tameshwar v. R. (1957), 41/161
Tancock (1876), 10/85, 48/197, 48/218
Tannen (1927), 20/74
Tanner (1910), 6/62
—— **(1911), 6/292**
Tarbotton (1941), 28/92
Tatam (1921), 15/132
—— *v.* Haslàr (1889), 17/122, 17/123
Tate (1871), 9/192, 9/193, 9/195, 9/232, 12/83, 12/84, 12/88, 12/163
—— **(1908), 1/30, 1/39,** 2/41, 4/12, 4/13, 5/5, 6/281, 10/97, 10/101, 14/2, 18/51, 18/63, 21/23, 21/25, 27/155, 28/115, 38/20, 38/23, 38/29, 38/30, 38/32
—— **(1919), 14/103**
Tatlock (1876), 1/74

Tauman (1931), 23/44
—— **(1931), 23/125**
Tavener (1928), 21/63
Taverner (1809), 10/170
Taylor (1771), 33/57
—— (1779), 44/156
—— (1859), 8/220, 16/80, 48/103
—— (1869), 6/109
—— (1875), 6/109, 49/369, 49/370, 49/373, 49/376
——, **J. M. (1909), 2/158,** 6/27
——, **J. (1909), 3/21**
——, **E. and Coney (1910), 5/168,** 8/278, 17/67, 22/123, 22/125
——, **W. (1910), 6/12,** 17/134
—— **(1912), 8/26,** 12/41
—— **(1914), 11/41**
—— **(1915), 11/198,** 46/45
—— **(1921), 16/4**
—— **(1923), 17/109,** 50/106, 50/107
——, **A. (alias Saunders or Wallace) (1924), 18/25,** 48/264
——, **T. (1924), 18/105,** 44/204, 44/212
——, **O. (1924), 18/143**
——, **M. J. (1924), 18/153**
—— **(1926), 19/146,** 20/34
——, **A. E. (1927), 20/71**
——, **G. W. (1927), 20/74**
—— **(1928), 21/20**
—— **(1934), 25/46**
—— **(1939), 27/42**
—— **(1950), 34/138**
—— **(1956), 40/170**
—— *v.* Best (1854), 28/27
—— *v.* Witham (1876), 51/34
Tchorzewski (1858), 41/17, 41/26
Teal (1809), 20/147
Teap-White (1930), 22/93
Tearne (1930), 22/15
Tearse (1944), 30/112
Teesdale (1927), 20/113
Tellett (1921). 15/159
Teper *v.* R. (1952), 48/357
Terry (1924), 18/135
—— **(1961), 45/180,** 48/311, 48/313
Thacker *v.* Hardy (1878), 22/98
Thatcher (1967), 51/452
Thayer *v.* Thayer (1869), 5/244
Theadorus (1909), 3/269
Thistlewood (1820), 1/49, 8/250, 9/82
Thomas (1784), 21/167
—— (1834), 48/117
—— (1836), 2/320, 8/226, 8/228, 51/135, 51/136
—— (1837), 14/182, 14/190, 38/75, 38/79, 38/82, 51/130
—— (1875), 6/80, 6/81, 19/72
—— (1878), 19/72
Thomas (1908), 1/109
—— **(1910), 4/49**
——, **F. H. (1911), 7/36,** 15/11
—— **(1922), 17/34,** 17/156
—— **(alias Williams) (1928), 20/172**
——, **A. H. (1931), 23/21**
——, **W. L. (1931), 23/36**
—— **(1933), 24/91,** 46/74, 46/77, 51/298
—— (1937), 48/21, 48/23
—— **(1941), 28/21**
—— **(1947), 32/50,** 37/67, 50/10
——, **J. (1949), 33/74**
——, **L. (1949), 33/200,** 44/256, 44/259, 48/228, 48/243
—— **(1953), 37/169**
——, **A.B. (1957), 41/117, 41/121,** 45/119, 45/120, 45/129, 45/145, 45/146
——, **B. I. (1957), 41/236**
—— **(1959), 43/210**
—— **(1962), 46/466**
—— *v.* Jones (1920), 24/126
Thompson (1825), 6/13
—— (1851), 2/224, 2/236
—— (1869), 39/160, 39/161
—— (1872), 24/136
—— (1876), 1/59, 49/229, 49/307
—— (1893), 2/320, 5/180, 12/194–196, 12/200, 12/201, 27/192, 37/56, 48/117, 51/131, 51/138, 51/197, 51/201
—— (1905), 15/135, 15/136, 15/140
—— (1909), 2/146, 3/119
——, **R. F. (1909), 2/112,** 2/146
——, **G. (1910), 4/45,** 5/68, 5/172, 7/38, 8/163, 10/164
——, **H. (1910), 5/9,** 6/262
—— **(alias Pettit) (1912), 7/203**
——, **W. A. (1912), 7/276,** 16/119
—— **(1913), 9/252,** 16/66, 16/67, 24/65, 30/164, 37/30, 47/220, 47/230, 47/237, 50/234
—— **(1914), 10/123,** 17/30
——, **A. (1917), 12/261,** 17/88
——, **A. (1917), 12/278,** 44/80, 44/82
——, **A (1918), 13/97**
——, **A. J. (1918), 13/208**
—— **(1921), 16/6**
—— **(1922), 17/71**
——, **J. and R. (1924), 18/31**
—— **(1925), 18/167**
—— **(1928), 21/38**
—— **(1931), 23/76**
—— **(1945), 31/52**
—— **(1961), 46/72,** 51/298

Thompson (1965), 50/91
—— **v. D.P.P. (1918), 13/61,** 13/151, 13/153, 13/157, 13/177, 13/180, 16/65, 17/88, 17/110, 20/39, 20/42, 20/49, 20/51, 23/81, 24/162, 25/152, 27/47, 30/161, 30/166–168, 33/64, 35/67, 35/109, 35/176, 35/179, 35/187, 35/192, 36/43, 36/47, 36/48, 36/53–55, 36/58, 47/18, 47/208, 50/106, 50/107, 51/46, 51/48, 51/49
—— *v.* Leach (1690), 22/184
—— *v.* Mason (1904), 29/103
—— **v. Nixon (1965), 49/324,** 51/275
Thompson and Wife *v.* Trevanion (1693), 10/157, 10/167
Thomson (1906), 48/21, 48/23
—— **(1912), 7/276**
—— **(1965), 50/1**
—— *v.* Knights (1947), 41/59, 47/136, 47/139
Thorley *v.* Lord Kerry (1812), 25/173
Thorne (1925), 18/186
—— **v. Motor Trade Association (1937), 26/51**
Thornley (1915), 11/270
Thornton (1832), 51/157
—— **(1909), 2/284, 2/315**
—— **(1963), 47/114**
—— **(1966), 51/60**
Thorpe (1918), 13/176
—— **(1925), 18/189,** 21/48, 29/115, 29/117, 38/135
Thrasyvoulos Ioannou *v.* Papa Christoforos Demetriou (1951), 48/376, 48/382
Threlfall (1914), 10/112
Threlfell (1960), 45/264
Thurborn (1849), 1/23, 49/328
Thurtell (1823), 49/320, 51/129, 51/132
Tidey (1919), 14/32
Tidmarsh (1931), 23/79
Tilley, G. and L. (1961), 45/360, 46/101, 48/94, 48/95
Tillman (1965), 49/340
Tilly (1935), 35/37
Titley (1880), 49/51
Tizard (1961), 46/82, 50/226, 50/227, 50/229, 50/233, 50/237
Tobitt (1928), 22/63
Toder *v.* Sansam (1775), 6/115
Tolfree (1829), 4/32
Tolley v. Giddings (1963), 48/105
Tolson (1889), 1/86, 6/273, 9/92, 10/133, 15/135–139, 15/141, 17/22, 19/97, 24/132, 42/190, 46/16, 48/18, 48/20–23
Tomasso (1934), 25/14, 30/12
Tomey (1909), 2/329, 20/87, 23/17
Tomlin (1954), 38/82
Tomlinson (1866), 2/9
—— (1895), 7/91, 10/184, 10/187, 10/190, 16/58, 16/59, 26/56
Tompkins (1960), 44/255
Tompson (1943), 29/88
Tonge (1662), 40/54
Tonks (1915), 11/284, 33/213
Toohey v. Metropolitan Police Commissioner (1965), 49/148
Tooke (Horne) (1794), 48/145, 48/149
Tool (1961), 48/328
Toone (1942), 28/151
Topham (1965), 49/279
Topley (1957), 41/173
Toppen *v.* Marcus (1908), 17/177
Torpey (1871), 7/151
Torr (1965), 50/73
Toshack (1849), 44/131, 44/132, 44/135, 44/137, 44/142, 44/154
Totterdell (1910), 5/274
Totty (1914), 10/78, 13/24
Touhey (1960), 45/23
Towers (1929), 21/74
Towler (1908), 1/34
Town of Bridgewater *v.* Town of Roxbury (1886), 48/388
Townley (1870), 1/89
Townsend, H. H. (1924), 18/99
——, **T. (1924), 18/177**
Townsley (1922), 17/3
Trafford (1831), 50/226, 50/229
Treacy (1944), 30/93, 47/86
Treanor (1939), 27/35, 34/139, 34/140, 34/145
Treasury v. Harris (1957), 41/147
Tregear (1967), 51/280, 51/291, 51/292, 51/295
Treloar (1913), 9/1
Tremayne (1932), 23/191, 29/31, 29/32, 30/141, 37/84
Tremearne (1826), 13/56, 15/189, 34/104, 34/105
Trenholm (1913), 9/18
Trevarthen (1912), 8/97, 14/14
Trevor *v.* Whitworth (1887), 22/168
Triffitt (1938), 26/169, 188
Trigg (1963), 47/94, 51/347, 51/349
Triplex Safety Glass Co. *v.* Lancegay Safety Glass Co. Ltd. (1939), 30/38
Tripodi (1961), 48/321
Tronoh Mining Co. (1952), 35/196
Trott (1927), 20/120
Troughton *v.* Manning (1905), 48/45, 48/51

Trowbridge (1932), 23/162
True (1922), 16/164, 44/107
Trueman (1913), 9/20, 9/45, 10/286
—— **(1944), 30/99**
Truss (1909), 2/69, 2/188
Tucker (1844), 9/70
—— **(1952), 36/192,** 38/84, 38/89
—— **(1967), 51/410**
Tunde-Olarinde (1967), 51/249
Tune (1944), 29/162, 32/134, 43/216
Turkington (1930), 22/91
Turnbull (1926), 19/155, 20/34
Turner (1816), 29/141, 29/146, 31/103
—— **(1909), 3/103,** 3/171, 3/213 3/214, 3/221, 3/249, 3/251, 4/110, 4/176, 5/27, 5/28, 5/34, 5/92, 5/115, 5/117, 5/118, 5/219, 5/232, 6/115, 7/231, 8/275, 10/11, 10/12, 10/15, 15/58, 16/94, 16/97, 16/98, 17/129, 18/23, 18/24, 20/62, 26/171, 26/175, 34/43, 35/157, 35/160, 35/162, 36/71, 44/10, 44/12
—— **(1910), 4/203**
—— **(1914), 11/26**
—— **(1924), 18/161,** 19/176, 20/34, 24/11
—— **(1926), 19/171**
—— **(1931/32) 23/143, 23/175,** 23/174, 24/1
—— **(1944), 30/9,** 30/55, 31/13, 35/110, 39/122, 43/141, 43/142, 43/143, 43/146, 43/208, 45/270, 45/275, 46/204, 46/209
—— **(1947), 32/45**
—— (1957), 50/85
—— **(1963), 47/125**
—— **(1966), 51/72**
Turton (1854), 37/87, 43/226, 43/236
Turvey (1946), 31/154, 49/242, 49/243, 49/245, 51/273, 51/278, 51/279
Tussler (1920), 15/59
Tuttle (1929), 21/85, 34/171, 39/116, 39/117
Twigg (1919), 14/71, 16/37, 16/41
Twiss (1918), 13/177, 17/110, 27/144, 28/47, 31/161, 31/166
Twose (1879), 1/175
Twynham (1920), 15/38, 29/33
Tyler (1835), 6/258
—— (1838), 36/126
Tyrell (1894), 1/102
Tyreman (1925), 19/4, 48/264
Tyrrell (1965), 49/279

Ulatowski (1948), 33/41
Underwood (1913), 9/94
—— **(1927) 20/149**
Underwood (A. L.) Ltd. *v.* Bank of Liverpool Ltd. (1924), 35/118
United States *v.* Oppenheimer (1916), 48/194
Universal Stock Exchange *v.* Strachan (1896), 5/202
Unsworth (1910), 4/1
Upfill *v.* Wright (1911), 45/147
Upton (1929), 21/156
Usher (1927), 20/130
Utty (1914), 13/24

Vaccari (1958), 42/85
Vagliano *v.* The Bank of England (1899), 12/148
Vale (1918), 13/193
—— **(1938), 26/187**
Vallance, *Re* Vallance *v.* Blagden (1884), 26/146
Vallett (1950), 34/251, 35/34, 38/45, 38/46
Vamplew (1862), 44/286
Van Butchell (1829), 19/9
Vandercomb and Abbot (1796), 11/285, 48/216
Van Dyn (1932), 23/150, 40/41, 40/43, 43/200
Vane *v.* Yiannopoullos (1965), 50/40
Van Grutten *v.* Foxwell (1897), 22/185, 42/123
Van Pelz (1942), 20/10
Van Waas (1908), 1/28
Vaquier (1924), 18/112
Varey (1924), 18/122
Varley (1914), 10/125
Varlow (1931), 22/189
Vasey and Lally (1905), 2/64, 2/65
Vassileva (1911), 6/228
Vaughan (1696), 12/114, 12/115
—— (1769), 10/248, 10/249, 10/252, 10/253, 30/61
—— **(1908), 1/25**
Vaux (1590), 21/144
—— (1591), 15/186
Veale (1915), 11/114
Venn *v.* Morgan (1949), 37/143
Vent (1935), 25/55
Verney (1909), 2/107, 3/273, 7/112, 7/113
Verolla (1962), 46/252
Verrier v. D.P.P. (1966), 50/315
Vertue *v.* Clive (Lord) (1769), 37/164, 41/29
Vicary *v.* Farthing (1595), 15/185
Vickers (1957), 41/189, 44/264, 44/269, 44/292

Villars (1909), 3/246
—— **(1927), 20/150**
Vincent (1839), 49/299, 49/305
—— **(1920), 15/19,** 17/91, 20/62
Vine (1875), 8/170
Vipont (1761), 2/272
Virgin (1909), 3/175
Visick (1909), 2/277
Vivian (1924), 18/37
Voisin (1918), 13/89, 23/157, 36/73, 36/74, 36/77, 37/56
Vreones (1891), 45/248

Wade (1869), 26/139, 26/146, 29/180
Wadey (1935), 25/104, 29/155, 38/119,
Waight, C. and G. (1953), 37/154
Wainwright (1871), 10/167
—— (1875), 7/278, 10/151, 10/167
—— **(1925), 19/52**
—— **(1960), 44/190**
Waite *v.* Morland (1888), 47/227
Wakefield (1827), 46/255
—— **(1909), 2/174**
—— **(1918), 13/56,** 15/24, 15/26, 15/187–189, 15/199, 15/218, 24/92, 27/181, 34/98, 34/99, 34/105
Wakeley (1919), 14/121
Wakelin *v.* L. & S. W. Railway (1886), 1/259
Wakeman (1912), 8/18, 9/16, 9/17, 44/199
Wakley *v.* Cooke (1849), 12/197
Walden (1917), 12/207
—— **(1959), 43/201,** 44/247, 45/104, 48/311, 48/313
Walding (1931), 22/178
Waldman (1934), 24/204
Wales *v.* Wales and Cullen (1900), 5/244, 6/34
Walhein (1952), 36/167, 45/20
Walker (1812), 2/224
—— (1843), 10/83, 48/224, 48/278
—— (1858), 2/291
——, **A. (1910), 5/231,** 16/98
——, **J. (1910), 5/296**
—— **(1927), 20/31**
—— **(1934), 24/117**
—— **(1950), 34/199**
—— (1961), 47/55
Wall (1957), 41/97
Wallace (1924), 18/25
——, **A. (1929), 21/70**
——, **A. (1929), 21/143,** 22/15
—— **(1931), 23/32,** 28/142, 28/149
—— *v.* Cook (1903), 4/185
—— *v.* Major (1946), 39/67, 39/68, 48/297, 48/299
Waller (1910), 3/213, 3/251, 3/280, 4/110, 4/176, 5/27, 5/28, 5/92, 5/116, 5/219, 6/144, 6/153, 6/154, 6/268, 7/231, 8/275, 9/186, 9/202, 11/164, 11/165, 16/5, 16/94, 17/150
Wallis (1922), 16/171
—— **(1938), 26/166**
Walls (1909), 3/191
—— **(1925), 19/35**
Wallwork (1958), 42/153
Walne (1870), 7/100, 9/263, 42/166
Walsh (1812), 11/119
—— (1824), 6/15
Walter (1799), 25/173
Walters (1927), 20/69
—— **v. Lunt (1951), 35/94,** 47/38, 47/39, 49/329
Walton (1863), 7/91, 10/184, 10/190, 16/58, 26/145
—— **(1944), 30/96**
Walvisch (1920), 15/103
Wandsworth Justices, *ex p.* Read (1942), 36/123
Wann (1912), 7/135, 8/66, 9/172, 11/15, 13/126
Wannell (1922), 17/53
Warburg (1954), 38/124
Warburton (1870), 10/253, 10/254, 40/109, 41/21, 41/26, 41/27, 41/31, 41/32, 41/36, 41/41, 41/51
Ward (1727), 44/136, 44/137, 44/154
Ward (1867), 11/55, 11/57
—— (1898), 10/40
—— **(1908), 1/177**
—— **(1912), 7/180**
—— **(alias Seckree) (1915), 11/245,** 17/122, 17/123, 29/78, 29/84, 46/107, 46/110, 46/112
—— **(1922), 17/65**
—— **(1926), 19/126**
—— **(1928), 20/167**
—— **(1938), 26/166**
—— **(1956), 40/1,** 44/266, 44/268, 44/269, 44/272, 44/274, 44/286, 44/290
—— *v.* Pitt & Co. (1913), 22/38
Wardle (1842), 8/195
Ware & de Freville Ltd. *v.* Motor Trade Association (1921), 19/93, 19/98, 26/55, 26/56, 26/60, 26/61, 26/66, 26/75
Warhurst (1955), 39/100
Warn (1937), 26/115
Warner (1908), 1/227, 2/173, 2/175, 2/188, 2/222, 2/227, 10/93, 10/97, 11/198

Warner (1909), 2/177
—— **(1966), 50/291,** 51/43
—— **(1967), 51/437**
Warren (1909), 2/194, 3/1, 3/249, 3/254, 4/11, 7/28, 12/84, 17/41
—— **(1919), 14/4,** 16/63, 24/81
—— **(1954), 38/44**
—— **(1956), 40/160**
Warrener (1961), 45/225
Warrilow (1910), 5/230
Warringham (1851), 50/185
Warwickshall (1783), 51/129, 132, 135
Wason *v.* Walter (1868), 26/89
Waterfield (1963), 48/42
Waters (1963), 47/149
Watkins (1908), 1/183
—— **(1909), 2/119**
—— **(1910), 5/93**
—— **(1924), 18/14**
Watling (1924), 18/55
Watson (1817), 6/34, 35/82, 35/89, 49/160
—— (1834), 16/122
—— (1847), 45/132, 47/106
—— **(1912), 8/45**
—— **(1913), 8/249,** 10/95, 10/100, 12/197, 18/20, 19/108, 24/155
—— **(1916), 12/62,** 19/165, 24/142
—— **(1927), 20/119**
—— **(1959), 43/111**
—— (1965), 51/1, 51/3
—— *v.* M'Ewan (1905), 25/174
Watt (1905), 4/142
—— *v.* Watt (1905), 4/185
Wattam (1941), 28/80, 29/158, 30/44, 30/55, 30/110, 37/18, 45/219
—— **(1952), 36/72,** 50/93, 50/95
Watts (1854), 4/277
Waugh *v.* R. (1950), 37/49
Wautham, Nicholaus de (1285), 12/103n.
Waxman (1930), 22/81, 24/1
Way (1949), 33/159
Waye (1928), 20/171
Weale (1927), 20/153
Weaver (1873), 6/283, 10/276, 10/277, 10/278
—— **(1908), 1/12,** 16/134
—— **(1928), 21/20**
—— **(1966), 51/77**
Webb (1834), 12/154, 19/12
—— (1848), 45/132, 47/106
—— **(1910), 5/112**
—— **(1953), 37/82,** 47/29, 47/31, 49/21
—— **(1963), 47/265**
—— *v.* Fairmaner (1838), 3/148, 35/106
Webber (1912), 8/59
Webster (1861), 35/4
Wedge (1832), 10/276
Weekes (1866), 8/19, 9/16
Weeks (1861), 3/225, 25/16
—— **(1928), 20/188**
—— *v.* Sparke (1813), 25/92
Weinberg (1898), 20/123
Weiner *v.* Gill (1905), 15/107
—— *v.* —— (1906), 15/107, 50/192, 50/196, 50/197
—— *v.* Harris (1910), 50/192, 50/195, 50/197
Weisberg (1920), 15/103
Weisz (1920), 15/85, 16/63, 17/161, 32/33
Weitzman (1948), 32/152
Weiwow (1945), 33/131
Welch (1920), 15/102
—— **(1964), 48/329**
Weldon (1795), 12/111, 12/112
—— *v.* Neal (1887), 14/121, 14/122
Welham (1959), 44/79
—— **v. D.P.P. (1960), 44/124**
Wellard (1884), 45/123, 45/132, 47/203
Wells (1904), 15/170, 24/65, 47/136
——, **E. (1909), 3/197**
——, **W. (1909), 3/197**
—— **(1910), 5/33,** 6/143, 9/198, 7/82
—— **(1939), 27/72**
—— *v.* Fisher (1831), 37/202, 37/208
Wells Justices, *ex p.* Clifford (1904), 47/138, 47/139, 47/140
Welsh (1862), 10/164
—— (1869), 11/7, 11/9, 11/137, 38/140
Welton (1862), 12/205, 12/206
Wemyss *v.* Hopkins (1875), 5/198, 6/277, 10/83, 10/86, 46/310, 48/228, 48/246, 48/276, 48/277, 48/280
Wenlock (1960), 44/87
Wennhak *v.* Morgan (1888), 46/414
Werner (1909), 3/93
Wesley Smith (1963), 48/240
West (1910), 4/179, 6/139, 6/141
—— **(1914), 11/34**
—— **(1916), 12/145**
—— **(1917), 13/16**
—— **(1948), 32/152,** 34/173, 45/22, 50/10
—— **(1959), 43/109**
—— **(1962), 46/296**
West Riding Justices (1833), 3/136, 3/149
Westacott (1908), 1/216, 1/246

Western Counties Steam Bakeries & Milling Co. (1897), 44/46
Westfall (alias Murphy) (1912), 7/176, 7/258, 7/261, 7/262, 15/67, 15/68, 30/12, 43/140
—— **(1920), 15/57**
—— **(1928), 21/40**
Westgate (1931), 23/15
Westlake (1920), 15/100
Weston (1725), 50/226, 50/229
—— (1879), 28/104, 28/109, 47/131, 47/133
—— **(1909), 3/53**
Westwood (1831), 9/16
—— **(1913), 8/273,** 9/31, 10/14, 11/108, 20/34
Wetherden (1921), 16/1
Wetherell (1819), 51/387, 51/392
Whaley (1914), 10/22
Whalley (1847), 41/165
Wharmby (1946), 31/174
Wheat and Stocks (1921), 15/134, 19/97, 48/18, 48/21, 48/22, 48/23, 51/223, 51/230
Wheater (1964), 45/335
Wheatley (1919), 14/124
Wheatly (1761), 3/243, 14/10, 30/61, 49/316
Wheeler (1844), 2/188
—— **(1916), 12/159**
Whelan (1934), 24/189
Whibley (1938), 26/184, 41/108
Whitaker (1914), 10/245, 41/26, 41/27, 41/31, 41/32, 41/36
Whitby (1926), 19/115
Whitchurch (1890), 1/102, 6/68, 6/72, 41/36, 41/52
White (1844), 39/77
—— (1847), 5/261, 6/197, 7/94, 7/95
—— (1848), 15/188, 15/190
—— (1865), 8/96, 25/80
—— (1871), 4/91
—— **(1910), 4/257,** 11/127, 11/128, 33/211, 33/213
——, **W. (1912), 7/266**
——, **H. (1912), 8/3**
—— **(1916), 12/53**
—— **(1917), 12/193**
—— **(1918), 13/211**
—— **(1922), 17/59, 17/60,** 18/28, 18/29, 20/148, 45/10
—— **(1923), 17/84**
—— **(1948), 32/152**
—— **(1960), 45/34**
——, *Re* (1913), 38/147
—— *v.* Cubitt (1930), 23/50
White and Richardson (1806), 22/149, 23/171
White and Shelton (1927), 20/61, 22/123, 22/124, 24/190
Whitehead (1848), 19/12
—— **(1928), 21/23,** 22/2, 22/4, 23/180, 24/4, 28/124, 28/125, 29/132, 29/133
Whitehorn Bros. *v.* Davison (1911), 19/166, 45/50
Whiteley (1923), 17/159
Whiteman (1909), 2/10
Whiteside (1924), 18/61
Whitfield (1923), 17/124
Whitmarsh (1898), 2/269, 14/112, 14/172, 22/149
Whitmore (1914), 10/204
Whittall *v.* Kirby (1947), 32/28, 33/135, 42/237, 42/239, 42/240
Whittingdale (1913), 9/124
Whittock (1912), 7/195
Whitwell (1927), 20/52
Whybrow (1951), 35/141, 36/43, 46/394, 46/397
Wibberley (1965), 50/51
Wickham (1839), 3/180
Wickins (1958), 42/236
Wicks (1936), 25/168
—— **(1946), 32/7**
Wilbain (1863), 5/165
Wilbourne (1917), 12/280
Wilcock (1921/2), 16/91, 16/102, 44/204, 44/212
Wilcox *v.* Jeffery (1951), 42/255, 47/249, 48/112, 48/114
Wilde (1914), 11/34
—— **(1933), 24/98,** 28/174
—— (1959), 45/258
Wilder (1922), 17/3
Wilderman (1866), 49/168
Wiley (1850), 1/78, 3/262, 6/113, 7/215, 8/92, 10/264, 11/73, 11/74, 12/32, 12/63, 13/204, 45/27, 45/30
Wilkes (1763), 7/237, 50/320
—— (1770), 15/184, 29/52–54, 35/11, 35/15, 50/320
—— (1836), 12/83, 12/90
—— (1948), 48/244, 48/281
Wilkin (1912), 8/99
Wilkins (1922), 16/96, 18/127, 18/128, 18/155, 18/156
——, *Ex p.* (1895), 9/78
Wilkinson (1898), 6/13
—— **(1910), 6/85**
Wilkinson and Marsden (1821), 1/188, 35/4, 35/7

Wilks (1914), 10/16, 10/172, 10/186, 25/61
Willace (1797), 8/169
Willesden Justices, *ex p.* Utley (1948), 34/122, 34/128
Willett (1922), 16/146
Williams (1790), 29/52, 29/54
—— (1836), 9/153
—— (1843), 49/242, 49/244
—— (1893), 33/109
—— **(1908), 1/10, 1/20**
——, **J. C. (1909), 2/156**
——, **G. (1909), 3/2**
—— **(1910), 4/89**
——, **H. (1911), 6/158**
——, **J. (1911), 6/221**
——, **G. (1911), 7/51**
——, **F. (1912), 8/49,** 16/127, 22/124
——, **G. H. (1912), 8/71, 8/84,** 10/220
—— **(1913), 8/133,** 17/63, 17/65, 18/28, 18/29
—— **(alias Embleton) (1916), 12/6, 12/11**
——, **J. T. (1919), 14/107**
—— **(1922), 17/56**
—— **(1925), 19/67,** 23/17
—— **(1926), 19/177**
—— **(1928), 20/172**
—— **(1929), 21/121**
——, **J. A. (1930), 22/78**
——, **T. (1930), 22/137**
—— **(1931), 23/103**
——, **H. and M. (1953), 37/71**
—— **(1957), 41/96**
—— **(1960), 45/57**
—— **(1961), 46/68**
—— **(1962), 46/463**
—— **(1963), 47/141**
—— *v.* Bayley (1866), 32/147, 45/234, 45/235, 45/248, 45/256, 45/259, 45/261
—— *v.* East India Company (1802), 29/140, 29/143, 29/145
—— **v. Phillips (1957), 41/5**
—— *v.* Russell (1933), 29/141, 29/146
Williams A. and Woodley (1920), 14/135, 15/28, 16/27, 16/28, 16/128, 25/36, 25/42, 26/151, 41/241
Williamson (1807), 12/154, 19/9, 19/12, 26/46
—— (1869), 3/71, 5/175, 10/205
—— **(1908), 1/3,** 7/138
Willingale *v.* Norris (1909), 32/12, 32/19
Willis (1913), 8/237, 8/246
—— **(1916), 12/44,** 12/85, 12/92, 12/93, 48/320
—— **(1959), 44/32**
Willmont (1914), 10/173, 10/285, 11/55, 24/92, 34/33, 34/81, 44/239
Willmot (1933), 24/63, 47/136, 47/138, 49/288
Wilmott (1933), 24/54
Willow (1904), 1/193
Willshire (1881), 6/177, 27/2, 27/3
Wilsher (1953), 37/110
Wilson (1848), 11/249, 44/134
—— (1862), 6/177
—— (1877), 22/106, 22/108
——, **M. (1909), 2/271,** 17/104
——, **C. (1909), 3/8**
—— **(1910), 5/8**
——, **A. J. (1911), 6/207**
——, **A. (1913), 9/32**
—— **(alias Whittingdale) (1913), 9/124,** 18/8
—— **(1915), 11/251,** 16/27, 16/28
—— **(1916), 12/95**
—— **(1919), 14/77**
—— **(1923), 17/130**
—— **(1924), 18/108**
—— **(1931), 23/104**
—— **(1955), 39/12**
—— **(1957), 41/226,** 42/16, 42/18, 43/148, 50/19, 50/21
—— **(1964), 48/329**
—— **(1967), 51/194**
—— **(1967), 51/386**
—— *v.* Inyang (1951), 42/252
—— *v.* Strugnell (1881), 3/241, 3/243
Wilson, E., Lewis and Havard (1911), 6/125, 6/281, 7/115, 8/253, 10/91, 10/95, 10/96, 10/101, 10/117, 10/164, 12/44, 12/47, 12/84, 12/86, 12/92, 13/164
Wilson and Marshall (1912), 8/20, 12/30
Windle (1952), 36/85, 37/63
Wines (1953), 37/197, 44/135, 44/144
Winfield (1939), 27/139, 29/2, 29/3
Winkel (1911), 23/57, 23/58, 46/52–54
Winkworth (1908), 1/179
—— **(1911), 6/179**
Winn (1925), 19/1
Winslow (1860), 6/206, 16/151
Winsor (1866), 2/180, 2/329, 8/160, 15/209, 33/193, 33/194, 33/197, 33/198, 37/7, 37/8, 37/11, 41/232, 41/234
Winsor and Harris (1866), 51/384
Winstanley (1967), 51/184

Wint (1909), 3/204
Winter (1910), 5/225
—— (1924), 18/139
—— *v.* Woolfe (1931), 48/33
Winterbottom (1930), 22/18
Wintle (1959), 43/191, 44/52, 44/53
Wisbey (1964), 48/329
Wise (1922), 17/17, 17/148
—— *v.* Dunning (1901), 41/94
Withers (1935), 25/53
Withipole (1629), 15/186
Witton (1911), 6/149
Wolff (1914), 10/107
Wong Chi Kwai (1908), 51/131
Wood (1849), *see* Thurborn
—— (1877), 10/147
—— (1911), 7/56
—— (1914), 11/53
—— (1916), 12/29
—— (1920), 14/149
—— (1928), 30/66, 30/69
—— (1930), 22/53, 22/128
—— (1951), 35/64, 36/74
—— *v.* Cox (1888), 25/169
—— *v.* Riley (1876), 3/43
Wood and Knewland (1796), 10/183
Wood's Case (1771), 43/55
Woodbridge (1909), 2/309, 2/321
Woodcock (1789), 2/268, 2/270
Woodhall (1872), 19/72
Woodhead (1847), 49/299, 49/300, 49/305, 49/308
Woodhouse (1927), 20/42
Woodley (1920), 14/135, 16/27, 16/28, 16/128
Woodman (1909), 2/62, 2/67, 2/52n
Woodrow (1959), 43/105
Woods (1922), 16/129
——, H. (1930), 22/41, 37/217, 43/157, 43/158, 48/99, 48/102
—— (1963), 47/204
Woodward (1708), 10/182
—— (1862), 1/201, 6/219, 9/211
—— (1929), 21/137
—— (1943), 29/159
—— *v.* Goulstone (1886), 48/356, 48/361, 48/374, 48/382, 48/384, 48/385
—— *v.* Koessler (1958), 47/116, 47/121
—— *v.* Sarsons (1875), 37/144, 37/145
Woolford (1920), 15/95
Woolland (1966), 51/65
Wooller (1817), 51/301
Woolley (1909), 3/57, 7/237, 9/38, 19/88
Woolmington v. D.P.P. (1935), 25/72, 27/2, 28/61, 28/63, 28/65, 28/69, 28/72, 28/76–79, 29/85, 29/117, 29/136, 29/184, 29/188, 29/190, 30/47, 31/40, 31/44, 31/80, 31/132, 31/138, 35/151, 35/152, 39/74, 39/76, 39/77, 41/101, 41/104, 41/213, 41/215, 42/58, 45/108, 46/16, 46/20, 46/25, 46/58, 46/381, 50/177
Worth, Inhabitants of (1843), 22/38
Wright (1821), 37/62
—— (1880), 3/181
——, G. (1910), 4/284
——, F. (1910), 5/131, 17/118, 19/79, 39/127, 43/141
—— (1911), 7/37, 7/52
—— (alias Jones) (1922), 16/124, 21/122, 21/123
—— (1925), 19/19
—— (1931), 23/128
—— (1934), 25/35, 25/99, 25/127
—— (1966), 50/205
—— (1967), 51/359
—— *v.* Beckett (1834), 8/137, 18/28
—— *v.* Bennett (1948), 48/270
—— *v.* Clarke (1870), 5/287, 5/289
—— *v.* Doe d. Tatham (1837), 15/12
—— v. Jenkins (1958), 43/17
—— *v.* Smith (1903), 9/165
—— *v.* Wilcox (1850), 5/264, 5/266
Wrote *v.* Wigges (1591), 48/218
Wyatt (1904), 2/24, 3/178, 4/168, 46/324, 46/326
—— (1921), 16/57
Wyman, A. S. and J. (1918), 13/163, 17/106, 20/44
Wynn (1887), 9/17, 18/30
—— *v.* Bishop of Bangor (1728), 10/285
Wyton (1910), 5/287

Xinaris (1955), 43/30

Yardley (1918), 13/131
Yarwood (1928), 21/25
Yates (1853), 16/58, 16/60
—— (1910), 5/222
—— (1920), 15/15, 17/131
—— *v.* R. (1885), 8/167
Yeadon & Birch (1861), 5/142, 6/109, 7/142, 7/174, 15/188, 15/213, 15/214, 15/218, 15/219
Yeldham, W. and E. (1922), 17/18, 17/41, 20/151, 20/152
Yend (1833), 3/38
Yeo (1951), 46/253, 46/254

Yeomans (1947), 32/75
Yewin (1811), 10/1
Yindrich (1953), 37/118, 47/221
Yong, A. and F. (1910), 6/59
Young (1838), 47/249
—— (1851), 37/202
—— (1878), 17/56, 17/58
—— **(1913), 9/185,** 9/226, 12/271, 16/99, 16/125, 20/62
—— **(1923), 17/131,** 20/58
—— **(1924), 18/55**
—— **(1944), 30/57**
—— **(1952), 36/200**
—— **(1964), 48/292**
—— *v.* Darrah (1929), 27/1909, 27/130, 33/88
—— *v.* Higgon (1840), 3/148, 35/106
—— *v.* R. (1789), 9/272, 9/275, 9/276, 10/144, 30/61, 48/262
Yousry (1914), 11/13, 13/135, 17/67, 21/180
Youth (1945), 31/120, 45/302
Yule (1963), 47/229
Yules, (1922), 16/181

Zamora, The (1916), 46/355
Zangoullas (1962), 48/86, 48/87, 49/122
Zausmer (1911), 7/41
Zeitlin (1932), 23/163
Zielinski (1950), 34/193, 34/206, 35/65, 46/322, 46/460, 48/92
Ziems *v.* The Prothonotary of the Supreme Court of New South Wales (1957), 49/309
Zierenberg *v.* Labouchere (1893), 3/211

STATUTE CITATOR

1164 Constitutions of Clarendon, *see* Casement, 12/104

1275 Statute of Westminster (3 Edw. 1, c. 9), *see* Sykes v. D.P.P., 45/232, 45/233, 45/240, 45/244, 45/245; Lucraft, 50/303

1305 Conspiracy, Maintenance and Champerty Act (33 Edw. 1, c. 2), *see* Chandler, 48/149

1330 Statute of Northampton (2 Edw. 3, c. 3), *see* Sharp and Johnson, 41/91

1351–52 Statute of Treasons (25 Edw. 3, stat. 5, c. 2), *see* Ahlers, 11/63; Casement, 12/99, 12/124; Joyce v. D.P.P., 31/57, 31/73, 31/74, 31/76, 31/84, 31/85

1360 Justice of the Peace Act (34 Edw. 3, c. 1), *see* Ayu, 43/31, 43/33

1383 "Triall" (5 Rich. 2, c. 54), *see* Casement, 12/109, 12/110, 12/120

1385 Rolls of Parliament (Rich. 2, 15, 17, 24), *see* Casement, 12/109

1389 Jurisdiction of Constable & Marshal (13 Rich. 2, c. 2), *see* Casement, 12/112

1405 Rolls of Parliament (Hen. 4, c. 47), *see* Casement, 12/109

1414 Safe-Conducts, (2 Hen. 5, c. 6), *see* Casement, 12/105

1532 Gaming Act (33 Hen. 8, c. 9), *see* Tompson, Potelia-chow and Harrison, 29/93–29/94, 29/99–29/100

1534 High Treason (26 Hen. 8, c. 13)
s. 3, *see* Casement 12/105–12/107, 12/110, 12/116

1536 Offences at Sea Act (28 Hen. 8, c. 15), *see* Casement, 12/106
s. 1, *see* R. v. Martin and others, 40/74

1540 Treason in Wales Act (32 Hen. 8, c. 4), *see* Casement, 12/106, 12/115

1541 Witchcraft Act (33 Hen. 8, c. 8), *see* Duncan, Brown, Homer and Jones, 30/78

Criminal Law Act (33 Hen. 8, c. 23), *see* Page, 37/191, 37/193, 37/194, 37/196; Board of Trade *v.* Seth-Smith and Owen, 41/16, 41/46

1543 Treason Act (35 Hen. 8, c. 2), *see* Casement, 12/104–12/107, 12/109, 12/110, 12/114, 12/115, 12/120, 12/123, 12/124; Joyce v. D.P.P., 31/73, 31/74

1551 Robbery Act (5 & 6 Edw. 6, c. 10), *see* Desmond and Hall, 49/3

Treason Act (5 & 6 Edw. 6, c. 11), *see* Casement, 12/106, 12/107, 12/113

1553 Treason Act (1 Mary. Sess. 1), *see* Casement, 12/106, 12/107

1554–55 Treason Act (1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10), *see* Casement, 12/106, 12/107; Skyes *v.* D.P.P., 45/240, 45/253

1562 Perjury Act (5 Eliz. 1, c. 9)
s. 4 *see* Verrier *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 50/319
s. 6, *see* Vērrier *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 50/319

1563 Witchcraft Act (5 Eliz. 1, c. 16), *see* Duncan, Brown, Homer and Jones, 30/78

1603 Bigamy Act (1 (a) Ja. 1, c. 11), see Wheat & Stocks, 15/135, 15/140; Taylor, 34/140, 34/143

Witchcraft Act (1 (a) Ja. 1, c. 12), *see* Duncan, Brown, Homer and Jones, 30/72, 30/78, 30/79

1672 Petition of Right (3 Cha. 1, c. 1), *see* Casement, 12/114

1640 Habeas Corpus Act (16 Car. 1, c. 10)
s. 6, *see Re* Hastings, 43/53, 43/54, 43/55

1661 Sedition (13 Cha. 2, st. 1, c. 1), *see* Casement, 12/104–12/108

The King's Sole Right over the Milita (13 Car. 2, stat. 1, c. 6), *see* Chandler v. D.P.P., 46/376

Vexatious Arrests and Delays at Law Act (13 Car. 2, st. 2, c. 2)
s. 6, *see* Turner, 3/151

1670 Coventry Act (22 & 23 Car. 2, c. 1), *see* White, 4/261

1677 Statute of Frauds (29 Car. 2, c. 3)
s. 4, *see* Porter, 3/241

1679 Habeas Corpus Act (31 Cha. 2, c. 2)
s. 2, *see* R. *v.* Kray & Others, 49/168
s. 6, *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/133–43/137
s. 9, *see Re* Hastings, 43/55; R. *v.* Kray and Others, 49/168
s. 10, *see Re* Hastings, 43/52, 43/53, 43/56, 43/61

1688 Bill of Rights (1 Will. & Mary, Sess. 2, c. 2), *see* Morris, 34/213

1690 Mutiny Act (2 Will. & Mary, c. 6), *see* Whitaker, 10/249

1691 Benefit of Clergy, etc., Act (3 Will. & M. c. 9)
s. 4, *see* Garland, 3/201

1697–98 Correspondence with the Pretender Act (9 Will. 3, c. 1), *see* Casement, 12/106

1701 Correspondence with James the Pretender (high treason) (13 & 14 Will. 3, c. 3), *see* Casement, 12/106, 12/107

1702 Witnesses on Trial for Treason, etc., Act (1 Anne, St. 2, c. 9)
s. 2, *see* Garland, 3/202

1702 Treason Act (1 Anne, st. 2, c. 20), *see* Casement, 12/106

1703 Mutiny Act (2 & 3 Anne, c. 20), *see* Casement, 12/113 n.

1704 Correspondence with Enemies (3 & 4 Anne, c. 13), *see* Casement, 12/106

1708 Mutiny Act (7 Anne, c. 4), *see* Casement, 12/106

Diplomatic Privileges Act (7 Anne, c. 12), *see* Kent, 28/26
s. 1, *see* Kent, 28/23; Lal Madan, 45/80, 45/86

Treason Act (7 Anne, c. 21), *see* Casement, 12/106

1729 Perjury Act (2 Geo. 2, c. 25)
s. 2, *see* Morriss, 19/76

1732 Assaults with Robbery Act (7 Geo. 2, c. 21)
s. 1, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/181

1735 Witchcraft Act (9 Geo. 2, c. 5), *see* Duncan, Brown, Homer and Jones, 30/74, 30/79–30/80
s. 4, *see* Duncan, Brown, Homer and Jones, 30/70–30/72, 30/78

1738 Gaming Act (12 Geo. 2, c. 28), *see* Tompson, Potelia-chow and Harrison, 29/94

1739 Gaming Act (13 Geo. 2, c. 19), *see* Tompson, Potelia-chow and Harrison, 29/94

1744 Gaming Act (18 Geo. 2, c. 34), *see* Tompson, Potelia-chow and Harrison, 28/94

1745 Piracy Act (18 Geo. 2, c. 30), *see* Casement, 12/115

1751 Disorderly House Act (25 Geo. 2, c. 36), *see* Brady & Ram, 47/201
s. 2, *see* Quinn and Bloom, 45/285
s. 5, *see* Quinn and Bloom, 45/285

1756 Threatening Letters (30 Geo. 2, c. 24), *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/181

1757 Obtaining Money by False Pretences, etc. (rep.) (30 Geo. 2, c. 24), *see* Dent, 39/132

1776 Worcestershire Roads (16 Geo. 3, c. 78), *see* McLain and Barr, 16/108

1780 Sunday Observance Act (21 Geo. 3, c. 49), *see* Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/28, 41/36

1792 Servants Characters Act (32 Geo. 3, c. 56), ss. 1–4, *see* Connolly and Costello, 3/27, 3/35

Libel Act (32 Geo. 3, c. 60), *see* Hendrick, 15/150

1793 Acts of Parliament (Commencement Act (33 Geo. 3, c. 13), *see* Smith, 3/42

1798 Embezzlement Act (39 Geo. 3, c. 85), *see* Solomons, 2/294

1800 Criminal Lunatics Act (39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 94), *see* Felstead, 10/131, 10/134, 10/136; R. *v.* Roberts, 37/91

s. 1, *see* Machardy, 6/273

s. 2, *see* Machardy, 6/273; R. *v.* Kemp, 40/125; R. *v.* Beynon, 41/127; Podola, 43/221, 43/222, 43/228, 43/233, 43/234 43/236–43/238, 43/241

1803 Forgery Act (43 Geo. 3, c. 139), *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/136, 44/139

1812 Places of Religious Worship Act (52 Geo. 3, c. 155)

s. 12, *see* Dinnick, 3/77

1816 Habeas Corpus Act (56 Geo. 3, c. 100), *see Re* Hastings, 43/56

1822 Levy of Fines Act (3 Geo. 4, c. 46), *see* Carves, 39/28

s. 2, *see* Perkins, 6/249; Brook, 33/96, 33/99; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/147, 41/150–41/153

Hard Labour Act (3 Geo. 4, c. 114), *see* Jenner, 6/64; Mann, 10/32; Higgens, 35/132

1823 Judgment of Death Act (4 Geo. 4, c. 48), *see* Kelly, 34/106

Benefit of Clergy Act (4 Geo. 4, c. 54)

s. 5, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/183

1824 Vagrancy Act (5 Geo. 4, c. 83), *see* Edwards, 2/79; Leach, 7/163; Austin, 8/171; Brown, 8/173; Churchman, 10/57; Cadwell, 20/60, 20/61; Fairclough *v.* Whipp, 35/140; Warren, 38/49

s. 1 (3), *see* Pickford, 10/270

s. 3, *see* Johnson, 2/13; Herion, Jackson and Wilkin, 8/99, 8/100

s. 4, *see* Maurice, 1/176; Johnson, 2/13; Herion, Jackson and Wilkin, 8/99, 8/100; Evans, 11/178; Teesdale, 20/113; Goodwin, 30/25; Fairbairn, 33/179, 33/180, 33/181, 33/184; Clarke, 34/65, 34/67–34/71; Harris, 34/184–34/187; Amos, 45/45; Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/129, 45/143

s. 5, *see* Brown, 1/85; Maurice, 1/176; Johnson, 2/13; Herian, Jackson and Wilkin, 8/99, 8/100; Evans and Connor, 10/53; Evans, 11/178; Gillan, 12/251; Teesdale, 20/114–20/116; Warren, 38/49

s. 10, *see* Herion, Jackson, and Wilkin, 8/99. 8/100; Cope, 18/181–18/184; Holding, 25/28–25/31; Riordan, 26/33; Billington, 28/180, 28/182

s. 14, *see* Brown, 1/85; Evans, 11/180

s. 17, *see* Teesdale, 20/116

1825 Juries Act (6 Geo. 4, c. 50)

s. 1, *see* Wakefield, 13/56

s. 3, *see* Kelly, 34/100, 34/106

s. 29, *see* Chandler, 48/150

1825 Juries Act—*cont.*
s. 37, *see* Soloman, 42/10, 42/12
s. 60, *see* Crane, 15/185
1826 Criminal Law Act (7 Geo. 4, c. 64), see R. *v.* Kray & Others, 49/169
s. 15, *see* Hunting and Ward, 1/179
s. 21, *see* Harris, 5/286; Wakefield, 13/56
1827 Criminal Law Act (7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 28), *see* Taylor, 11/201; Albury, 35/14; Smith *v.* Desmond & Hall, 49/270
s. 7, *see* Pollock and Divers, 50/159–50/162
s. 10, *see* Wooley, 3/57; Hemming, 7/236, 7/237; Cope, 18/183; Fielder, 19/88; Greenberg, 28/51–28/52, 28/54; Albury, 35/13
s. 11, *see* Morrison, 6/162; Norman, 18/86
s. 53, *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/220
Larceny Act (7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 29), *see* Smith, 46/280, 46/284
ss. 6 & 7, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/183
s. 8, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/183; Dymond, 15/5
s. 9, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/183
1828 Offences against the Person Act (9 Geo. 4, c. 31)
s. 1, *see* Wheat and Stocks, 15/135
s. 4, *see* Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/16, 41/17
s. 7, *see* Page, 37/190, 37/195; Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/47
s. 10, *see* Semini, 33/56, 33/57; Lobell, 41/103
s. 11, *see* White, 4/261
s. 22, *see* Taylor, 34/140, 34/143
1828 Offences against the Person Act—*cont.*
s. 27, see Connelly *v.* D.P.P, 48/224, 48/225
s. 28, see Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/223, 48/226, 48/227
Civil Rights of Convicts Act (9 Geo. 4, c. 32)
s. 3, *see* Kelly, 34/95, 34/96; 34/97, 34/103
Night Poaching Act (9 Geo. 4, c. 69)
s. 1, *see* Disney, 24/49–24/51
s. 2, *see* Pearce, 21/79
1830 Forgery Act (11 Geo. 4, & 1 Will. 4, c. 66), *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/139; Hopkins and Collins, 41/235
1831 Game Act (1 & 2 Will. 4, c. 32)
s. 3, *see* Munks, 48/60
s. 31, *see* Wilson, 39/13, 39/15
1832 Process in Courts of Law at Westminster (2 Will. 4, c. 39)
s. 3, *see* Turner, 3/150
1834 Central Criminal Court Act (4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 36)
s. 1, *see* Kiley, 41/241, 41/244
s. 2, *see* Doran, 10/68; Kiley, 41/241, 41/243, 41/245; R. *v.* Campbell and Others, 43/135
s. 15, *see* Doran, 10/68
1835 Highway Act (5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 50), *see* Mclain and Barr, 16/108
Marriage Act (5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 54), *see* Algar, 37/202
Statutory Declarations Act (5 & 6 Will. 4, c. 62)
s. 13, *see* Shaw, 6/105, 6/106
1836 Marriage Act (6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 85), *see* Bham, 49/362
s. 4, *see* Lamb, 24/145, 24/148
s. 39, *see* Rahman, 33/121–33/125
s. 42, *see* Lamb, 24/145, 24/148

1836 Previous Conviction Act (6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 111), *see* Morrison, 6/162; Sanderson, 11/197; Redd, 17/37

1837 Offences against the Person Act (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 85)
s. 2, *see* White, 4/261, 4/262, 4/267
s. 11, *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/221, 48/222
Robbery from the Person Act (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 87), *see* Smith *v.* Desmond & Hall, 49/270
s. 7, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/183
Punishment of Offences Act (7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 91)
s. 1, *see* Pollock and Divers, 50/159, 50/160
s. 3, *see* Pollock and Divers, 50/163
s. 4, *see* Pollock and Divers, 50/159, 50/160, 50/162, 50/163

1839 Metropolitan Police Act (2 & 3 Vict. c. 47)
s. 24, *see* Dible, 30/153
s. 54 (11), *see* King, 10/118
s. 65, *see* Dible, 30/153

1840 Beerhouses Act (3 & 4 Vict. c. 61)
s. 7, *see* Norman, 18/86

1842 Quarter Sessions Act (5 & 6 Vict. c. 38), *see* Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/47
s. 1, *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/135

1843 Parliamentary Registration Act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 18), *see* Kakelo, 17/153
s. 51, *see* Barnett & Others, 35/37
Evidence Act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 85), *see* Algar, 37/207
s. 1, *see* Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/405, 46/413, 46/432
London Hackney (and Stage) Carriage Act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 86)
s. 23, *see* Solomons, 2/291
Libel Act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 96)
s. 3, *see* Wyatt, 16/61; Morriss, 19/76

1843 Libel Act—*cont.*
s. 4, *see* Wicks, 25/168, 25/171
s. 5, *see* Trueman, 9/22, 9/45, 9/46; Boyle and Merchant, 10/183; Wicks, 25/168, 25/171

1844 Middlesex Sessions Act (7 & 8 Vict. c. 71)
s. 6, *see* Doran, 10/68

1845 Railway Clauses Consolidation Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 33)
s. 99, *see* I.C.R. Haulage Co., Ltd., 30/35
The Poor Law (Scotland) Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 83), *see* Leach, 7/163
Gaming Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 109), *see* Tompson, Poteliachow and Harrison, 29/93, 29/99–29/100
s. 2, *see* Kirby, Parker and Patrick, 20/14
s. 4, *see* Hitchin and Fleming, 1/161
s. 17, *see* Moore, 10/54, 10/55; Lean, 30/121–30/124, 30/129–30/130; Butler, 38/57; Clucas and O'Rourke, 43/98–43/101
s. 18, *see* Lear, 30/121, 30/127, 30/128
Evidence Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 113)
s. 1, *see* Waller, 3/213, 3/214, 3/223
s. 2, *see* Turner, 3/113

1846 Religious Disabilities Act (9 & 10 Vict. c. 59)
s. 4, *see* Dinnick, 3/77
Deodands (9 & 10 Vict. c. 62), *see* Semini, 33/57

1847 Juvenile Offences Act (10 & 11 Vict. c. 82), *see* West, 46/306

1848 Indictable Offences Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 42), *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/129; R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Brunson, 37/12, 37/13; R. *v.* Chairman of London County Sessions, *ex p.* Downes, 37/150; R. *v.* Churchill & Others, 49/321, 49/323

1848 Indictable Offences Act—*cont.*
s. 17, *see* Totterdell, 5/275, 5/276; Noakes, 12/205; Montriou, Emmott, Hewitt and Heathcote, 16/75, 16/76; Gee, Bibby and Dunscombe, 25/198–25/201; Phillips and Quayle, 26/201–26/206; Grant and Others, 30/101, 30/102; Wharmby, Lindley and Lindley, 31/174–31/177; Berry, 32/72, 32/73; Walker, 34/199, 34/200; R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Brunson, 37/6, 37/8, 37/11, 37/15; Edgar, Parr, Pontika & Rooney, 42/195
s. 22, *see* H. Sherman Ltd., 33/154
s. 25, *see* Phillips and Quayle, 26/208; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/154
s. 27, *see* Murray, 25/133, 25/136; Maddison and Others, 33/30, 33/31
Summary Jurisdiction Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 43), *see* Oliver, 29/146
s. 5, *see* Dalton (London) Ltd., Dalton and Strong, 33/107, 33/114
Criminal Procedure Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 46)
s. 1, *see* Froggett, 49/339
Crown Cases Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 78), *see* Wakefield, 13/57; Crane, 15/187
s. 1, *see* Taylor, 11/198, 11/201, 11/202
s. 5, *see* Crane, 15/210; *Re* Hastings, 42/139

1849 Petty Bag Act (12 & 13 Vict. c. 109)
s. 39, *see* Crane, 15/188

1850 Summary Jurisdiction Act (rep) (13 & 14 Vict. c. 102), *see* West, 46/306

1851 Prevention of Offences Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 19), *see* Whybrow, 35/147
s. 1, *see* Patterson, 46/108, 46/109

1851 Prevention of Offences Act —*cont.*
s. 4, *see* Crane, 15/213; Mowatt, 51/402
s. 5, *see* Kelly, 48/4; Mowatt, 51/404, 51/406
Administration of Criminal Justice Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 55)
s. 12, *see* Kendrick and Smith, 23/2–23/3
s. 14, *see* Michalski, 39/25; Comerford, Healey, Owens and Smith, 49/88; Assim, 50/226, 50/229, 50/230
Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 92)
s. 13 (2), *see* Clark, 48/73
Evidence Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 99), *see* Thompson, 9/255; Sanderson, 11/198; Grant and Others, 30/103; Algar, 37/207; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/400, 46/405, 46/413
s. 2, *see* Leach, 7/59, 7/87; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/433
s. 3, *see* Leach, 7/87, 7/159; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/433
s. 7, *see* Beech, Pollitt and Strudwick, 20/176, 20/177; Beadon, 24/60
s. 13, *see* Lane, 6/136; Packham, 25/128
s. 14, *see* Waller, 3/214
Criminal Procedure Act (14 & 15 Vict. c. 100), *see* Cohen, 3/181; White, 4/264; Harris, 5/286
s. 1, *see* Hunting and Ward, 1/179; Stoddart, 2/225; Crane, 15/213; Fraser, 17/182; Higgens, 35/132
s. 9, *see* Greenway, 1/18; Greenway (a), 1/31; White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/268, 4/269, 4/272; Light, 11/112; Males, 46/41; Harden, 46/99; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/235

1851 Criminal Procedure Act—*cont.*
s. 12, *see* Garland, 3/199, 3/202, 3/203; Males, 46/36, 46/41, 46/42; Finney, 48/161–48/165
s. 14, *see* Scaramanga, 47/220
s. 24, *see* Garland, 3/203; Stephenson, 8/36; Molloy, 10/76
s. 25, *see* Thompson, 9/254
s. 27, *see* Doran, 10/67, 10/68
s. 29, *see* Connolly and Costello, 3/27; Jackson, 3/167, 3/192; Gould, 13/144
1852 Common Law Procedure (15 & 16 Vict. c. 76)
s. 41, *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/273
s. 104, *see* Crane, 15/186
1853 Evidence (Scotland) Act (16 & 17 Vict. c. 20)
s. 3, *see* Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/410
Evidence Amendment Act (16 & 17 Vict. c. 83), *see* Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/400, 46/405, 46/408, 46/414, 46/417, 46/419, 46/437, 46/439, 46/440
s. 1, *see* Algar, 37/202; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/442
s. 2, *see* Leach, 7/159; Algar, 37/202; Moss *v.* Moss, 47/226
s. 3, *see* Algar, 37/203; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/411, 46/419, 46/420, 46/437, 46/442
Penal Servitude Act (16 & 17 Vict. c. 99), *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
Betting Act (16 & 17 Vict. c. 119), *see* Assim, 50/227; West, 46/313
s. 1, *see* Mortimer, 5/199, 5/205; Wyton, 5/287; Peers and Brown, 12/210; Thompson, 18/31–18/32; Brennand, Daniels and Newby, 22/95–22/101; Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London; Boundford
1853 Betting Act—*cont.*
s. 1—*cont.*
v. Same; Leonard *v.* Same, 27/90, 27/95, 27/98, 27/101, 27/103–27/104, 27/114, 27/117; Porter, 33/78; H. Sherman, Ltd., 33/152; Way and Sherman, 33/163
s. 2, *see* Hitchin and Fleming, 1/162, Brennand, Daniels and Newby, 22/95–22/101
s. 3, *see* Fleming and Lanceley, 1/146; Hitchin and Fleming, 16/161, 1/162; Moss, 4/112; Mortimore, 5/199, 5/205; Wyton, 5/287; Perkins, 6/248, 6/249, 6/250; Fisher, Fisher and Grout, 9/164; Thompson, 18/31–18/32; Kirby, Parker and Patrick, 20/12–20/18; Inman, 21/159; Brennand, Daniels and Newby, 22/95–22/101; Milne, Boundford and Leonard, 27/18; Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London. Boundford *v.* Same. Leonard *v.* Same, 27/101, 27/104–27/105, 27/115–27/117; Porter, 33/76, 33/77, 33/78; Way and Sherman, 33/159
s. 4, *see* Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London, Boundford *v.* Same, Leonard *v.* Same, 27/103–27/105
1854 Gaming Houses Act (17 & 18 Vict. c. 38), *see* Brady & Ram, 47/201
s. 1, *see* Peers and Brown, 12/210, 12/211
s. 4, *see* Hendrick, 15/149–15/155; Kirby, Parker and Patrick, 20/12–20/18; Inman, 21/159; Brennand, Daniels and Newby, 22/95–22/101; Tompson, Poteliachow and Harrison, 29/88, 29/91, 29/99

1854 Corrupt Practices Prevention Act (rep.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102)
s. 2, *see* Smith, 44/61
Common Law Procedure Act 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125)
s. 22, *see* White, 17/62, 17/64
1857 Penal Servitude Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 3), *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
Summary Jurisdiction Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 43)
s. 6, *see* Rigby *v.* Woodward, 41/76
Punishment of Frauds Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 54)
s. 1, *see* Davies, 38/146
s. 4, *see* Rogers *v.* Arnott, 44/198, 44/199
s. 13, *see* Davies, 8/181
s. 17, *see* Davies, 8/182
Lunacy (Scotland) Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 71)
s. 87, *see* Podola, 43/241
Obscene Publications Act (20 & 21 Vict. c. 83)
s. 1, *see* Reiter and Others, 38/67
Matrimonial Causes Act (rep.) (21 & 22 Vict. c. 108), *see* Moss *v.* Moss, 47/228
1858 Stipendiary Magistrates Act (21 & 22 Vict. c. 73)
ss. 9–11, *see* Richardson and Richardson, 8/160
1859 Vexatious Indictments Act (22 & 23 Vict. c. 17), *see* Bates, 6/154; Montriou, Emmott, Hewitt and Heathcote, 16/75; *Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd. and Glover, 16/136; Rothfield, 26/106, 26/109; Thomas, 32/53; Phillips, 37/69; R. *v.* Chairman of London County Sessions; *ex p.* Downes, 37/51
s. 1, *see* Fisher and Stott, 16/45; Hogan, 16/182; Norman, 17/30, 17/31; Mosley, 18/69, 18/72; Morgan, 18/180–18/181; Morry, 31/24, 31/25; N. Sherman, Ltd., 33/153
1859 Queen's Remembrancer Act (22 & 23 Vict. c. 21), *see* Carver, 39/28
s. 32, *see* Brooks, 33/96, 33/99
1861 Accessories and Abettors Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 94), *see* Goodspeed, 6/134; Sparkes, 40/92; Oakes, 43/118
s. 1, *see* Goodwin, 3/276; Froggett, 49/335, 49/338; Surujpaul *v.* Reginam, 42/269
s. 2, *see* Goodwin, 3/276; Oliver, 29/148; Surujpaul *v.* Reginam, 42/269
s. 3, *see* Watson, 12/63, 12/64; Oliver, 29/148; McKenna, McKenna & Busby, 44/63; West, 46/296, 46/297, 46/381, 46/304, 46/309
s. 4, *see* West, 46/305; Lucraft, 50/303
s. 6, *see* Tizard & Ruxton, 46/82–46/85, 46/87, 46/88; Assim, 50/229, 50/231
s. 7, *see* West, 46/296, 46/304–46/308
s. 8, *see* Oliver, 29/148; Dalton (London), Dalton and Strong, 33/107, 33/114; Assim, 50/229
Larceny Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 96), *see* Thompson, 9/255; Davies, 38/147; Wainwright, 44/193, 44/194; Smith, 46/280, 46/284; Smith *v.* Desmond & Hall, 49/270; Pollock & Divers, 50/160
s. 1, *see* Davies, 8/181; Moynes *v.* Cooper, 40/23
s. 2, *see* Practice Point (Indictment for Larceny), 40/7
s. 4, *see* Lydford, 10/62–10/65; Practice Point (Indictment for Larceny), 40/7
s. 5, *see* Rye, 2/155; Edwards and Gilbert, 8/129, 8/132
s. 6, *see* Rye, 2/155

1861 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 31, *see* Cooper, Shea and Stocks, 1/88; Richards, 6/21, 6/22; Molloy, 10/75, 10/76
s. 36, *see* Friend, 22/130, 22/132
s. 37, *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/78
s. 40, *see* Harris, 5/286
s. 45, *see* Boyle and Merchant, 10/180–10/191; Studer 11/307; Delcambro, Sheffield and Whiteside, 18/64
s. 46, *see* Kelly, 34/96, 34/101
s. 54, *see* Pearson, 4/40; Wood, 7/56, 7/57, 7/58
s. 57, *see* Woods, 7/56, 7/57, 7/58
s. 58, *see* Ward *alias* Seckree, 11/245; Carr-Briant, 29/84; Patterson, 46/109, 46/111
s. 60, *see* Harris, 12/54
s. 71, *see* Tomlin, 38/88
s. 74, *see* Richards, 6/21, 6/22
s. 75, *see* Mason and Soper, 1/74; Davies 8/179–8/184
s. 76, *see* Davies, 8/179–8/184
s. 80, *see* Mason and Soper, 1/73; Oliver, 3/247; Davies 8/179–184; Tuttle, 21/85–21/88, 21/91, 21/92; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/138
s. 81, *see* Benson, 3/70; Davies, 38/146
s. 82, *see* Lord Kylsant 23/84
s. 83, *see* Lord Kylsant 23/84; Shacter, 44/42, 44/43, 44/44; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/138, 44/139, 44/144
s. 84, *see* Lord Kylsant, 23/83–23/100; Howeson and Hardy, 25/167; Bishirgian, Howeson (No. 2) and Hardy (No. 2), 25/176, 25/179, 25/180; Shacter, 44/42, 44/43, 44/44; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/136, 44/138, 44/139, 44/144; R. *v.* McDonnell, 50/7
s. 85, *see* Oliver, 3/246, 3/247; Noel, 10/255, 10/258–10/260; Tuttle, 21/85–21/88; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/117; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/97, 44/98
s. 90, *see* Graham, 8/149, 8/150
s. 91, *see* Cooper, Shea and Stocks, 1/88; Garland, 3/201, 3/203; Goodwin, 3/276; Fawcett, 5/275; Crane, 15/23; Kutas and Jerichower, 17/179, 17/180; D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/42, 43/43
s. 92, *see* Pearson, 1/77; Grizard and others, 9/270, 9/271
s. 95, *see* Kutas and Jerichower, 17/179, 17/180; D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/42, 43/43
s. 97, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/41
s. 100, *see* Elliott, 1/16
s. 101, *see* Watson, 8/250, 8/252
s. 116, *see* Turner, 3/109
s. 117, *see* Spratling, 5/206, 5/210
s. 119, *see* Lydford, 10/64, 10/66

Malicious Damage Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 97), *see* Mowatt, 51/405
see R. *v.* Moore, 38/99
s. 2, *see* Machardy, 6/272; R. *v.* Moore, 38/96
s. 3, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/96
s. 7, *see* Hyde, 24/149–24/151; R. *v.* Moore, 38/96; McVitie, 44/210, 44/211
s. 15, *see* Ashdown, 12/35
s. 20, *see* Rutter, 1/174
s. 24, *see* Holden, 7/93, 7/94, 7/95
s. 42, *see* Clayton-Wright, 33/22

1861 Malicious Damage Act—*cont.*
s. 43, *see* Clayton-Wright, 33/22, 33/23
s. 51, *see* Bates, 6/154; Hewitt, 7/219; Joachim, 7/222; Dyer and others; 36/155
s. 54, *see* Eadie, 17/27
s. 58, *see* Machardy, 6/273
Forgery Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 98), *see* Hurford & Williams, 47/147; Harris, 49/331
s. 18, *see* Cade, 10/24
s. 19, *see* Albrecht, 4/231
s. 23, *see* Cade, 10/25
s. 36, *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/156
s. 38, *see* Hutchinson, 7/19, 7/23; Howse, 7/103, 7/106; Cade, 10/23, 10/24, 10/25, 10/26, 10/27
Coinage Offences Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 99)
s. 9, *see* Russell, 6/80; Wetherden, 16/1
s. 10, *see* Russell, 6/78
s. 11, *see* Tomasso, 25/14–25/17
s. 12, *see* Russell, 6/78; Tomasso, 25/15
s. 24, *see* Baker, 7/217
s. 29, *see* Rowlands, 3/225; Woods, 16/130
s. 37, *see* Russell, 6/78; Sanderson, 11/197; Tomasso, 25/15
Offences against the Person Act (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100), *see* White, 4/268, 4/269; Maxwell *v.* D.P.P., 24/169; Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/229; Jura, 38/56; Mowatt, 51/405
s. 4, *see* Shephard, 14/26, 14/27; Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/16, 41/17, 41/18, 41/35, 41/46
s. 5, see I.C.R. Haulage Co. Ltd., 30/36; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/149

1861 Offences against the Person Act—*cont.*
s. 7, *see* Semini, 33/56; Lobell, 41/103
s. 9, *see* Page, 37/189–37/192, 37/195; R. *v.* Martin and Others, 40/74; R. *v.* Naylor, 45/71
s. 11, *see* White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/264, 4/265, 4/267, 4/269, 4/272–4/274; Mann, 10/32; Thomas, 33/211, 33/212; R. *v.* Chartson, 39/37
s. 12, *see* White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/264, 4/265, 4/267, 4/269, 4/272–4/274; Mann, 10/32; Thomas, 33/211, 33/212
s. 13, *see* White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/264, 4/265, 4/267, 4/269, 4/272–4/274; Mann, 10/32; Thomas, 33/211, 33/212
s. 14, *see* White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/264, 4/265, 4/267, 4/269, 4/272–4/274; Mann, 10/32; Thomas, 33/211, 33/212; Higgens, 35/132; R. *v.* Verolla, 46/252, 46/253
s. 15, *see* White, 4/257, 4/261, 4/262, 4/264, 4/265, 4/267, 4/269, 4/272–4/274; Mann, 10/32; Thomas, 33/211, 33/212; Higgens, 35/132; Whybrow, 35/147
s. 16, *see* Syme, 6/257; R. *v.* Verolla, 46/254
s. 18, *see* Gorman, 2/187; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/37; D.P.P. *v.* Smith, 44/273, 44/276, 44/290; Kelly, 48/3; Roe and Roe, 51/10, 51/13; Hazeltine, 51/351, 51/353, 51/357; Mowatt, 51/402, 51/404, 51/406–51/408
s. 20, *see* Peters, 1/141; Beech, 7/197; Aughet, 13/101; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/37; Kelly, 48/4; Roe and Roe, 51/11, 51/13;

1861 Offences against the Person Act—*cont.*
s. 20—*cont.*
Hazeltine, 51/351, 51/357; Mowatt, 51/402, 51/404, 51/405–51/407
s. 21, *see* Higgens, 35/132
s. 23, *see* Cunningham, 41/155–41/158; R. *v.* Marlow, 49/54; Mowatt, 51/405
s. 24, *see* R. *v.* Marlow, 49/54
s. 27, *see* Williams, 4/91
s. 31, *see* I.R.C. Haulage Co. Ltd., 30/36; Munks, 48/56–48/60
s. 33, *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
s. 34, *see* Pearce, 50/307–50/309; Verrier *v.* D.P.P. 50/323
s. 35, *see* Crowden, 6/190; Driver, 19/86; Burdon, 20/80; Stringer, 24/35; Wilmot, 24/64; Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
s. 36, *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
s. 37, *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
s. 38, *see* Wilson, 39/12; Waterfield and Lynn, 48/42, 48/43, 48/46; Field, Field & Wheater, 48/335, 48/337, 48/338
s. 45, *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/227
s. 49, *see* Jones, 6/296
s. 50, *see* Hare, 24/109
s. 51, *see* Hare, 24/109
s. 52, *see* Stephenson, 8/37, 8/38; Forde, 17/102; Hare, 24/108–24/111
s. 54, *see* Hare, 24/109
s. 55, *see* Alexander, 7/111
s. 57, *see* Wheat and Stocks, 15/136, 15/138; Peake, 17/22–17/24; Robinson, 26/129–26/131; Treanor, 27/35, 27/37, Rahman, 33/123, 33/125; Dolman, 33/128, 33/129; Taylor, 34/138, 34/140, 34/143, 34/144;

1861 Offences against the Person Act—*cont.*
s. 57—*cont.*
R. *v.* Martin and Others, 40/76; King, 48/17, 48/20; Bham, 49/363
s. 58, *see* Sockett, 1/101; Turner, 4/203; Palm, 4/253, 4/254; Mills, 39/189; Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/52; R. *v.* Marlow, 49/49, 49/50, 49/52, 49/54
s. 59, *see* Bickley, 2/53; Turner, 4/203; Palm, 4/253, 4/254; Mills, 47/49, 47/51, 47/52, 47/55; R. *v.* Marlow, 49/49, 49/50, 49/52, 49/54
s. 60, *see* Kersey, 1/260
s. 61, *see* Hare, 24/108–24/111
s. 62, *see* Hare, 24/108–24/111; Beal *v.* Kelley, 35/128
s. 63, *see* Ball, 6/39, Hare 24/109
1862 Whipping Act (25 & 26 Vict. s. 18), *see* Cawthron, 9/48
Companies Act (25 & 26 Vict. c. 89), *see* Davies, 38/146
s. 51, *see* Turner, 3/148
s. 166, *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/139, 44/144
1863 Garotters Act (26 & 27 Vict. c. 44) *see* Entwistle, 8/93
1864 Penal Servitude Act (27 & 28 Vict. c. 47), *see* Heaps, 1/107
s. 4, *see* Rabjohns, 9/33–9/39
s. 8, *see* Rabjohns, 9/39
s. 9, *see* Hamilton, 1/87; Smith and Wilson, 2/271; Rabjohns, 9/33–9/39; Collins, 17/105; Nall, 20/85
1865 Criminal Procedure Act (28 & 29 Vict. c. 18), *see* Bywaters, 17/68–17/69; Butterwasser, 32/85
s. 2, *see* Sullivan, 16/121

1865 Criminal Procedure Act—*cont.*
s. 3, *see* Dibble, alias Corcoran, 1/155; Smith, 2/86; Williams, 8/137; White, 17/61, 17/64; Birch, 18/27–18/28; Harris, 20/145–20/147; Bateman, 31/112
s. 4, *see* Yousry, 11/15; White, 17/62, Harris, 20/145–20/147
s. 5, *see* White, 17/63; Birch, 18/27–18/28; Harries, 20/145, 20/147; Anderson, 21/181–21/182; R. *v.* Hall and Others, 43/29
s. 6, *see* Harris 20/145–20/147; Gunwardene, 35/89
s. 8, *see* Rickard, 13/142
Crown Suits Act (28 & 29 Vict. c. 104)
ss. 31, 32, *see* Hausmann, Moser and Schmidt, 3/4
1866 Reformatory Schools Act (29 & 30 Vict. c. 119)
s. 14, *see* Cawthron, 9/49
1867 Criminal Law Amendment Act (30 & 31 Vict. c. 35), *see* Norman, 17/31, 17/32
s. 1, *see* Montriou, Emmott, Hewitt and Heathcote, 16/75; Hogan, 16/182; Mosley, 18/69–18/73; Morgan, 18/180–18/181; Morry, 31/24, 31/25
County Courts Act (30 & 31 Vict. c. 142)
s. 5, *see* Smith, 3/43
s. 36, *see* Smith, 3/43
1869 Customs and Inland Revenue Duties (32 & 33 Vict. c. 14)
s. 25, *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/78
Debtors Act (32 & 33 Vict. c. 62), *see* Pryce, 34/21, 34/22
s. 3, *see* Ingram, 40/117, 40/119; Fisher *v.* Raven, and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/182, 47/189
s. 11 (13), *see* Peacock, Peacock and Peacock, 11/143
1869 Debtors Act—*cont.*
s. 11 (9), *see* Hill, 2/144
s. 12, *see* Pitchforth, 1/249
s. 13, *see* Armitage, 3/80; Peacock, Peacock and Peacock, 11/143; Baird, 11/187; Ascoli, 20/156; Hill, 22/55; Sheridan, 26/2, 26/4, 26/5; Goodall, 43/26, 43/27
s. 13 (1), *See* Muirhead, 1/189; Boucher, 2/177; Brownlow, 4/131; Steel, 5/290; Dorrington, 20/1, 20/2; Dale *alias* Manders, 21/114; Leon, 30/120–30/123, 30/125–30/128; Perry, 31/16, 31/17, 31/18; Mitchell, 39/49, 39/50; Ingram, 40/115–40/120; R. *v.* New, 41/207; Garlick, 42/141, 42/144; D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/36, 43/37; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88; Hurren, 46/323; Thornton, 47/1, 47/2, 47/9; Fisher *v.* Raven and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/174, 47/175, 47/177, 47/182, 47/184, 47/185, 47/186–47/190, 47/192, 47/194; Inman, 50/247–50/249
s. 13 (2), *see* Richman, 4/233
s. 15, *see* Leon, 30/121, 30/127
Bankruptcy Act (32 & 33 Vict. c. 71)
s. 31, *see* Ingram, 40/119; Goodall, 43/27; Fisher *v.* Raven and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/182, 47/189, 47/190, 47/192
s. 118, *see* Smith, 3/44
1870 Forfeiture Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 23), *see* Bright, 4/194; Mann, 10/32
s. 1, *see* Mann, 1031, 10/33; Kelly, 34/95, 34/96, 34/98, 34/102
s. 2, *see* Daniels, 11/101; Mortimer, 13/147n
s. 4, *see* Bowman, 20/91; Jones, 21/59–21/63; R.

1870 Forfeiture Act—*cont.*
s. 4—*cont.*
v. Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/33, 51/35
Wine and Beerhouse Amendment Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 29)
s. 14, *see* Austin, 8/170
Apportionment Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 35), *see* Davies, 38/146, 38/147
Extradition Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 52)
s. 2, *see* Corrigan, 22/106–22/118
s. 6, *see* Corrigan, 22/106–22/118
s. 19, *see* Corrigan, 22/106–22/118
Juries Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 77), s. 10, *see* Kelly, 34/95–34/102
Foreign Enlistments Act (33 & 34 Vict. c. 90), *see* Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/20
1871 Juries (Ireland) Act (34 & 35 Vict. c. 65)
s. 7, *see* Kelly, 34/98
Prevention of Crimes Act (34 & 35 Vict. c. 112), *see* Thompson, 12/263; Butterwasser, 32/86; Davies, 37/21
s. 7, *see* Osborne, 1/134; Miles, 3/13; Frogatt, 4/115; Barron, 10/85; Harris, 18/158; Cope, 18/182, 18/183; Westfall, 21/40–21/41; Firth, 26/151; Goodwin, 30/20, 30/21, 30/26, 30/27; Johnson, 30/159–30/161, 30/166; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/235
s. 7 (3), *see* Lane, 6/136; Pavitt, 6/182, 6/184; Goodwin, 30/24
s. 8, *see* Bendon, 6/179
s. 9, *see* Osborne, 1/134
s. 15, *see* Evans, 11/178, 11/179, 11/180; Fairbairn, 33/179, 33/180, 33/181, 33/184; Clarke, 34/65–34/68; Harris, 34/184–34/187, 34/190
1871 Prevention of Crimes Act—*cont.*
s. 18, *see* Pearson, 5/188; Lane, 6/136; Culliford, 6/143; Summers, 10/11, 10/12; Murray, 23/166–23/170; Pine, 24/11
s. 19, *see* Rose, 2/265; Powell, 3/1; Harding, 3/10; Halikiopulo, 3/272; Rowland, 3/277; McDougall, 7/131, 7/133; Ballard, 12/1–12/5
s. 20, *see* Osborne, 1/134; Lane, 6/136; Bates, 22/49; Goodwin, 30/21, 30/23, 30/24
1872 Ballot Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 33) Sched. 1, *see* Pope *v.* Clarke, 37/144
Bastardy Laws Amendment Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 65)
s. 4, *see* Credland *v.* Knowler, 35/56
Licensing Act (35 & 36 Vict. c. 94)
s. 12, *see* Briggs, 1/208; Collinson, 23/49
1873 Supreme Court of Judicature Act (36 & 37 Vict. c. 66) *see Re* Hastings, 43/52, 43/57, 43/61
s. 3, *see Re* Hastings, 43/62
s. 16, *see* Hammer, 17/143
s. 23, *see Re* Hastings, 43/62
s. 26, *see Re* Hastings, 43/62
s. 27, *see Re* Hastings, 43/63
s. 28, *see Re* Hastings, 43/63
s. 29, *see* Hammer, 17/143
s. 31, *see Re* Hastings, 43/63
s. 31, *see Re* Hastings, 43/63
s. 41, *see Re* Hastings, 43/63, 43/64
s. 47, *see* Wakefield, 13/57; Crane 15/188, 15/210
s. 100, *see* Castiglione and Porteous, 7/234; Hammer, 17/146

1874 Births and Deaths Registration Act (37 & 38 Vict. c. 88)
s. 20 (2), *see* Ryan, 10/6
s. 40 (2), *see* Ryan, 10/6

1875 Falsification of Accounts Act (38 & 39 Vict. c. 24), *see* Hepworth, 4/128; Wines, 37/197; Hopkins and Collins, 41/232, 41/233, 41/235
s. 1, *see* Solomons, 2/288

Sale of Food and Drugs Act (38 & 39 Vict. c. 63)
s. 6, *see* Hewitt, 9/192–9/195

Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act (38 & 39 Vict. c. 86)
s. 3, *see* Tearse, Lee and Haston, 30/118
s. 4, *see* Perkins, 6/249
s. 7, *see* Hulme, 9/77
s. 9, *see* Perkins, 6/249; Hulme, 9/78, 9/80
s. 11, *see* Leach, 7/167

Offences against the Person Act (38 & 39 Vict. c. 94)
s. 4, *see* Williams, 17/58

1876 Customs Consolidation Act (39 & 40 Vict. c. 36), *see* Cohen, 34/242
s. 168, *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/78
s. 177, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/171
s. 178, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/171
s. 186, *see* Hausmann, Moser, and Schmidt, 3/3, 3/4; Fitzpatrick, 32/164, 32/165, 32/167, 32/169, 32/171; Morris, 34/217; Franks, 34/222–34/223; Cohen, 34/239; McVitie, 44/211
s. 207, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/171
s. 218, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/171
s. 259, *see* Leach, 7/85, 7/86; Fitzpatrick, 32/165, 32/166, 32/167, 32/170, 32/171; Cohen, 34/239
ss. 260–263, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/171

1877 Evidence Act (40 & 41 Vict. c. 14), *see* Leach, 7/85; 7/160; Maxwell *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 24/169

Crown Offices Act (40 & 41 Vict. c. 41)
s. 3, prov. 2, *see* Holdich, 15/122

1878 Bills of Sale Act (41 & 42 Vict. c. 31), *see* Deller, 36/184; Thornton, 47/7

Dentists Act (41 & 42 Vict. c. 33)
ss. 34, 35, *see* Kakelo, 17/153

1879 Bankers' Books Evidence Act (42 & 43 Vict. c. 11), *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/375
s. 4, *see* Albutt and Screen, 6/55, 6/57, 6/58
s. 5, *see* Albutt and Screen, 6/55, 6/57, 6/58
s. 7, *see* Albutt and Screen, 6/55, 6/57, 6/58

Army Discipline Act (42 & 43 Vict. c. 33)
s. 23, *see* Whitaker, 10/246

Summary Jurisdiction Act (42 & 43 Vict. c. 49), *see* Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London, Boundford *v.* Same, Leonard *v.* Same, 27/115; Oliver, 29/146
s. 5, *see* Perkins, 6/249, 6/250
s. 10, *see* Lydford, 10/63
s. 11, *see* West, 46/307
s. 12, *see* Sheridan, 26/7; Dyson, 29/105; West, 46/307
s. 17, *see* Hitchen and Fleming, 1/162; Perkins, 5/248, 5/250; Evans and Connor, 10/54; Scranton, 15/106, 15/109; Kakelo, 17/154; R. *v.* Norfolk Justices, *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/123; Fussell, 35/137; R. *v.* Kent Justices, *ex p.* Machin, 36/26; Phillips, 37/65–

1879 Summary Jurisdiction Act—*cont.*
s. 17—*cont.* 37/66, 37/68–37/69; Simons and Simons, 37/122
s. 17 (1), *see* Evans and Connor, 10/53; Bradbury and Edlin, 15/78, 15/80
s. 17 (2), *see* Evans and Connor, 10/53
s. 31, *see* Bullock, 47/288–47/291, 47/293
s. 31 (iv), *see* Postmaster-General (M.M.) *v.* Whitehouse, 35/10
s. 49, *see* Chapman, 23/65
s. 53, *see* Morris, 34/217, 34/218
s. 108, *see* Lydford, 10/66
Sched. 1, *see* West, 46/307
Company Act (42 & 43 Vict. c. 76)
s. 7, *see* Shacter, 44/45, 44/46
Edinburgh Municipal Police Act, (42 & 43 Vict. c. cxxxii)
s. 284, *see* Fisher, Fisher and Grout, 9/165
1880 Criminal Law Amendment Act (43 & 44 Vict. c. 45)
s. 2, *see* Stephenson, 8/36, 8/37
1881 Army Act (44 & 45 Vict. c. 58)
s. 7, *see* Grant, Dowis, Riley and Topley, 41/173, 41/175
s. 17, *see* Tucker, 36/192, 36/196, 36/198, 36/199; Nicholson, 40/194, 40/195, 40/196; Matthews, 42/94
s. 18, *see* Bryant, 39/59–39/63, 39/65; Practice Point, 40/6
s. 18 (4), *see* Nicholson, 40/194, 40/195, 40/196
s. 25 (1), *see* Matthews, 42/93, 42/94, 42/95
s. 41, *see* Page, 37/189–37/192, 37/195; Bryant, 39/59–39/64; Nicholson, 40/195
s. 41 (5), *see* Jennings, 40/147–40/151
1881 Army Act—*cont.*
s. 45 (1), *see* Harris-Rivett, 39/176, 39/179, 39/180
s. 45 (5), *see* Harris-Rivett, 39/176, 39/180
s. 46, *see* Harris-Rivett, 39/176, 39/180, 39/181
s. 53, *see* Durkin, 37/133
s. 54 (6), *see* Durkin, 37/133
ss. 69, 70, *see* Colpus, Boorman and White
s. 87, *see* Hadfield, 38/117
s. 90, *see* Hadfield, 38/115–38/117
s. 158, *see* Hadfield, 38/117
s. 163 (1), *see* Mahoney, 40/172, 40/173, 40/174
s. 190, *see* Bryant, 39/61; Nicholson, 40/196
Central Criminal Court (Prisons) Act (44 & 45 Vict. c. 64)
s. 2 (4), *see* Doran, 10/68
1882 Municipal Corporations Act (45 & 46 Vict. c. 50)
s. 74, *see* Taylor, 18/105, 18/107
s. 166 (1), *see* Cronin, 27/179–27/180
s. 237, *see* Cronin, 27/180
Married Women's Property Act (45 & 46 Vict. c. 75) *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/100
s. 12, *see* Rendle, 2/33; Totterdell, 5/275; Leach, 7/159, 7/161, 7/163; King, 10/44, 10/47; Algar, 37/206; R. *v.* Moore, 38/95, 38/97, 38/99, 38/100, 38/101; Moss *v.* Moss, 47/226
s. 16, *see* Rendle, 2/33; Totterdell, 5/275; Leach, 7/159, 7/161, 7/163; Creamer, 14/20; Algar, 37/206; R. *v.* Moore, 38/99; Moss *v.* Moss, 47/226
s. 17, *see* Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/424, 46/447
1883 Explosive Substances Act (46 Vict. c. 3) *see* Blake, 45/293
s. 2, *see* Bates, 6/153, 6/154
s. 3 (b), *see* Eadie, 17/27

1883 Explosive Substances Act—*cont.*
s. 4, *see* Eadie, 17/27; Dacey, 27/86–27/88; McCarthy, 48/111–48/113; Bellis, 50/89
s. 4 (1), *see* Hallam, 41/111-41/113; McVitie, 44/202, 44/206–44/208; Stewart and Harris, 44/29–44/31; Yule, 47/238
s. 7, *see* Bates, 6/153, 6/154
s. 9, *see* Hallam, 41/113
Trial of Lunatics Act (46 & 47 Vict. c. 38), *see* Jefferson, 1/97; Larkins, 6/195; Machardy, 6/273, 6/274, 6/276; Coelho, 10/210, 10/215; Felstead, 10/129, 10/136, 10/137; Dillon, 27/153
s. 1, *see* Machardy, 6/274
s. 2, *see* Machardy, 6/272; Felstead, 9/227; Felstead, 10/130, 10/138; Rivett, 34/87, 34/93; R. *v.* Kemp, 40/121, 40/124; Duke, 46/42, 46/44
s. 2 (1), *see* Ireland, 4/74, 4/78, 4/79; Felstead, 10/131, 10/ 135; Codere, 12/27; True, 16/164; Windle, 36/86, 36/90
s. 2 (2), *see* Ireland, 4/75, 4/80; Felstead, 10/132; 10/134, 10/135
s. 2 (4), *see* Felstead, 10/134
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (46 & 47 Vict. c. 51)
s. 6, *see Daily Mirror Newspapers Ltd.* and Glover, 16/137
Bankruptcy Act (46 & 47 Vict. c. 52), *see* Brownlow, 4/134
s. 3, *see* Smith, 3/44
s. 16, *see* Tuttle, 21/92
s. 31, *see* Fryer, 7/183; Noel, 10/259
s. 37 (8), *see* Ingram, 40/119
s. 47, *see* Davis and Ridley, 2/137
s. 146 (2), *see* Smith, 3/44
1883 Bankruptcy Act—*cont.*
s. 149 (2), *see* Ingram, 40/119
1884 Married Women's Property Act (47 & 48 Vict. c. 14), *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/100
s. 1, *see* Leach, 7/86, 7/159, 7/161–7/163; Algar, 37/206
Criminal Lunatics Act (47 & 48 Vict. c. 64), *see* Ireland, 4/76, 4/88
s. 2 (2), *see* Harding, 1/223
s. 2 (3) (4), *see* True, 16/166
s. 3, *see* Machardy, 6/273; True, 16/166
s. 5 (2), *see* Harding, 1/223
Post Office (Protection) Act (47 & 48 Vict. c. 76)
s. 4, *see* Key, 1/137
s. 4 (1), *see* Key, 1/135
1885 Criminal Law Amendment Act (48 & 49 Vict. c. 69), *see* Leach, 7/87, 7/88; O'Connor, 8/168; Churchman, 10/58; King, 10/118; Benson, *alias* Joye, 20/29; Maxwell *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 24/169; Morris, 33/214
s. 1, *see* Staub, 2/6
s. 2, *see* Staub, 2/6; Cohen, 3/234; Baskerville, 12/88, 12/91; Cope, 16/79
s. 2 (1), *see* Mackenzie and Higginson, 6/64, 6/71, 6/72; Jones, 6/290; Goldstein, 11/28
s. 2 (2), *see* Munck, 13/113
s. 2 (4), *see* Mackenzie and Higginson, 6/67
s. 3, *see* Baskerville, 12/88, 12/91; Norman, 18/83; Brown, 21/185–21/186
s. 3 (2), *see* Williams, 17/56–17/59
s. 4, *see* Stephenson, 8/37; Cawthron, 9/48–9/50; Simmonds, 9/52; Lydford, 10/64; Cooper, 10/197; Rogers, 10/276; Simmonite, 12/142–12/144; Higgens, 35/132

1885 Criminal Law Amendment Act —*cont.*
s. 5, Chadderton, 1/229; Goad, 2/278; Chitson, 2/325; Turner, 3/145; Probets, 8/113; Simmonite, 12/142–12/144; Wakeley, 14/121, 14/122; Forde, 17/100–17/104; Maughan, 24/130; Harrison, Ward, Wallis and Gooding, 26/167; Higgens, 35/132; R. *v.* Rider, 37/212
s. 5 (1), *see* McNair, 2/2, 2/3; Shellaker, 9/240, 9/244
s. 6, *see* Turner, 3/145; Forde, 17/100–17/104
s. 7, *see* Turner, 3/145; Chapman, 42/258
s. 9, *see* Simmonite, 12/142–12/144
s. 11, *see* Baskerville, 12/86; Cope, 16/77–16/81; Woods, 22/41; Hornby and Peaple, 32/1; Hunt and Badsey, 34/135; Pearce, 35/17–35/19; Burrows, 35/180; Hall, 47/256
s. 13, *see* Gorman *v.* Standen, Palace-Clark *v.* Standen, 48/32, 48/34
s. 13 (1), *see* Norman, 17/30–17/32; Strath *v.* Foxon, 39/166; R. *v.* Silver and Others, 40/35
s. 13 (2), *see* Norman, 17/31, 17/32; Carver, 39/27, 39/28; R. *v.* Silver and Others, 40/35
s. 13 (3), *see* Norman, 17/31, 17/32; Strath *v.* Foxon, 39/162, 39/163, 39/165, 39/167; R. *v.* Silver and Others, 40/35
s. 16, *see* Williams, 17/57
s. 17, *see* Norman, 17/31
s. 20, *see* Leach, 7/86; Acaster, 7/187

Prevention of Crimes Amendment Act (48 & 49 Vict. c. 75)
s. 1, *see* Field, Field & Wheater, 48/335, 48/337, 48/338

1887 Merchandise Marks Act (50 & 51 Vict. c. 28), *see* Phillips, 37/70
s. 1, *see* Phillips, 2/295, 2/300
s. 2, *see* Phillips, 2/295, 2/300
s. 2 (2), *see* Butcher, 1/54, 1/57; Phillips, 2/295, 2/300
s. 2 (3) *see* Kakeld, 17/153
s. 3, *see* Phillips, 2/295, 2/300
s. 3 (1), *see* Butcher, 1/54
s. 18, *see* Butcher, 1/54, 1/55, 1/56, 1/57

Sheriffs Act (50 & 51 Vict. c. 55), *see* Lydford, 10/66
s. 29 (1), *see* Sykes *v.* D.P.P., 45/233; Lucraft, 50/303

Coroners Act (50 & 51 Vict. c. 71)
s. 3, *see* Purcy, Purcy and Purcy, 24/72

1888 Local Government Act (51 & 52 Vict. c. 41)
s. 3 (vi), *see* Hunting and Ward, 1/179
s. 64 (1), *see* Hunting and Ward, 1/179

Oaths Act (51 & 52 Vict. c. 46)
s. 1, *see* R. *v.* Singh, 42/44–42/46; Clark, 46/113, 46/114

Law of Libel Amendment Act (51 & 52 Vict. c. 64), *see* Leach, 7/163, 7/165

1889 Commissioners for Oaths Act (52 Vict. c. 10)
s. 7, *see* Castaglione and Porteous, 7/233–7/235

Assizes Relief Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 12)
s. 3 (1), *see* R. *v.* Campbell and Others, 43/134, 43/136; Wilson, 51/391
s. 3 (2), *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/134
s. 3 (3) *see* R. *v.* Campbell and Others, 43/134, 43/136

1889 Weights and Measures Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 21)
s. 21, *see* National Coal Board *v.* Gamble, 42/241, 42/244, 42/248, 42/255
Prevention of Cruelty to and Protection of Children (52 & 53 Vict, c. 44)
s. 1, *see* Williams, 4/91
Factors Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 45)
s. 2, *see* Eaton, 50/169, 50/190, 50/192, 50/194, 50/196
Arbitration Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 49)
s. 22, *see* Crossley, 2/8
Official Secrets Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 52), *see* Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/351
Interpretation Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 63), *see* I.C.R. Haulage Co. Ltd., 30/37; Sandland *v.* Neale, 39/171
s. 1 (1), *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/173; R. *v.* Tronoh Mines Ltd., 35/201
s. 3. (*b*), *see* Hailwood, Hailwood and Ackroyd, Ltd., 20/178
s. 13 (3), *see* Doran, 10/68
s. 13 (4), *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/135
s. 17 (1), *see* R. *v.* Tronoh Mines Ltd., 35/205
s. 26, *see* Stewart *v.* Chapman, 35/104; Beer *v.* Davies, 42/201, 42/205; Layton *v.* Shires, 44/21
s. 27, *see* Gee, Bibby and Dunscombe, 25/202; Grant and Others, 30/101; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/154
s. 33, *see* Garland, 3/202; Kendrick and Smith, 23/3; Thomas, 33/200, 33/204, 33/207; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/229; Pollock and Divers, 50/160
s. 35 (1), *see* Smith, 3/43

1889 Interpretation Act—*cont.*
s. 38 (2), *see* McLain and Barr, 16/107, 16/109, 16/110, 16/112; Tuttle, 21/88n.; Wicks, 32/8, 32/13, 32/15, 32/18, 32/21
s. 42, *see* Pollock and Divers, 50/162
Public Bodies Corrupt Practices Act (52 & 53 Vict. c. 69)
s. 1 (1), *see* Smith, 44/60; R. *v.* Newbould, 46/248
s. 1 (2), *see* Smith, 44/55–44/58; R. *v.* Newbould, 46/248
s. 2, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/248
s. 7, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/249
1890 Lunacy Act (53 & 54 Vict. c. 5)
s. 9, *see* True, 16/166
s. 28, *see* True, 16/166
ss. 169–176, *see* Hunting and Ward, 1/179
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (53 & 54 Vict. c. 37)
s. 4, *see* Waller, 3/215
s. 16, *see* Ketter, 27/62
Partnership Act (53 & 54 Vict. c. 39)
s. 1 (1), *see* Cohen and Bateman, 2/203
s. 4, *see* Holden, 7/94
s. 29, *see* Holden, 7/233–7/235
Bankruptcy Act (53 & 54 Vict. c. 71)
s. 27 (2), *see* Dawson *v.* Wenlock, 44/98
1891 Custody of Children Act (54 & 55 Vict. c. 3)
s. 1, *see* Boulden, 41/110
Stamp Duties Management Act (54 & 55 Vict. c. 38)
ss. 3–8, *see* Lowden, 9/196
s. 9, *see* Lowden, 9/196
s. 13, *see* Lowden, 9/195, 9/196
Penal Servitude Act (54 & 55 Vict. c. 69), *see* Heaps, 1/107
s. 1, *see* Morriss, 19/76
s. 1 (1), *see* Peters, 1/141

1891 Penal Servitude Act—*cont.*
s. 1 (2), *see* Morris, 34/213; Higgens, 35/133; Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/323, 50/324
s. 7, *see* Evans, 11/178; Cope, 18/182, 18/183; Fairbairn, 33/181; Clarke, 34/67
1892 Statute Law Revision Act (55 & 56 Vict. c. 19), *see* Peters, 1/142
1893 Reformatory Schools Act (56 & 57 Vict. c. 48)
ss. 1, 4, *see* Cawthorn, 9/49
Public Authorities Protection Act (56 & 57 Vict. c. 61), *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/251
Sale of Goods Act (56 & 57 Vict. c. 71)
s. 16, *see* Sutton, 50/116, 50/120
s. 17, *see* National Coal Board *v.* Gamble, 42/241, 42/254
s. 18, *see* Edmundson, 8/108; Spinney, 17/96; Sorsky, Bresler and H. Bresler & Sons Ltd., 30/88; National Coal Board *v.* Gamble, 42/241, 42/254; Sutton, 50/116, 50/120, 50/121; Eaton, 50/189, 50/192, 50/196, 50/197
1894 Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act (57 & 58 Vict. c. 41)
s. 1, *see* Prince, 1/252; Williams, 4/91
s. 12, *see* Leach, 7/89, 7/165
Merchant Shipping Act (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60)
s. 239, *see* Myers, *v.* D.P.P., 48/375
s. 240, *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/375
s. 254, *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/375
Local Government Act (56 & 57 Vict. c. 73), *see* Taylor, 18/105–18/107
s. 1, *see* Norman, 18/85
1894 Local Government Act—*cont.*
s. 20 (5), *see* Taylor, 18/106–18/107
s. 24 (4), *see* Taylor, 18/106–18/107
s. 48 (2), *see* Taylor, 18/106–18/107
1895 Law of Distress Amendment Act (58 & 59 Vict. c. 24), *see* Leach, 7/87
s. 5, *see* Leach, 7/160
False Alarms of Fire Act (58 & 59 Vict. c. 28)
s. 2, *see* Leach, 7/161
1896 Locomotives on Highways Act (59 & 60 Vict. c. 36)
s. 2, *see* Crowden, 6/191
Vexatious Actions Act (59 & 60 Vict. c. 51), *see* Hammer, 17/146; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/248
Larceny Act (59 & 60 Vict. c. 52), see Grizzard, Lockett, Gutwirth and Silverman, 9/270, 9/274, 9/275; Smith, 46/281, 46/284, 46/285
s. 92, *see* Grizzard, Lockett, Gutwirth and Silverman, 9/270
1897 Juries Detention Act (60 & 61 Vict. c. 18), *see* Crippen, 5/256; Ketteridge, 11/55, 11/57; Twiss, 13/181
Chaff-Cutting Machines (Accidents) Act (60 & 61 Vict. c. 60), *see* Acaster and Leach, 7/87; Leach, 7/161
1898 Criminal Evidence Act (61 & 62 Vict. c. 36), *see* Redd, 17/36–17/39; Jones, 17/119; R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Brunson, 37/11; R. *v.* Moore, 38/100; Nicoloudis, 38/123; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/400, 46/405, 46/410, 46/414, 46/420, 46/438, 46/440, 46/445, 46/447; R. *v.* List, 50/83; Priestley, 50/183
s. 1, *see* Macdonnell, 2/323; Rowland, 3/279; Leach, 7/160, 7/162, 7/165, 7/166, 7/168;

1898 Criminal Evidence Act—*cont.*

s. 1—*cont.*

Wheeler, 12/159; Paul and McFarlane, 14/155, 14/156; Maxwell *v.* D.P.P., 24/152–24/174; Tomasso, 25/15–25/17; Porter, 25/60; Roberts, 25/158–25/161; Cohen, 26/190, 26/192; 26/194, 26/196; Hamilton, 27/38–27/39, 27/41; Grant and Others, 30/104; Jenkins, 31/1, 31/2, 31/10, 31/12, 31/15; Sims, 31/159, 31/165; Butterwasser, 32/81, 32/82, 32/85; Harrison-Owen, 35/108; Boal and Cordrey, 48/342, 48/343, 48/345; R. *v.* Richardson and Others, 51/385

s. 1 (*a*), *see* Mortimer, 1/22

s. 1 (*b*), *see* Dickman, 5/135

s. 1 (*d*), *see* Rumpling *v.* D.P.P., 46/442

s. 1 (*e*), *see* Rowland, 3/279; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/129–46/131, 46/153, 46/157, 46/158, 46/159, 46/165, 46/171, 46/173–46/175, 46/188, 46/204; Murdoch *v.* Taylor, 49/123

s. 1 (*f*), *see* Allen, 1/18; Preston 2/24; Soloman, 2/80; Chitson, 2/325; Grout, 3/64; Jones, 3/67; Allen, 4/184; Ellis, 5/42; Wright, 5/131; Rappolt, 6/156; Westfall, 7/176, 7/177; Baker, 7/252; Hudson, 7/256, 7/257, 7/261, 7/262; Thomson, 7/276, 7/277; Edmundson, 8/108; Watson, 8/249, 8/251, 8/254; Cohen, 10/91, 10/92; Baird, 11/187; Wilson, 11/251, 11/253; Haslam, 12/10, 12/11; Kennaway *alias* Kennedy, 12/148, 12/149, 12/152; O'Donnell, 12/219; Thompson, 12/264; Biggen, 14/87–14/94; Ratcliffe, 14/95–1499; Wood, 14/149, 14/150; Roberts *alias* Spelding, 15/65, 15/68; Beecham, 16/26–16/28; Starkie, 16/69; Dunkley, 19/78–19/83; McLean, 19/104–19/109; Walker, 20/31–20/32; Pollinger, 22/75, 22/76; Turner, 30/9–30/14, 30/18, 30/19; Stirland, 30/40, 30/41, 30/49–30/51; Wattam, 36/72, 36/78; Clark, 39/120, 39/121, 39/124; Samuel, 40/8, 40/11; Rigby *v.* Woodward, 41/73, 41/75; Cunningham, 43/79, 43/80; Cook, 43/138; Morris, 43/206, 43/207, 43/208, 43/209; Cokar, 44/165–44/168; Brown, 44/181, 44/182, 44/185, 44/186; Ellis and Ellis, 45/212, 45/214, 45/217; Flynn, 45/268, 45/269, 45/270, 45/273, 45/274; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/129–46/131, 46/144–46/147, 46/150–46/153, 46/156–46/165, 46/168, 46/171–46/177, 46/179, 46/180, 46/186–46/190, 46/192, 46/194, 46/196, 46/198, 46/201, 46/202, 46/205–46/207; Manley, 46/235; McGuirk, 48/75–48/80, 48/81, 48/83–48/85; Murdoch *v.* Taylor, 49/119–49/131, 49/134–49/138; Sargvon, 51/394, 51/396

s. 1 (*g*), *see* Elliott, 2/171; Symonds, 18/100; Morrissey, 23/188, 23/190

s. 1 (*h*), *see* Elliott, 2/171; O'Sullivan, 17/13

s. 2, *see* Wheeler, 12/159; Sullivan, 16/121

s. 4, *see* R. *v.* Verolla, 46/252, 46/254; Rumping *v.* D.P.P., 46/439; Moss *v.* Moss, 47/226

1898 Criminal Evidence Act—*cont.*
s. 4 (1), *see* Acaster and Leach, 7/84, 7/86, 7/87, 7/89, 7/158–7/169; Acaster, 7/187, 7/191; Algar, 37/206; R. *v.* Moore, 38/95, 38/97, 38/101
s. 4 (2), *see* Pollinger, 22/88, 22/89
s. 9, *see* Robinson, 12/226
s. 33, *see* Barron, 10/82
Sched., *see* Acaster and Leach, 7/84, 7/86, 7/87, 7/89, 7/158 – 7/169; Acaster, 7/187, 7/191; Mount and Metcalfe, 24/137; R. *v.* Verolla, 46/252, 46/254
Vagrancy Act (61 & 62 Vict. c. 39)
s. 1, *see* Herion, Jackson and Wilkin, 8/99, 8/100; Austin, 8/169, 8/171; Brown, 8/173; Churchman, 10/57; Pickford, 10/270; Bodenham, 26/209; R. *v.* Silver and Others, 40/32–40/34, 40/36, 40/38; Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/119, 45/129, 45/143, 45/145; R. *v.* Verolla, 46/255
s. 1 (1), *see* R. *v.* Thomas, 41/117–41/119; Thomas, 41/121
s. 1 (3), *see* R. *v.* Thomas, 41/117
Prison Act (61 & 62 Vict. c. 41)
s. 2, *see* Perkins, 6/249, 6/250
s. 14, *see* Perkins, 6/249, 6/250
Inebriates Act (61 & 62 Vict. c. 60), *see* Warrillow, 5/230
s. 1 (1), *see* Beard, 14/175
s. 1 (2), *see* Briggs, 1/192, 1/208
s. 2 (1), *see* Briggs, 1/192, 1/206, 1/208
1899 Summary Jurisdiction Act (62 & 63 Vict. c. 22)
s. 3, *see* Dent, 39/133, 39/136
Commons Act (62 & 63 Vict. c. 29)
1899 Commons Act—*cont.*
s. 1 (1), *see* Dyer and Others, 36/155, 36/157, 36/160
s. 3, *see* Dyer and Others, 36/155
s. 4, *see* Dyer and Others, 36/155–36/157
s. 10, *see* Dyer and Others, 36/159
Sale of Food and Drugs Act (62 & 63 Vict. c. 51)
s. 6, *see* Wheeler, 12/160
s. 17 (2), *see* Wheeler, 12/160
s. 20, *see* I.C.R. Haulage Co. Ltd., 30/35
s. 21, *see* Wheeler, 12/160
1901 Demise of the Crown (1 Edw. 7, c. 5)
s. 1 (1), *see* Holdich, 15/123
Larceny Act (1 Edw. 7, c. 10), *see* Hampton, 11/123; Hall, 11/225
s. 1, *see* Weaver, 1/12; Greenwood, 5/113; Davies, 8/179–8/184; Smith, 18/76
s. 1 (1), *see* Solomans, 2/288; Messer, 7/49; Grubb, 11/153–11/157; Laurens *alias* Lawson, 11/215, 11/216; Master, 20/54
1902 Licensing Act (2 Edw. 7, c. 28)
s. 6, *see* Briggs, 1/193
s. 8, *see* Collinson, 23/50
1903 Motor Car Act (3 Edw. 7, c. 36), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/428
s. 1, *see* Wilmot, 24/65; Andrews *v.* D.P.P., 26/44
s. 1 (1), *see* Clow, 47/138
1904 Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act (4 Edw. 7, c. 15)
s. 1, *see* Williams, 4/91
s. 1 (3), *see* Dyson, 1/13; Petch, 2/71
s. 12, *see* Leach, 7/166
s. 17, *see* Turner, 3/145; Cohen, 3/235

1904 Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act—*cont.*
s. 27, *see* Probets, 8/113; Shellaker, 9/240, 9/244; Wakeley, 14/121
1905 Aliens Act (5 Edw. 7, c. 13)
s. 3, *see* Malatesta, 7/275; Josephson, 10/10; Friedman, 10/72
s. 7 (5), *see* Ferguson, 7/25
1906 Prevention of Corruption Act (6 Edw. 7, c. 34), *see* Harris, 2/50; Huessener and Schroeder, 6/173; Whitaker, 10/246, 10/247; Evans-Jones and Jenkins, 17/121; Chesshire, Lucas and Bottom, 20/50; Carr-Briant, 29/83
s. 1, *see* Carr-Briant, 29/77; R. *v.* Middlesex Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/112–34/115; Carr, 40/188; R. *v.* Newbould, 46/247
s. 1 (1), *see* Dickinson and De Rable, 33/5–33/9
s. 2 (1), *see* R. *v.* Middlesex Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/112, 34/115
s. 2 (5), *see* R. *v.* Middlesex Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/115
Workmen's Compensation Act (6 Edw. 7, c. 58)
s. 1 (3), *see* Crossley, 2/8
Schedule II, ss. 1, 2, 3, 4, *see* Crossley, 2/8
Trade Disputes Act (6 Edw. 7, c. 47)
s. 1, *see* Tearse, Lee and Hatson, 30/118
1907 Probation of Offenders Act (7 Edw. 7, c. 17)
s. 1 (1), *see* Oxlade, 14/67
s. 1 (2), *see* Spratling, 5/206; Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/225
s. 2 (2), *see* Davies, 2/31
s. 6, *see* Spratling, 5/206
s. 6 (1), *see* Ball, 32/55, 32/58
s. 6 (5), *see* Davies, 2/31
Criminal Appeal Act (7 Edw. 7, c. 23), *see* Tonks, 11/286; Chambers, 36/106
1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
ss. 1, *see* Crane, 15/200
s. 1 (2), *see* Hinds, 46/332
s. 1 (3), *see* Seigley, 6/108
s. 1 (5), *see* Head, 41/253
s. 1 (6), *see* Ball, 5/278, 5/249, 5/250, 5/253; Ball, 6/42, 6/46, 6/52; Felstead, 10/135; Christie, 10/142, 10/161; Crane, 15/190; Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London; Boundford *v.* Same; Leonard *v.* Same, 27/91, 27/114; Mancini *v.* D.P.P., 28/66, 28/71; Joyce *v.* D.P.P., 31/82; *ex p.* Blackburn, 40/131–40/135; Welham, 44/79; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/133
s. 1 (7), *see* Ball, 5/249, 5/251, 6/45, 6/49; Wilson, Lewis and Havard, 6/126; Crane, 15/190–15/194, 15/200, 15/209, 15/215; Hinds, 46/332
s. 3, *see* Ireland, 4/74, 4/78; Larkins, 6/195; Machardy, 6/273; Callaghan, 8/185; Felstead, 10/130, 10/135; Crane, 15/195, 15/200, 15/209, 15/215; Robinson, 26/131; Finch, 47/58, 47/61; Rear, 49/197; Wibberley, 50/53, 50/55; Laverne, 51/434
s. 3 (*a*), *see* Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London. Boundford *v.* Same. Leonard *v.* Same, 27/113; Robinson, 37/95, 37/97–37/100; Yindrich, 37/118–37/120; Hinds, 46/327, 46/328, 46/331, 46/332
s. 3 (*b*), *see* Verney, 2/107; Boseley, 26/99; Billes; 27/16; Emery, 29/47; Hudson, 29/67; Lincoln, 29/192; Grant and Others, 30/108; Pearce, 35/17; Harrison-Owen, 35/109; Owen, 36/16; Robinson, 37/95,

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 3 (*b*)—*cont.*
37/98, 37/100, 37/101; McCarthy, 38/75; Tomlin, 38/83; Wilson, 39/13; Lester and Byast, 39/158; Oakes, 43/115; Flynn, 45/274; Tizard and Ruxton, 46/84; Eyres, 47/260, 47/261; Waterfield and Lynn, 48/43; Smith *v.* Desmond and Hall, 49/251
s. 3 (*c*), *see* Lord, 1/110; Davies, 2/31, Ethridge, 2/63; Smith and Wilson, 2/273; Smith, 3/41; Twynham, 15/39; Practice Note, 41/142; Harman, 43/161, 43/162
s. 4, *see* Westacott, 1/246; Cohen, 3/180; Stratton, 3/259; Totterdell, 5/276; Stokes, 7/41; Rodley, 9/76; Murray, 9/248; Syme, 10/285, 10/286; Wikock, 16/92–16/93; Thomas, 17/34–17/35; Rodd, 17/36, 17/39; Taylor, 17/110–17/111; Gaskell, 21/83; Featherstone, 28/178–28/179; Leckey, 29/128, 29/130, 29/136; Cohen, 29/179; Haddy, 29/187–29/188; *Re* Hastings, 42/140
s. 4 (1), *see* Meyer, 1/12; Dyson, 1/14; Allen, 1/19; Mortimer, 1/23; Coleman, 1/50; Cooper, Shea and Stocks, 1/88, 1/91; Farrington, 1/113; Nicholls, 1/168; Ashford, 1/185; Davis and Ridley, 2/138; Cutting, 2/150; Bowler, 2/168; Cohen and Bateman, 2/197; Stoddart, 2/244; Rawlings, 3/5; Armitage, 3/80; Rowland, 2/277; Buckland, 4/28; Golding, 4/86; Pope, 4/126; Baker, 4/154; West, 4/180; Biddulph, 4/221; Mullins, 5/16; Jones, 5/30; Mortimer, 5/206;

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 4 (1)—*cont.*
Atherton, 5/233; Totherdell, 5/274; Harris, 5/285; Albutt and Screen, 6/58; Russell, 6/78; Wilson, Lewis and Havard, 6/126; Bates, 6/153, 6/155; Foster, 6/196; Wilson, 6/207; Mackardy, 6/274, Banks, 6/280; Hill, 7/28; O'Brien, 7/29; Stroud, 7/38; Morgan, 7/63; Court, 7/129; Wann, 7/138; Carter, 7/194; Bennett, 8/11; Edwards and Gilbert, 8/130–8/132; Payne, 8/172; Fowler, 8/240; Heron, 9/29; Johnson, 9/57, 9/60; McKone, 9/181; Thompson, 9/252; Smallman, 10/1; King, 10/44; Totty, 10/78; Curnock, 10/207; Burnell, 10/222; Yousry, 11/13; Schama and Abramovitch, 11/48, 11/50; Stockdale, 11/109; Grubb, 11/153; Metz, 11/164; Barker and Page, 11/191; Gorges, 11/259; Kun, 11/293; Lee and Parkers, 13/41; Scott, 13/52; Thompson, 13/69; 13/79; Sharra, 13/118; Rickard, Rickard, 13/143; Bentote, 13/149; Smith and Currier, 13/155; Twiss, 13/180; Brain *alias* Jackson, 13/199; Sanders, 14/13; Biggin, 14/87; Ratcliffe, 14/95; Beard, 14/110; Williams and Woodley, 14/135; Lane 15/28; Crane, 15/189, 15/119, 15/198, 15/200; Powell, 16/23; Beecham, 16/26; Wilcocks; 16/91; Wilkins, 16/100, 16/103, Jones *alias* Wright, 16/124, Armstrong, 16/159; Norman, 15/96; Symonds, 15/100; Stokell, 18/155; Clarke, 18/166;

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 4 (1)—*cont.*
Haslam, 19/61; Fitzgerald, 19/164; Rice, 20/21, 20/23; Knox, 20/98; Davies, 22/33; Friend, 22/132; O'Connell, 23/8; Wallace, 23/35; Beadon, 24/63; McMahon, 24/96; Hyde, 24/150, 24/151, 24/152; Maxwell *v.* D.P.P., 24/162, 24/163, 24/175, 24/176; Martin, Ansell and Ross, 24/180; Waldman, 24/205, 24/207, 24/208; Wright, 25/35, 25/37, 25/42; Berkofsky, 25/67. Woolmington *v.* D.P.P., 25/73, 25/82, 25/83, 25/87, 25/96; Palmer, 25/99; Phillips, 26/19; Lewis, 26/113; Firth, 26/151; Hamilton, 27/42; Milne *v.* Commissioner of Police for City of London. Boundford *v.* Same. Leonard *v.* Same, 27/91, 27/114; Roberts, 28/105; Barnes, 28/142; Greenberg, 28/165; Dashwood, 28/170; Fripp and Jones, 29/6, 29/9; Browne, 29/112; Dent, 29/120, 29/124; Cohen, 29/182; Haddy, 29/189; Turner, 30/20; Stirland, 30/42, 30/46, 30/47, 30/54, 30/55; Cutter, 30/109; Johnson, 30/164, 30/165; Farid, 30/170, 30/175–30/177; Joyce *v.* D.P.P., 31/104; Bateman, 31/113; Butterwasser, 32/89; Cooper and Compton, 32/102, 32/103, 32/105, 32/112; Oster-Ritter, 32/191, 32/192, 32/194; Green, 34/34; Collins, 34/146; Harrison-Owen, 35/110; Whybrow, 35/141, 35/150; Harris, 36/45, 36/48; Mitchell, 36/79–36/81; Boucher, 36/152–36/154; Ballysingh, 37/28, 37/31; Cleveer, 37/38;

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 4 (1)—*cont.*
Jackson, 37/45, 37/48; Bass, 37/69; Davies, 38/11, 38/19, 38/23, 38/27, 38/30, 38/32; Abbott, 39/150; Aladesur and Others *v.* R. 39/185; Samuel, 40/11; Campbell, 40/101; Flower, 40/190; Sharp and Johnson, 41/94; Lobell, 41/105; Hallam, 41/112, 41/116; Dunbar, 41/189; Wilson, 41/227, 41/230; Thomas, 41/236, 41/240; Kiley, 41/241, 41/242, 41/249; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/108; Matheson, 42/152; Wallwork, 42/162; Malley, 42/221; Cook, 43/139, 43/148; Francis and Murphy, 43/175, 43/177; Sawyer, 43/191; Thomas, 43/214; Willis, 44/33, 44/34, 44/38; McKenna, McKenna and Busby, 44/63, 44/64, 44/67, 44/68, 44/74, 44/75; Prater, 44/86; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/98; Cokar, 44/166; McVitie, 44/201, 44/203, 44/204, 44/208, 44/210; Carter, 44/226; Parker, 45/2, 45/4; Davey and Davey, 45/21; Coombes, 45/36, 45/37, 45/40; Caslin, 45/49; Daines and Williams, 45/57; Petrie, 45/74; Cugullere, 45/109; Head and Warrener, 45/226, 45/229; Flynn, 45/271; Metharam, 45/305; Hall, 45/374; Johnson, 46/55, 46/56, 46/59; Jones and Others, 46/68, 46/69; Patterson, 46/113; Clark, 46/115, 46/118; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/182, 46/208; Sparrow and Friend, 46/288, 46/290; Goddard and Goddard, 46/462; Trigg, 47/94, 47/100, 47/101; Waters, 47/155; Scaramanga, 47/215, 47/220,

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 4 (1)—*cont.*
47/221; Yule, 47/232, 47/237, 47/239; Allan and Others, 47/250; Hall, 47/255; King, 48/18; Price, 48/66, 48/68; Clark, 48/74; Kemp and Else, 48/134, 48/138; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/183, 48/190, 48/191, 48/204, 48/267; Roberts, 48/303; Masters, 48/306, 48/309; Gomez, 48/311, 48/314; Boal and Cordrey, 48/346; Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/357, 48/365, 48/377, 48/393; King, 49/143, 49/147; Toohey *v.* Met. Police Commissioner, 49/154; Church, 49/209, 49/215; Thompson, 50/93. Herron, 50/141, 50/143, 50/144; Lacey and Wright, 50/214; Smith, 51/22, 51/23; Sullivan, 51/102; Commissioner of Customs and Excise *v.* Harz and Power, 51/123, 51/125, 51/143, 51/149, 51/160; Simmonds and Others, 51/335; Lamb, 51/420
s. 4 (2) *see* Watkins, 2/119; Ireland, 4/77; Ball, 5/249, 5/251, 5/252; Ball, 6/46, 6/50, 6/51; Barron, 10/83; Crane, 15/194, 15/198, 15/200, 15/202, 15/215, 15/216, 15/220; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/182; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/183, 48/190, 48/191, 48/250
s. 4 (3), *see* Hamilton, 1/87; Davidson, 2/51; Ettridge, 2/62, 2/63; Smith and Wilson, 2/273; Ireland, 4/78; Hales, 17/195; Casey, 23/196; McBain, 31/114; Warren, 38/48; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/182
s. 4 (7), *see* Crane, 15/191
s. 5, *see* Machardy, 6/274; Crane, 15/201, 15/216;

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 5—*cont.*
Wilcock, 16/93, In re Hastings, 42/140
s. 5 (1), *see* Lovelock, 40/137–40/141; Frost and Hale, 48/291; Craig, 51/8, 51/9
s. 5 (2), *see* Dyson, 1/14; Vaughan, 1/26; Greenaway, 1/31; Cooper, Shea and Stocks, 1/88, 1/91; Rose, 2/265; Totterdell, 5/276; Taylor, 6/16; Dargue, 6/261; Cameron, 10/199, 10/200; Hopper, 11/141; Watson, 12/66n; Fisher, 16/53–16/55, 17/14; Collins, 17/14, 17/42; Smith, 17/134; Kilbride, 23/14; Stevens, 24/86; Large, 27/65, 27/67; Cobbett, 28/11, 28/14; Roberts, 28/111; Hayward, 33/1–33/5; Brook, 33/93–33/94; Moran, 36/10, 36/11, 36/13; Melvin and Eden, 37/1, 37/2, 37/4; Davenport, 38/38, 38/39, 38/43; Seymour, 38/72; Adair, 42/227, 42/231, 42/232; Caslin, 45/47–45/49, 45/54, 45/56; Smith, 46/283, 46/287, 46/277, 46/278; Fallan, 47/161; Scaramanga, 47/221; Miller and Page, 49/241, 49/242, 49/246; Martindale, 50/279; Wilson and Marshall-Graham, 51/194, 51/195, 51/203
s. 5 (3), *see* Ireland, 4/75, 4/77, 4/78; Machardy, 6/275
s. 5 (4), *see* Arkins, 1/45; Jefferson, 1/95; Sockett, 1/101; de Vere, 2/19; Dench, 1/281; Jones, 4/207; Machardy, 6/274, 6/276; Alexander, 9/142; Felstead, 10/134; Coelho, 10/210; Gilbert, 11/25; True, 16/164; Canham, 18/163; Casey, 32/91; Smith, 46/277, 46/278, 46/283

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 6, *see* Ball, 6/42
s. 6 (2), *see* Elliott, 1/16
s. 7, *see* Rigby, 17/112
s. 7 (1), *see* Twynham, 15/38; Collins, 29/32–29/33
s. 8, *see* Williams and Beel, 41/96
s. 9 *see* Ball, 6/46, 6/51, 6/52; Lumb, 7/264; Hancox, 8/179; Benson *alias* Joyce, 20/30n; Parks, 46/29, 46/32; Boal and Cordrey, 48/342, 48/343
s. 9, (*a*) *see* Brownhill, 8/264; Hall, 14/58; Gordon, 47/282, 47/283
s. 9 (*b*), *see* Laws, 1/7; Mortimer, 1/20; Colclough, 2/85
s. 9 (*c*), *see* Mortimer, 1/20
s. 9 (*d*), *see* Holt, 14/152; Thorne, 18/186
s. 9 (*e*), Jones, 4/207; Thorne, 18/186
s. 10, *see Passim,* Vol. 2; Taylor, 18/105; Stokell, 18/155
s. 11 (1), *see* Dunleavey, 1/212; Thomas, 28/22
s. 11 (2), *see* Casey, 23/195; Thomas, 28/22
s. 13 (1), *see* Kirby, Parker and Patrick, 20/18
s. 14, *see* Fox, 18/192; Cheshire, Lucas and Bottom, 20/51
s. 14 (1), *see* Gylee, 1/244; Ross and Others, 18/55;
s. 14 (2), *see* Ridley, 2/114; Ball, 5/250; Thompson, 12/278; Welham, 44/79, 44/80
s. 14 (3), *see* Sidlow, 1/28
s. 15, *see* Howard, 50/59
s. 15 (2), *see* Oliver, 1/45; Rye, 2/155; Conduit, 11/38; Hinds, 46/327, 46/328, 46/333, 46/334; Reas, 49/192, 49/197
s. 16, *see* Lucie, 35/113
s. 16 (1), *see* Rutter, 1/174; Bennett, 2/152;

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
s. 17, *see* Munns, 1/5; Ridley, 2/114
s. 18, *see* Ball, 6/46
s. 18 (*b*), *see* McCartan, 42/262, 42/263
s. 19, *see* Fairbrother, 1/234
s. 19 (*a*), *see* Johnson, 2/13; Smith and Wilson, 2/271; Rodda, 5/87; Brownhill, 8/264; Hogan and Hogan, 19/180; Knighton, 20/45; Collins, 34/146, 34/147; Albury, 35/12, 35/13; Pearce, 36/149, 36/151; Talbot, 37/23; Sparkes, 40/83, 40/85, 40/91; Caborn-Waterfield, 40/110–40/112, 40/114; Jordan, 40/154; Kiley, 41/242; Thomas, 43/210; Podola, 43/221–43/231, 43/233; Abbott, 47/111; Box and Box, 47/284, 47/285
s. 19 (*b*), *see* Norman, 18/119; Tyreman, 19/6; O'Neill, 33/19; Ayu, 43/33; Podola, 43/224, 43/225
s. 20, *see* Warren, 38/49
s. 20 (1), *see* Crane, 15/183, 15/221
s. 20 (2), *see* Brown, 1/85; Moser and Schmidt, 3/3; Felstead, 10/138; Evans, 11/178
s. 20 (4), *see* Taylor, 11/201; Wakefield, 13/57; Crane, 15/183, 15/221; Forde, 17/100
s. 21, *see* Ferguson, 7/25; Malatesta, 7/275; Jones, 21/59–21/63; Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/225; Harman, 43/161, 43/163; Welham, 44/79, 44/81; R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/218, 46/225; Finch, 47/58, 47/61; McNulty, 49/22, 49/26; Singh, 49/186, 49/187; Tillman, 49/340, 49/343; Lynch, 50/61; R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/36

1907 Criminal Appeal Act—*cont.*
Rule 4 (*d*), *see* Ireland, 4/76, 4/77; Felstead, 10/133
Rule 8 (*c*), *see* Thornley, 11/270
Rule 9, *see* Elliott, 1/16
Rule 23, *see* Wilcock, 16/93
Rule 26 (*d*), *see* Taylor, 11/201
Rule 29, *see* Ridley, 2/114
Rule 32 (*b*), *see* Martin, 1/32
Rule 35 (*a*), *see* Ball, 6/49
Rule 39 (*c*), *see* Davis, 11/52
Rule 48, *see* Rodda, 5/87; Hogan and Hogan, 19/180
Rule 51, *see* Norman, 18/119
Rule 52, *see* Bennett, 2/152
1908 Companies Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 12), *see* Davies, 38/147
Costs in Criminal Cases Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 15)
s. 1, *see* Practice Note, 26/13–26/14
s. 6, see Perkins, 6/250; Practice Note, 26/13–26/14
s. 6 (1), *see* Stoddart, 2/218; Practice Note, 26/13
s. 6 (5), *see* Practice Note, 26/13; McClelland, 35/23
Punishment of Incest Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 45), *see* Hedges, 3/265; Allen; Ball, 5/238
s. 1, *see* Cooper, 10/197; Simmonite, 12/142–12/144; Carmichael, 27/183, 27/187
s. 1 (1), *see* M, 11/210
s. 2, *see* Stone, 6/94, 6/95; Dimes, 7/44; King, 15/13, 15/14
s. 4 (3), *see* Dimes, 7/43, 7/45; Simmonite, 12/142–12/144
s. 4 (4), *see* Acaster and Leach, 7/87; Leach, 7/158; Acaster, 7/191
1908 Punishment of Incest Act—*cont.*
s. 5, *see* Edward and Priestly, 16/144
Post Office Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 48), *see* Grizzard, Lockett, Gutwirth and Silverman, 9/270
s. 50, *see* Grizzard, Lockett Gutwirth and Silverman, 9/270, 9/273; Marley, 42/220
s. 51, *see* Marley, 42/220
s. 52, *see* Grizzard, Lockett, Gutwirth and Silverman, 9/270, 9/273; Marley, 42/220
ss. 53–56, *see* Marley, 42/220
Prevention of Crime Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 59), *see* Fawcett, 5/115; Cooper, 10/197; Dible, 30/152; O'Neill, 33/20; Sedgewick, 34/157; R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby, *ex p.* Purser, 35/162; Rogers, 36/206; *Re* Featherstone, 37/147; Powell, 37/187
s. 1 (1), *see* Watkins, Smallwood and Jones, 5/93, 5/96; Oxlade, 14/67; Stenson and Winterbottam, 22/18; Connell and Irvine, 22/102–22/104; Naylor, 26/77, 26/78; Clifford, 27/44; Green, 33/14, 33/15
s. 5 (1), *see* Beaman, 32/181, 32/182
s. 7, *see* Keating, 5/181
s. 10, *see* Smith, 3/40, 3/41, 3/47; Kelly, 3/248; Fawcett, 5/118; Crane, 15/22; Chard, 17/52
s. 10 (1), *see* McCarthy, 4/198; Jones, 6/3; Harris, 13/190; Hunter, 15/73; Wilcock, 16/92, 16/93; Donovan, 19/3
s. 10 (2), *see* Raybould, 2/184; Smith, 3/46; Franklin, 3/48; Turner, 3/104; Johnson, 3/177; Foster, 3/173; Baggott,

1908 Prevention of Crime Act—*cont.*
s. 10 (2)—*cont.*
4/67; Everitt, 6/267; Mitchell, 7/284; Westwood, 8/280; Brown, 9/163; Summers, 10/11; Davies, 13/10; Stanley, 14/141–14/147; McNerney, 16/21; Jones *alias* Wright, 16/125; Clarke, 17/91; Norman, 17/198; Norman, 18/81–18/98; Murray, 23/166–23/170
s. 10 (3), *see* Smith, 3/46, 3/47
s. 10 (4), *see* Weston, 3/53; Turner, 3/103; Foster, 3/173; Walker, 3/213; Kelly, 3/249, 3/251; Rowland, 3/278; Stewart, 4/175; Marshall, 5/26; Martin, 7/228; Westwood, 8/273; Heron, 9/29; Summers, 10/11; Conduit, 11/38; Metz, 11/165; Russell, 12/271; Westfall, 15/57; Hunter, 15/69, 15/72; Taylor, 16/4; Wilcock, 16/92, 16/93; Jones *alias* Wright, 16/125; Dean, 18/21; Tyreman, 19/5; Herbert, 23/123; Murray, 23/168; Beadall, 24/39; Whelan, 24/189–24/191; Trippitt, 26/169; Vale, 26/187; Long, 44/10, 44/12
s. 10 (5), *see* Franklin, 3/48; Jones, 5/30; Chatway and Howard, 5/155; Campbell, 6/131; Wilson and Marshall, 8/21, 8/24; Westwood, 8/278, 8/280; Summers, 10/11; Russell, 12/95; Wilkins, Jones, Harris, Edwards and Wilcock, 16/98; Hayward, 20/33–20/35
s. 10 (6) *see* Murray, 23/166–23/170
s. 11, *see* Smith, 3/40; Martin, 7/196; Wilcock, 16/91; Harris and Edwards, 16/102

1908 Prevention of Crime Act—*cont.*
s. 12, *see* Thompson, 2/113; Chuter, 5/80, 5/81; Dorrington, 5/120; Clarke, 9/116; Lawrence, 31/182
s. 13, *see* Thompson, 2/112; Smith, 3/41
s. 14, *see* Crowley, 9/200
s. 17, *see* Hunter, 15/69, 15/73; Murray, 23/166–23/170
Sched., *see* Murray, 23/166–23/170
Children Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 67)
s. 12, *see* Chalker, 4/3; Byers, 4/5; Williams, 4/91; Walker, 24/117, 24/118, 24/120; Thomas, 33/213, 33/214
s. 12 (1), *see* Sullivant, 3/265; Williams, 4/89, 4/90; Tonks, 11/284–11/288; Hatton, 19/29, 19/30
s. 12 (4), *see* Chalker, 4/2; Tonks, 11/284–11/288
s. 17, *see* Moon, 4/171; Ralphs, 9/86, 9/87; Chainey, 9/175; 9/176
s. 17 (1), *see* Ralphs, 9/87; Chainey, 9/177; de Munck, 13/113
s. 17 (2), *see* Ralphs, 9/86, 9/87; Chainey, 9/175
s. 18, *see* Chainey, 9/176
s. 27, *see* Leach, 7/167
s. 30, *see* Murray, 9/248; Davies, 11/272, 11/274; Lyons, 15/144; Stanley, 20/58; Southern, 22/6, 22/7; Gregg, 24/13
s. 30 (*a*), *see* Christie, 10/141, 10/151, 10/153, 10/158, 10/167; Schiff, 15/63, 15/64; Norman, 18/83; Evans, 18/124
s. 32 (3), *see* Allen, 4/185
s. 57, *see* Foster, 12/164
s. 58 (3), *see* Scoffin, 22/28
s. 59, *see* Chainey, 9/177, 9/178; Scoffin, 22/28
s. 102, *see* Cawthron, 9/48;
s. 102 (1), *see* Lydford, 10/62–10/66
s. 102 (3), *see* Bradford, 7/42; Foster, 12/164

1908 Children Act—*cont.*
s. 106, *see* Bradford, 7/42; Lydford, 10/65; Foster, 12/164
s. 107, *see* Lydford, 10/64; Foster, 12/164
s. 108, *see* Lydford, 10/64; Foster, 12/164
s. 109 (1), *see* Lydford, 10/66
s. 123 (1), *see* Cawthron, 9/48
s. 123 (2), *see* Stephenson, 8/36, 8/38; Rogers, 10/276
s. 131, *see* Cawthron, 9/50; Foster, 12/164
Companies Consolidation Act (8 Edw. 7, c. 69)
s. 65, *see* Syers, 4/42
s. 242, *see* Syers, 4/42
s. 243, *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/175
1909 Oaths Act (9 Edw. 7, c. 39)
s. 2, *see* Palm, 201
1910 Licensing Act (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5, c. 24), *see* Norman, 18/87
s. 79, *see* West, 46/312
Children Act (1908) Amendment Act (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5, c. 25)
s. 1, *see* Ralphs, 9/87; Chainey, 9/175
Finance Act (10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5, c. 35)
s. 94 (*b*), *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/77, 15/78, 15/80
1911 Perjury Act (1 & 2 Geo. 5, c. 6), *see* Castiglione and Porteous, 7/233, 7/234; Hudson, 40/57
s. 1 (1), *see* Wheeler, 12/159; Morriss, 19/76; Hood-Barrs, 29/57; R. *v.* Singh, 42/44, 42/46
s. 4 (1), *see* Ryan, 10/4, 10/6
s. 5 (*a*), *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/76, 15/80
s. 5 (*b*), *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/76, 15/80; Phillips, 37/65–37/67, 37/69, 37/70
1911 Perjury Act—*cont.*
s. 9, *see* Murray, 25/136; Gee, Bibby and Dunscombe, 25/198, 25/200; Berry, 32/72; H. Sherman, Ltd., 33/156
s. 10, *see* Holdich, 15/124
s. 13, *see* Threlfall, 10/112, 10/114; Atkinson, 24/123, 24/126; Linzee and O'Driscoll, 40/182
s. 15 (2), *see* R. *v.* Singh, 42/44
s. 16 (3), *see* Bradbury and Edlin, 15/76, 15/81
Official Secrets Act (1 & 2 Geo. 5, c. 28), *see* McCartney and Hanson, 20/179; Kent, 28/29, 28/31; O'Grady, 28/36; Lovelock, 40/146n.; Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/378, 46/382
s. 1, *see* Parrott, 8/186
s. 1 (1), *see* O'Grady, 28/33–28/35; Blake, 45/292, 45/294; Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/347–46/351, 46/356, 46/358, 48/359, 46/361–46/364, 46/368, 46/370
s. 1, (2), *see* Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/353
s. 2, *see* O'Grady, 28/39; Oakes, 43/115
s. 2 (1), *see* O'Grady, 28/33; Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/368
s. 3, *see* Chandler and Others *v.* D.P.P., 46/348, 46/349, 46/351, 46/366, 46/391, 46/392
s. 5, *see* O'Grady, 28/33, 28/39
1912 Criminal Law Amendment Act (2 & 3 Geo. 5, c. 20), *see* King, 10/118
s. 3, *see* O'Connor, 8/167
s. 4, *see* Strath *v.* Foxon, 39/162, 39/163
s. 461, *see* R. *v.* Silver and others, 40/35
s. 7, *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/119, 45/129, 45/143, 45/145
s. 7 (1), *see* Pickford, 10/270

1912 Criminal Law Amendment Act —*cont.*
- s. 7 (2), *see* O'Connor, 8/168; Hill and Churchman, 10/57, 10/58; Bodenham, 26/209
- s. 7 (4), *see* de Murck, 13/113; R. *v.* Silver and others, 40/38
- s. 7 (5), *see* O'Connor, 8/168; Austin; 8/169; Hill and Churchman, 10/57, 10/58; Bodenham, 26/209–26/210; R. *v.* Silver and others, 40/32, 40/33; R. *v.* Thomas, 41/117
- s. 7, *see* O'Connor, 8/168
- s. 8, *see* O'Connor, 8/167, 8/168; Brown, 8/173
- s. 9, *see* Hill and Churchman, 10/57

1913 Forgery Act (3 & 4 Geo. 5, c. 27), *see* Ryan, 10/5; Greenberg, 28/163; Butler, 38/58
- s. 1, *see* Cade, 10/23–10/27
- s. 1 (1), *see* Gilling, 12/132, 12/134; Wells, 27/72; Hopkins and Collins, 41/231, 41/232, 41/234; R. *v.* Potter and Another, 42/169, 42/175; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/124, 44/133, 44/140
- s. 1 (2), *see* Gilling, 12/132, 12/134; Kennaway *alias* Kennedy, 12/147; Wells, 27/72, 27/76–27/77; Butler, 38/57, 38/60; Hopkins and Collins, 41/231, 41/234, 41/235
- s. 2 (1) (*b*), *see* Kennaway *alias* Kennedy, 12/147–12/151; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/139
- s. 2 (2), *see* Gilling, 12/132; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/139
- s. 3, *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/147
- s. 4 (1), *see* Kennaway alias Kennedy, 12/147; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/124, 44/132, 44/133, 44/136, 44/139, 44/152

1913 Forgery Act—*cont.*
- s. 4 (2), *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/132, 44/147, 44/152
- s. 5 (1) & (2), *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/124
- s. 6, *see* Wells, 27/78
- s. 6 (1), *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/148, 44/152
- s. 6 (2), *see* Harris, 49/330, 49/331, 49/332; Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/152; Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/11, 41/12, 41/22
- s. 7, *see* Hurford & Williams, 47/141, 47/143–47/145, 47/147
- s. 7 (*a*), *see* Smith, 14/101–14/103
- s. 9 (*a*), see Woods, 16/129
- s. 9 (*e*), *see* Woods, 16/131
- s. 14, *see* Welham *v.* D.P.P., 44/140
- s. 15, *see* Harris, 18/159; Lester and Byast, 39/159
- s. 20 & Sched., *see* Taylor, 18/105–18/107

Mental Deficiency Act (3 & 4 Geo. 5, c. 28)
- s. 1, *see* Head, 41/249, 41/251, 41/254–41/258; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/98, 42/107, 42/115, 42/117
- s. 2, *see* Head, 41/257
- s. 3, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/103
- s. 4, *see* Head, 41/257; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/103
- s. 5, *see* Head, 41/257
- s. 6, *see* Head, 41/257; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/123
- s. 7, *see* Head, 41/257
- s. 8, *see* Head, 41/257; Speake, 41/222, 41/223, 41/225
- s. 8 (1), *see* Bexon, 36/7, 36/9
- s. 8 (3), *see* Bexon, 36/8
- s. 9, *see* Head, 41/249, 41/251, 41/254, 41/257; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/98, 42/99, 42/101, 42/106, 42/112, 42/118, 42/123, 42/126; Head, 41/249, 41/251, 41/254, 41/257

1913 Mental Deficiency Act—*cont.*
s. 10, *see* Head, 41/257; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/107
s. 11, *see* Head, 41/257
s. 11 (5), *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/102, 42/107, 42/123, 42/124
s. 12, *see* Head, 41/257
s. 12 (2), *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/145
s. 19, *see* Head, 41/257
s. 41, *see* Head, 41/257
s. 42, *see* Head, 41/257; D.P.P. *v*, Head, 42/120
s. 49, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/106
ss. 49 (2), *see* Head, 41/257
s. 50, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/106
s. 51 (3), *see* Head, 41/257
s. 56 (1), *see* Balderstone, 39/97, 39/98; Head, 41/249, 41/250, 41/252–41/254, 41/256–41/259; D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/98–42/131
s. 64, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/128
s. 71, *see* Head, 41/256
Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement Act (3 & 4 Geo. 5, c. 34)
s. 5 (1), *see* Smith, 11/81, 11/82, 11/85
1914 Aliens Restriction Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 12), *see* Ahlers, 11/65, 11/67, 11/69; Kakelo, 17/149, 17/153
s. 1 (1), *see* Moore, 18/30
s. 1 (2), *see* Kakelo, 17/152–17/153; Barnett and others, 35/42, 35/43
s. 1 (4), *see* Kakelo, 17/152–17/153; Beadon, 24/59, 24/61–24/62
Status of Aliens Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 17)
s. 27, *see* Ketter, 27/59, 27/63
s. 27 (1), *see* Ketter, 27/55, 58/58
Defence of the Realm Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 29), *see* M, 11/211
1914 Criminal Justice Administration Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 58) *see* Algar, 37/206
s. 1, *see* Driscoll, 39/45, 39/47
s. 1 (2), *see* Spencer, 11/30
s. 10, *see* Scoffin, 22/27, Emery, 29/47–29/48, 29/50; Dibble, 30/151–30/153; Franks, 32/41, 32/43; Ball, 32/55, 32/57; Yeomans, 32/75, 32/76
s. 10 (1), *see* Riordan, 26/30–26/32; Bitter, 27/14–27/17
s. 16, *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Brunson, 37/9
s. 16 (1), *see* Saunders, 12/61; Barlow, 12/186; Gould, 13/144
s. 28, *see* Southern, 22/6
s. 28 (2), *see* Davies, 11/272, 11/274; Lyons, 15/144, 15/146
s. 28 (3), *see* Boucher, 36/153
s. 39, *see* Hazeltine, 51/351
s. 39 (1), *see* Hazeltine, 51/354, 51/355
s. 41, *see* Driscoll, 39/45, 39/48
Bankruptcy Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 59)
s. 26, *see* Cohen, 26/193
s. 30, *see* Ingram, 40/119; Fisher *v.* Raven and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/190
s. 150 (2), *see* Ingram, 40/119
s. 154 (1), *see* Lusty, 48/157–48/160
s. 154 (9), *see* Rosen, 23/70–23/71; R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/120, 34/121, 34/125, 34/127
s. 154 (14), (15), *see* Finegold, 17/75
s. 155, *see* Leinster, 17/176; Zeitlin, 23/163–23/165; Lesser, 27/70; Goodall, 43/24, 43/25

1914 Bankruptcy Act—*cont.*
s. 155 (*a*), *see* Pryce, 34/21, 34/22; Ingram, 40/117; Fisher *v.* Raven and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/174, 47/175, 47/177, 47/180, 47/184, 47/190, 47/191, 47/194, 47/195
s. 155 (*b*), *see* Doubleday, 49/62–49/65
s. 156 (*a*), *see* Laker, 34/36, 34/39–34/41; Fisher *v.* Raven and Raven *v.* Fisher, 47/180, 47/184, 47/186, 47/190, 47/191, 47/194, 47/195
s. 157 (1), *see* Brewin, 19/154–19/155; Vaccari, 42/85–42/91
s. 158, *see* Dandridge, 22/156–22/158; Cohen, 26/193
s. 164 (3), *see* Dandridge, 22/156, 22/157
Trading with the Enemy Act (4 & 5 Geo. 5, c. 87) *see* Kupfer, 11/91, 11/92, 11/97
Defence of the Realm Consolidation Act (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 8), *see* M, 11/207; Bright, 12/61, 12/69
Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 12), *see* Kupfer, 11/91, 11/92, 11/97; Oppenheimer and Colbeck, 11/146, 11/148, 11/150

1915 Defence of the Realm (Amendment) Act (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 34)
s. 1 (3), *see* M, 11/207, 11/209, 11/211
Indictments Act (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 90), see Montriou, Emmott, Hewitt & Heathcote, 16/75; Bywaters, 17/67; Manning, 17/88; Neal, 33/197; Sharp and Johnson, 41/92; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/200, 48/261, 48/263
s. 1, *see* Fisher and Stott, 16/45; Hogan, 16/182; Courtney, 17/1

1915 Indictments Act—*cont.*
s. 3, *see* Walker, 24/117, 24/119, 24/120; Wallwork, 42/153; Hammersley, Heath and Bellson, 42/207, 42/212; McVitie, 44/201, 44/209; Addis, 49/95, 49/100; R. *v.* Churchill and others, 49/317
s. 3 (1), *see* Bright, 12/69; Simmonite, 12/142, 12/144; Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/173, 16/175; Yule, 47/239
s. 3 (2), *see* Johnstone, 34/107, 34/108
s. 4, *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/173, 16/175; Smith, 17/181, 19/152; Davis, 26/97; Clayton-Wright, 33/23, 33/25, 33/26; Hall, 35/172; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/263; Assim, 50/229
s. 5, *see* Tuttle, 21/89, Clayton-Wright, 33/25; McVitie, 44/204; Assim, 50/229
s. 5 (1), *see* Dossi, 13/159; Errington, 16/148; Fraser, 17/182–17/183; Hughes, 20/4–20/8; Jennings, 33/143, 33/149; Smith and others, 34/168, 34/171, 34/175–34/176; Martin, 45/199, 45/201, 45/203, 45/204; Harden, 46/90, 46/99
s. 5 (2), *see* Fraser, 17/182–17/183
s. 5 (3), *see* Hunter, 15/69, 15/70, 15/74; Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/173, 16/174; Sims, 31/161, 31/163; Harris, 35/188; Harris, 36/43, 36/50; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/273, 48/274
s. 5 (4), *see* Hunter, 15/69, 15/70, 15/74
s. 7, *see* Hogan, 16/183
Sched. I, *see* Walker, 24/117, 24/119; Perry, 31/16, 31/18; Johnstone,

1915 Indictments Act—*cont.*
Sched. I—*cont.*
34/107, 34/108; Assim, 50/227, 50/232, 50/233, 50/237; Simmonds and Others, 51/332
Rule 2, *see* McLain and Barr, 16/109; Courteney, 17/1
Rule 3, *see* Chiles, 13/173; Starkie, 16/66; Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/175; Hill, 22/55; Clayton-Wright, 33/22, 33/25; Hall, 35/172; Harris, 36/50; Hudson and Hagan, 36/94, 36/96; Tizard and Ruxton, 46/82, 46/87; Fitzpatrick, 47/19; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/264
Rule 3 (d), *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/173
Rule 4 (2), *see* Hunter, 15/70
Rule 4, (3), *see* Tyreman, 19/4; Bryant, 39/64; McVitie, 44/201, 44/209
Rule 4 (4), *see* Bryant, 39/64; McVitie, 44/201, 44/209
Rule 5, *see* Molloy, 15/171
Rule 6, *see* Gill, 47/169
Rule 7, *see* Hogan, 16/183
Rule 9, *see* Manning, 17/88; Johnson, 30/163
Rule 10, *see* Addis, 49/95, 49/97, 49/150
Rule 11, *see* Hunter, 15/74; Wilcock, 16/92, Wilkins, 16/98; Harris and Edwards, 16/102–16/103
Appendix, *see* Walker, 24/117, 24/120
1916 Larceny Act (6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 50), *see* Tuttle, 21/89; Butterwasser, 32/86; R. *v.* Moore, 38/98, 38/99; Doubleday, 49/64; Smith *v.* Desmond and Hall, 49/270; Pollock and Divers, 50/160
s. 1, *see* Bernard, 26/137–26/140, 26/143–22/145; Cohen, 29/176–29/177,
1916 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 1—*cont.*
29/179; Turvey, 31/154; Bryant, 39/62; Russell *v.* Smith, 41/198, 41/199; Masters, 48/206; Miller and Page, 49/241; Thompson *v.* Nixon, 49/326; Martin *v.* Puttick, 51/272
s. 1 (1) *see* Simington, 15/98; Rose *v.* Matt, 35/5; Walters *v.* Lunt, 35/94; Shimmell *v.* Fisher, 35/101; Williams and Williams, 37/71; Thomas, 37/169, 37/172; *Re* Hastings, 42/140; Wainwright, 44/190, 44/192; Rogers *v.* Arnott, 44/195, 44/198; Allan and Prentice, 47/68; Thompson *v.* Nixon, 349/324, 49/327
s. 1 (2), *see* Rose *v.* Matt, 35/1–35/7; Moynes *v.* Cooper, 40/20, 40/23; Russell *v.* Smith, 41/202
s. 1 (3), *see* Billing *v.* Pill, 37/174–37/176
s. 2, *see* Collins, 17/42; Rose *v.* Matt, 35/1, 35/2; Walters *v.* Lunt and Another, 35/94; Billing *v.* Pill, 37/174–37/176; Bryant, 39/59–39/65; Practice Point, 40/6, 40/7; R. *v.* Naylor, 45/69; Allan and Prentice, 47/67, 47/68, 47/70
s. 6, *see* R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/109; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88
s. 7 (1), *see* R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/109; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88
s. 8, *see* Billing *v.* Pill, 37/176, 37/177
s. 8 (1), *see* Molloy, 15/170, 15/171; Harlow and Winstanley, 51/184–51/186
s. 12, *see* Marley, 42/220
s. 13, *see* Cohen, 29/177; Ball, 32/56
s. 14, *see* Smith *v.* Desmond & Hall, 49/259

1916 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 17, *see* Stevens, 24/86
s. 17 (1), *see* Allan and Prentice, 47/67–47/70
s. 18, *see* Marley, 42/220
s. 20, *see* Misell, Ringle and Errington, 19/111; Stevens, 24/85, 24/87; Davies, 38/146, 38/148; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/109; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88
s. 20 (1), *see* Scranton, 15/104, 15/108; Cuffin, 16/179; Lyle, 18/59–18/61; Smith, 18/76, 18/78; Sheaf, 19/46–19/48; Morter, 20/53; Roberts, 25/159; R. *v.* Lawson, 36/30; Davies, 38/143, 38/144, 38/145; Bryce, 40/62; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/97; Yule, 47/229–47/231, 47/233–47/235
s. 21, *see* Tuttle, 21/85–21/88, 21/91; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/107–39/109; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88
s. 22, *see* R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/109; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/88
s. 23 (1), *see* R. *v.* Campbell and Others, 43/134; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/201; Smith *v.* Desmond and Hall, 49/264
s. 26, (1), *see* Boyle, 38/111; Nicholls, 44/188, 44/189; Kelly, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5
s. 27 (2), *see* Lloyd, 18/12; Brierley, 18/136; Nicholls, 44/188, 44/189; Kelly, 48/1, 48/3, 48/5
s. 28, *see* Carr-Briant, 29/84; Gibbs, 44/77
s. 28 (1), *see* Whelan, 24/190, 24/191
s. 28 (2), *see* Harris, 18/157, 18/159; Hatch, 24/102; Whelan, 24/190; Lester and Byast, 39/157–39/160; Hodges, 41/218; Patterson, 46/106, 46/108

1916 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 28 (4), *see* Parkin, 34/1, 34/2; Lumsden, 35/57–35/59
s. 29, *see* Stuart, Leonard, Maples, Tannen and Taylor, 20/74, 20/75; Thorne *v.* Motor Trade Association, 26/75; Bernhard, 26/148; Hacker, 41/86; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/234; Pollock and Divers, 50/149, 50/164
s. 29 (1), *see* Dymond, 15/1, 15/2, 15/4, 15/5; Denyer, 19/93–19/99; Kendrick and Smith, 23/1–23/6; Thorne *v.* Motor Trade Association, 26/51, 26/54–26/56, 26/60–26/63, 26/64, 26/67–26/70, 26/73–26/74
s. 29 (4), *see* Thorne *v.* Motor Trade Association, 26/74
s. 30, *see* Stuart, Leonard, Maples, Tannen and Taylor, 20/74, 20/75; Thorne *v.* Motor Trade Association, 26/73; Bernhard, 26/137, 26/140, 26/144; Moran, 36/10, 36/11; Hacker, 41/85, 41/86
s. 31, *see* Wyatt, 16/57–16/60; Morriss, 19/76; Thorne *v.* Motor Trade Association, 26/55, 26/73; Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/234
s. 31 (2), *see* Kendrick and Smith
s. 32, *see* Bagley, 17/162; Roberts, 25/159; Cooper and Compton, 32/110; Clucas, 33/136, 33/140; Laker, 34/39; Smith and Others, 34/168, 34/171, 34/182; Dent, 39/131, 39/134; Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/316, 50/319
s. 32 (1), *see* Fraser, 17/182; Manley, 24/27; Alexandra, 26/119; Ball, 35/24, 35/26; Lurie, 35/113–35/115, 35/117;

1916 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 32 (1)—*cont.*
Maytum-White, 42/165; R. *v.* Potter and Another, 42/168, 42/171, 42/172; Harden, 46/90, 46/91, 46/99; Thornton, 47/6; Bassett and Jeff, 51/28, 51/29
s. 32 (2), *see* Thornton, 47/1, 47/2, 47/6, 47/7
s. 33, *see* Crane, 15/23; Misell, Ringle and Errington, 19/109–19/111; Hobson *v.* Impett, 41/139, 41/140; R. *v.* New, 41/207
s. 33 (1), *see* Kutas and Jerichower, 17/179; Klein, 23/185–23/188; Walters *v.* Lunt and Another, 35/94; D'Andrea *v.* Woods, 37/183; D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/35–43/38, 43/40, 43/43, 43/44; Tolley *v.* Giddings and Another, 48/108; Froggett, 49/335
s. 33 (2), *see* Marley, 42/220; Smith, 46/284
s. 33 (3), *see* Walters *v.* Lunt and Another, 35/94, 35/96; Smith, 46/277–46/282, 46/284, 46/286
s. 33 (4), *see* D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/40, 43/41; Smith, 46/277–46/282
s. 36, *see* Creamer, 14/19–14/22; Tidey, 14/32; Walters *v.* Lunt and Another, 35/97; R. *v.* Moore, 38/99, 38/100
s. 39 (1), *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/171, 16/175
s. 39 (3), *see* Blandford and Freestone, 39/53
s. 40 (3), *see* Pearl and Arnold, 28/183–28/184; Tizzard and Ruxton, 46/82–46/85, 46/88, 46/89
s. 43, *see* Brown, 23/38; Sugarman, 25/112

1916 Larceny Act—*cont.*
s. 43 (1), *see* Smith and Currier, 13/151–13/153; Jones, 33/40; Davies, 37/16–37/19; Jackson, 37/43, 37/44; D.P.P. *v.* Nieser, 43/35, 43/44; R. *v.* List, 50/81, 50/85; Herron, 50/132–50/134, 50/136–50/140
s. 43 (2), *see* R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/107–39/109, 39/113–39/117; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/87, 44/88, 44/97, 44/98
s. 43 (3), *see* Tuttle, 21/86, 21/91; R. *v.* Maywhort, 39/107–39/109, 39/113–39/117; Dawson and Wenlock, 44/87, 44/88, 44/97, 44/98
s. 44 (2), *see* Stevens, 24/86, 24/87; Davenport, 38/37, 38/39, 38/43; O'Driscoll, 51/87
s. 44 (3), *see* Fisher, 16/53–16/54; Collins, 17/42; Hughes, 20/5, 20/9; Smith and Others, 34/171; Caslin, 45/54
s. 44 (4), *see* Smith and Others, 34/171; Caslin, 45/54
s. 44 (5), *see* Michalski, 39/22, 39/24, 39/26; Tizard and Ruxton, 46/85, 46/89; Scaramanga, 47/220; Comerford, Healey, Owens and Smith, 49/88; Assim, 50/226, 50/229, 50/230
s. 45, *see* Evans, 45/66
s. 46 (1), *see* Harris, 18/157; D'Andrea *v.* Woods, 37/182–37/184; Froggett, 49/335
s. 50, *see* Tuttle, 21/85–21/88
s. 84, *see* Hooley, Macdonald and Wallis, 16/171–16/177

Registration of Business Names Act (6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 58), *see* Kutas and Jerichower, 17/180
s. 58, *see* Wright, 23/129

1916 Prevention of Corruption Act (6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 64)
s. 2, *see* Evans-Jones and Jenkins, 17/121; Carr-Briant, 29/76–29/77, 29/80, 29/83–29/84; Dickinson and De Rabble, 33/5, 33/6, 33/7, 33/9, 33/10; R. *v.* Newbould, 46/250
s. 4 (1), *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/248
s. 4 (2), *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/247–46/249
Military Service Act (5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 104)
ss. 1, 2, *see* Bishop and Grantway, 13/42–13/48
1917 Grand Juries Suspension Act (7 Geo. 5, c. 4), *see* Eagleton and Stott, 16/45; McLain and Barr, 16/107–16/112; *Daily Mirror* Newspapers Ltd. and Glover, 16/132; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/153, 33/154
s. 1 (2), *see* Knowles, 13/147; Holmen, 13/184–13/187
s. 1 (6), *see* Holmen, 13/185–13/187
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Act (7 & 8 Geo. 5 c. 5), *see* McLain & Barr, 16/111
Venereal Diseases Act (7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 21)
s. 1, *see* Shadforth and Wilson, 14/77–14/80
s. 1 (1), *see* Towers, 21/74
s. 2, *see* Shadforth and Wilson, 14/77–14/80
1918 Representation of People Act (7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 64)
s. 34, *see Daily Mirror* Newspapers Ltd. and Glover, 16/131, 16/137
s. 34 (1) & (2), *see* Hailwood and Hailwood and Ackroyd Ltd., 20/177–20/179
British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act (8 & 9 Geo. 5, c. 38), *see* Ketter, 27/59
1918 British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act—*cont.*
s. 2 (6), *see* Ketter, 27/55, 27/58
Income Tax Act (8 & 9 Geo. 5, c. 40)
s. 137 (4), *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/55, 29/58, 29/59
s. 224, *see* Hudson, 40/58
s. 230 (2), *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/55, 29/58, 29/59
1919 Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act (9 & 10 Geo. 5, c. 71)
s. 1 (*b*), *see* Vaquier, 18/112–18/113
Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Act (9 & 10 Geo. 5, c. 92), *see* Kakelo, 17/149, 17/152, 17/153
s. 13 (4), *see* Kakelo, 17/153; Barnett and Others, 35/43
1920 Dangerous Drugs Act (10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 46), *see* Oliver, 29/142; Ewens, 50/179
Official Secrets Act (10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 75)
s. 2, *see* Kent, 28/31
s. 7, *see* Oakes, 43/114, 43/116
s. 8 (1), *see* Blake, 45/295
1920 Administration of Justice Act (10 & 11 Geo. 5, c. 81)
s. 2, *see* Hammer, 17/143, 17/145
s. 3, *see* Hammer, 17/145
s. 4, *see* Hammer, 17/143
s. 4 (2), *see* McLain and Barr, 16/107
s. 5, *see* Hammer, 17/145
s. 9, *see* Hammer, 17/145
s. 15, *see* Hammer, 17/142–17/147
1922 Juries Act (12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 11)
s. 1, *see* Kelly, 34/95, 34/103
s. 2, *see* Kelly, 34/95, 34/96, 34/99, 34/103
s. 8 (2), *see* Kelly, 34/103
Finance Act (12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 17)
s. 20, *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/60

1922 Finance Act—*cont.*
s. 21, *see* R. *v.* Bates and Another, 36/180
Infanticide Act (12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 18)
s. 1 (1) & (2), *see* O'Donoghue, 20/132–20/136
Criminal Law Amendment Act (12 & 13 Geo. 5, c. 56)
s. 1, *see* Forde, 17/99–17/104; Benson *alias* Joyce, 20/29; Maughan, 24/130; Taylor, 34/140
s. 2, *see* Forde, 17/99–17/104; Benson *alias* Joyce, 20/29; Laws, 21/45–21/46; Keech, 21/125–21/132; Blackman, 21/135; Scoffin, 22/28; Chapman, 23/63–23/65; Maughan, 24/130, 24/131, 24/133; Maxwell *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 24/174; Harrison, Ward, Wallis and Gooding, 26/166–26/167; Clifford, 27/45; R. *v.* Rider, 37/209, 37/214
s. 3, *see* Carver, 39/27, 39/28
1923 Dangerous Drugs and Poisons (Amendment) Act (13 Geo. 5, c. 5)
s. 2 (1), *see* Miyagawer, 18/4
1924 Carriage of Goods by Sea Act (14 & 15 Geo. 5, c. 22)
Sched., *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/371
Sched., Art. III, *see* Gorden and Spencer, 42/179
1925 Dangerous Drugs Act (15 & 16 Geo. 5, c. 7)
s. 7 (3), *see* Kynaston, 19/181
Law of Property Act (15 Geo. 5, c. 10), *see* Dyer and Others, 36/160
Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act (15 & 16 Geo. 5, c. 49), *see* *Re* Hastings, 43/52
s. 2, *see* R. *v.* Kray & Others, 49/173
1925 Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act—*cont.*
s. 3, *see* R. *v.* Kray & Others, 49/173
s. 18, *see* Practice Note on Taxation of Costs in Criminal Cases, 26/14; R. *v.* Campbell and Others, 43/135
s. 51, *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/248
s. 63, *see* *Re* Hastings, 43/64
s. 70, *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/135
s. 70 (4), *see* Practice Note on Taxation of Costs in Criminal Cases, 26/14
s. 99, *see* R. *v.* Kray & Others, 49/172
Criminal Justice Act (15 & 16 Geo. 5, c. 86), *see* Bennett, 20/188; Sheridan, 26/3, 26/7; *Ex parte* Blackburn, 41/3; Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/47; West 46/307
s. 7 (4), *see* Ball, 32/55, 32/58
s. 11 (1), *see* Blandford and Freestone, 39/51, 39/53, 39/55
s. 12, *see* Littleboy, 24/194
s. 12 (2), *see* Leckey, 29/133; Haddy, 29/186; Morry, 31/19, 31/20, 31/21; Berry, 32/70, 32/71, 32/73
s. 12 (4), *see* Morry, 31/19, 31/20, 31/21
s. 12 (8), *see* Berry, 32/70, 32/71
s. 13, *see* Collins, 26/177–26/181; Statement on Conditional Binding Over of Witnesses, 36/38
s. 13 (3), *see* R. *v.* Smith and Others, 42/37
s. 14, *see* Yeomans, 32/75, 32/76, 32/77
s. 14 (1), *see* Murray, 25/129–25/137; Maddison and Others, 33/31
s. 14 (2), *see* Moore, 37/33–37/35; *Re* Shipton,

1925 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
s. 14 (2)—*cont.*
40/197, 40/198; Hacker, 41/86; R. *v.* Oliver, 42/27–42/34; Wilson, 51/386, 51/387, 51/390, 51/393
s. 14 (3), *see* Moore, 37/33–37/35
s. 15, *see* Davis, 26/15–26/16; Browne, 46/314–46/318
s. 16 (1), *see Ex parte* Blackburn, 40/131–40/135; *Ex parte* Blackburn, 41/1
s. 24, *see* Dyson, 29/105; R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/124; Fussell, 35/135, 35/137; R. *v.* Kent Justices; *ex p.* Machin, 36/23, 36/26, 36/27
s. 24 (1), *see* Sheridan, 26/1–26/2, 26/7; Grant, 26/8–26/11; Sampson, 32/94
s. 24 (2), *see* Sheridan, 26/1–26/2, 26/5; Grant, 26/8–26/9
s. 25, *see* R. *v.* Brown & Taylor, 46/226
s. 32, *see* Nicholson, 32/128
s. 33 (1), *see* H. Sherman Ltd., 33/151–33/153, 33/155–33/156, 33/158; Note on Procedure, 35/29
s. 35 (1), *see* Hopkins and Collins, 41/231, 41/235; R. *v.* Potter and Another, 42/169, 42/175
s. 40, *see* Burdon, 20/80; Rees, 21/35; Collinson, 23/50; Riordan, 26/30, 26/32
(1), *see* Presdee, 20/95
s. 45, *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Brunson, 37/9
s. 46, *see* Franks, 32/41, 32/43; Yeomans, 32/75, 32/77
s. 46 (1), *see* Scoppin, 22/27; Riordan, 26/30
s. 47, *see* Holley, 47/15

1925 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
Sched., *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/120, 34/121, 34/123
Sched. II, (7), *see* Fussell, 35/135, 35/137, 35/138
1926 Bankruptcy (Amendment) Act (16 & 17 Geo. 5, c. 7), *see* Pryce, 34/21
s. 5 (1), *see* Lusty, 48/157, 48/158
s. 7, *see* Dandridge, 22/156, 22/157
Penal Servitude Act (16 & 17 Geo. 5, c. 58), *see* Morris, 34/214; Verrier, *v.* D.P.P., 50/323
s. 1, *see* Hobson, 29/32
s. 1 (1), *see* Ascoli, 20/157; Darry, 30/182–30/183
1927 Auction (Bidding Agreements) Act (17 & 18 Geo. 5, c. 12)
s. 1, *see* Barnett and Others, 35/37–35/41; Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and W. Blamire, 47/277, 47/278; Simmonds and Others, 51/333
Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act (17 & 18 Geo. 5, c. 22)
s. 1, see Tearse, Lee & Hatson, 30/112–30/114, 30/116–30/119
1929 Companies Act (19 & 20 Geo. 5, c. 23)
s. 35, *see* Lord Kylsant, 23/85
s. 45, *see* Lorang, 22/167, 22/168
s. 356, *see* Betts, Quint and The Cresset Trust Ltd., 23/10
s. 356 (1), *see* Findlater, 27/24–27/25, 27/27, 27/29, 27/31
s. 356 (7), *see* Findlater, 27/24, 27/29
s. 380, *see* Findlater, 27/25
s. 380 (1), *see* Findlater, 27/24, 27/29
Infant Life (Preservation) Act (19 Geo. 5, c. 34), *see* Algar, 37/206

1930 Poor Prisoners' Defence Act (20 & 21 Geo. 5, c. 32), *see* Woolmington *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 25/75; Dashwood, 28/168; Woodward, 29/159; Collins, 34/147; Dyer and Others, 36/161
s. 1 (1), *see* Sowden, 49/32–49/36
s. 1 (3), *see* Tidmarsh, 23/79–23/80
s. 3 (3), *see* Sowden, 49/32, 49/35, 49/37

Road Traffic Act (20 & 21 Geo. 5, c. 43), *see* Thomas, 33/74, 33/75; Talbot, 37/24
s. 6, *see* Phillips, 39/87; R. *v.* Cottrell, 39/199; Cottrell, 40/46, 40/48
s. 6 (2), *see* R. *v.* Brown & Taylor, 46/224
s. 7, *see* Simons and Simons, 37/123
s. 7 (3), *see* Fowler, 26/81; R. *v.* Cottrell, 39/178–39/200; Cottrell, 40/46, 40/48, 40/49
s. 8, *see* Simons and Simons, 37/123
s. 11, *see* Bolkis, 24/19, 24/20; Stringer, 24/30–24/38; Wilmot, 24/63–24/65; Andrews *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 26/34, 26/36–26/37, 26/42, 26/48–26/50; Nowell, 32/176; Pearce, 36/150; Pope *v.* Clarke, 37/141–37/143; Sandland *v.* Neale, 39/167, 39/168; *Re* Shipton, 40/199; Hill *v.* Baxter, 42/51 – 42/62; Lund *v.* Thompson, 43/11, 43/12, 43/15; R. *v.* Buck and Buck, 44/216; Spurge, 45/191, 45/192, 45/194; Ewens, 50/176
s. 12, *see* Andrews *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 26/37, 26/42, 26/48; Steward *v.* Chapman, 35/103; Jennings,

1930 Road Traffic Act—*cont.*
s. 12—*cont.*
40/147, 40/148; Armstrong *v.* Clark, 41/56; Lund *v.* Thompson, 43/11, 43/12, 43/16; Layton *v.* Shires, 44/20
s. 15, *see* Wilmot, 24/64, Carr, 24/199 – 24/203; Nowell, 32/173, 32/176; Pearce, 36/150; Kitson, 39/66, 39/68
s. 15 (1), *see* Hawkes, 22/172, 22/173; Collinson, 23/49; Fowler, 26/80, 26/83–26/84; Armstrong *v.* Clark, 41/56–41/61
s. 15 (2), *see* Fowler, 26/80–26/81, 26/83; Armstrong *v.* Clark, 41/61; Wickens, 42/236, 42/238, 42/239
s. 19, *see* Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and W. Blamire, 47/273
s. 21, *see* Bolkis, 24/19, 21/21–21/24; *Re* Shipton, 40/199; Jennings, 40/147–40/151; Beer *v.* Davies, 42/198–42/207
s. 21 (*a*) & (*b*), *see* Lund *v.* Thompson, 43/13, 43/15
s. 21 (*c*), *see* Stewart *v.* Chapman, 35/102–35/104; Pope *v.* Clarke, 37/141, 37/142, 37/145; Sandland *v.* Neale, 39/167 – 39/169, 39/174; Lund *v.* Thompson, 43/9–43/16; Layton *v.* Shires, 44/18–44/23
s. 28, *see* Pearce, 36/150; Williams, 46/464, 46/465
s. 28 (1), *see* Shinwell *v.* Fisher, 35/100, 35/101; Fussell, 35/135, 35/136; Mowe *v.* Perraton, 35/194–35/196; Flower, 40/192; Stally, 44/5, 44/7; Wibberley, 50/54
s. 49 (*b*), *see* Hill *v.* Baxter, 42/52, 42/54
s. 113, *see* Jennings, 40/150
s. 121, *see* Collinson, 23/49

1933 Children and Young Persons Act (23 Geo. 5, c. 12), *see* Roe and Roe, 51/13, 51/15
s. 1, *see* Walker, 24/117; Whibley, 26/186–26/187; Roe and Roe, 51/10, 51/11, 51/15
s. 1 (1), *see* Whibley, 26/184–185; Large, 27/66; Boulden, 41/105, 45/106; R. *v.* Watson and Watson, 43/111, 43/112; Roe and Roe, 51/11, 51/12
s. 1 (2), *see* Boulden, 41/105, 41/106; R. *v.* Watson and Watson, 43/111, 43/112
s. 1 (3), *see* Whibley, 26/184–185
s. 1 (4), *see* Large, 27/68
s. 3, *see* Gorman *v.* Standen & Palace-Clark *v.* Standen, 48/30
s. 15, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/100
s. 38, *see* Keeling, 28/122; Linzee and O'Driscoll, 40/181; R. *v.* E., 48/181
s. 38 (1), *see* Surgener, 27/175–27/176; Reynolds, 34/63; Credland *v.* Knowler, 35/48, 35/53; Campbell, 40/95, 40/99
s. 50, *see* Walters *v.* Lunt and Another, 35/94, 35/96, 35/97
s. 53, *see* Collins, 29/32
s. 53 (1), *see* Abbott, 47/111
s. 53 (2), *see* Abbott, 47/110, 47/111, 47/113; Chambers and Sorsby, 51/254
s. 54, *see* Driscoll, 39/47
s. 72 (3), *see* Head, 41/250, 41/254
s. 100, *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/371
Sched. 1, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/100

Administration of Justice (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (23 & 24 Geo. 5, c. 36)

1933 Administration of Justice (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act—*cont*
s. 1, *see* Rothfield, 26/106; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/151, 33/155; Note on Procedure, 35/29
s. 2 (1), *see* Gee, Bibby and Dunscombe, 25/200; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/155; R. *v.* Norfolk Quarter Sessions, *ex p.* Brunson, 37/13; Wilson, 51/386, 51/387, 51/391, 51/392
s. 2 (2), *see* Murray, 25/136; Gee, Bibby and Dunscombe, 25/198, 25/200–25/202; Rothfield, 26/103–26/104, 26/106; Phillips and Quayle, 26/202, 26/205; Grant & Others, 30/101, 30/102; Morry, 31/19, 31/20, 31/23, 31/24; Wharmby, Lindley and Lindley, 31/174; Thomas, 32/50, 32/51, 32/52; Berry, 32/70, 32/71, 32/72; Sharrock and Others, 32/125; Maddison and Others, 33/30, 33/31; H. Sherman Ltd., 33/156; Phillips, 37/65–37/67, 37/69; *Re* Shipton, 40/197; R. *v.* Smith and Others, 42/35, 42/36; Hammersley, Heath and Bellson, 42/207, 42/212; Martin, 45/201; Harden, 46/99; R. *v.* McDonnell, 50/5, 50/9; Roe and Roe, 15/10, 51/11, 51/13, 51/15, 51/16; Wilson, 51/392
s. 2 (3), *see* Phillips and Quayle, 26/203; Clayton-Wright, 33/26; Martin, 45/201, 45/203
s. 2 (6), *see* Murray, 25/131, 25/132, 25/134; Rothfield, 26/106

Summary Jurisdiction (Appeals) Act (23 & 24 Geo. 5, c. 38)

1933 Summary Jurisdiction (Appeals) Act—*cont.*
s. 1, *see* Postmaster-General (H.M.) *v.* Whitehouse, 35/10; Bullock, 47/288, 47/289, 47/290, 47/293
s. 3, *see* Beer *v.* Davies, 42/201, 42/206
Road and Rail Traffic Act (23 & 24 Geo. 5, c. 53)
s. 16, *see* Blamires Trans. Ser. Ltd. and W. Blamire, 47/272, 47/273

1934 Road Traffic Act (24 & 25 Geo. 5, s. 50)
s. 34, *see* Andrews *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions, 26/34, 26/37, 26/39, 26/41, 26/43–26/44, 26/48–26/49; Howell, 27/5; *Re* Shipton, 40/199
Betting and Lotteries Act (24 & 25 Geo. 5, c. 58)
s. 11 (2), *see* Greyhound Racing Ass. Ltd., 39/89–39/92, 39/95

1935 Finance Act (25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 24)
s. 15, *see* Morris, 34/211, 34/217–34/218
Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors) Act (25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 30)
s. 5, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/97
Sched. I, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/97
Sched. II, *see* R. *v.* Moore, 38/97
Money Payments (Justices Procedure) Act (25 & 26 Geo. 5, c. 46) *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/228

1936 Finance Act (26 Geo. 5 & Edw. 8, c. 34)
s. 21, *see* Wells, 27/75; Hood-Barrs, 29/59, 29/61
s. 21 (1), *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/60
s. 21 (8), *see* Wells, 27/79
s. 21 (9), *see* Wells, 27/79
s. 21 (10), *see* Wells, 27/73

1936 Public Order Act (1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6, c. 6) *see* Sharp and Johnson, 41/93

1937 Firearms Act (1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6, c. 12) *see* Baker, 46/49; Ewens, 50/178
s. 23, *see* Lester and Byast, 39/159
s. 23 (1), *see* Baker, 46/50
s. 23 (2), *see* Fairbain, 33/179, 33/180; Clarke, 34/65, 34/67; Harris, 34/185; Baker, 46/47, 46/48, 46/49
Sched. III, *see* Clarke, 34/65, 34/67; Harris, 34/185; Baker, 46/48, 46/49, 46/50

1938 Evidence Act (1 & 2 Geo. 6, c. 28)
s. 1, *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/386
Finance Act (1 & 2 Geo. 6, c. 46)
s. 38, *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/59, 29/64
s. 38 (3), *see* Hood-Barrs, 29/60
Hire-Purchase Act (1 & 2 Geo. 6, c. 53)
s. 21, *see* R. *v.* Proffitt (R.W.) Ltd., 38/102, 38/104, 38/105
Administration of Justice (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (1 & 2 Geo. 6, c. 63), *see* Board of Trade *v.* Owen and Seth-Smith, 41/47
s. 6 (3), *see* Maddison and others, 33/31
s. 11 (3), *see* R. *v.* Oliver, 42/27–42/34; Wilson, 51/391
s. 12, *see* Kelly, 34/96–34/98, 34/101–34/102
s. 20 (3), *see* Kelly, 34/95, 34/97, 34/98, 34/101–34/102

1939 Prevention of Fraud (Investment) Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 16), *see Ex p.* Blackburn, 40/131
ss. 1, *see* Hamid, 30/190–30/192

1939 Prevention of Fraud (Investment) Act—*cont.*
s. 12 (1), *see* R. *v.* Bates and Another, 36/175–36/183; R. *v.* Mackinnon and others, 43/1–43/5
s. 20, *see* Hamid, 30/190–30/192
Limitation Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 21)
s. 2, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/251
s. 3, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/251
Emergency Powers (Defence) Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 62)
s. 1 (1), *see* Wicks, 32/10, 32/15
s. 3 (1), *see* Wicks, 32/7, 32/10, 32/19
s. 8 (2), *see* Wicks, 32/17
s. 11 (1), *see* Wicks, 32/7, 32/10, 32/11, 32/21
s. 11 (3), *see* Wicks, 32/7–32/11, 32/13, 32/16, 32/20–32/22
Import, Export and Customs Powers (Defence) Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 69)
s. 1, *see* Fitzpatrick, 32/165, 32/167; Berner and others, 37/114, 37/116
National Service (Armed Forces) Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 81)
s. 3, *see* Green, 33/14
Prices of Goods Act (2 & 3 Geo. 6, c. 118), *see* Churchill *v.* Watson, 51/220, 51/228
s. 1, *see* Jacobs, Carr and Fairhurst, 30/1–30/5; Sorsky, Bresler and H. Bresler and Sons Ltd., 30/89
s. 10, *see* Jacobs, Carr and Fairhurst, 30/3, 30/5, 30/7
s. 15, *see* Jacobs, Carr and Fairhurst, 30/7
1940 Treachery Act (3 & 4 Geo. 6, c. 21) *see* O'Grady, 28/35–28/36, 28/40; Lovelock, 40/141n; R. *v.* Martin and others, 40/69, 40/75; R. *v.* Naylor, 45/71
s. 1, *see* O'Grady, 28/33–28/34
s. 3 (3), *see* R. *v.* Martin and others, 40/75
s. 4, *see* R. *v.* Martin and others, 40/75
1941 National Service Act (4 & 5 Geo. 6, c. 15)
s. 4 (2), *see* Green, 33/14, 33/15
Goods and Services (Price Control) Act (4 & 5 Geo. 6, s. 31)
s. 1, *see* Jacobs, Carr and Fairhurst, 30/1, 30/2, 30/5
1943 Finance Act (6 & 7 Geo. 6, c. 28) *see* Morris, 34/218
1944 Finance Act (7 & 8 Geo. 6, c. 23)
s. 17, *see* Simmonds and Others, 51/318, 51/330–51/334
Law Officers Act (7 & 8 Geo. 6, c. 25), *see* Wicks, 32/19
1945 Supplies and Services (Transitional Powers) Act (9 Geo. 6, c. 10), *see* Wicks, 32/15; Newland and others, 37/160
Emergency Powers (Defence) Act (8 & 9 Geo. 6, c. 31) *see* Wicks, 32/11, 32/15
Family Allowances Act (8 & 9 Geo. 6, c. 41)
s. 4 (1), *see* Curr, 51/117
s. 4 (2), *see* Curr, 51/117, 51/119, 51/120
s. 9 (*b*), *see* Curr, 51/113
s. 10, *see* Curr, 51/117
1946 Emergency Laws (Transitional Provisions) Act (9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 26)
s. 1 (3), *see* Wicks, 32/15, 32/16
Finance Act (9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 64)
s. 20, *see* Commissioners of Customs and Excise

1946 Finance Act—*cont.*
s. 20—*cont.*
v. Harz and Power, 51/123, 51/124, 51/142–51/147, 51/152
Civil Aviation Act (9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 70)
s. 51, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/250
National Health Service Act (9 & 10 Geo. 6, c. 81)
s. 79, *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/250
1947 Polish Resettlement Act (10 & 11 Geo. 6, c. 19)
s. 9, *see* Koscuikiewicz, and Vlatowski, 33/41, 33/42, 33/46–33/48
Crown Proceedings Act (10 & 11 Geo. 6, c. 44)
s. 17 (2), *see* Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/147
Agriculture Act (10 & 11 Geo. 6, c. 48) see Griffiths and others, 49/284
Transport Act (10 & 11 Geo. 6, c. 49)
s. 1 (1), *see* R. *v.* Newbould, 46/250
1948 Attempted Rape Act (11 & 12 Geo. 6, c. 19) *see* Higgens, 35/132; Finney, 48/162
Companies Act (11 & 12 Geo. 6, c. 38) *see* McDonnell, 50/17
s. 28, *see* Davies, 38/143, 38/144
s. 44, *see* R. *v.* Mackinnon and others, 43/4
s. 159 (1), *see* Shacter, 44/42, 44/44, 44/45, 44/46
s. 159 (5), *see* Shacter, 44/45
s. 159 (6), *see* Shacter, 44/45
s. 161 (2), *see* Shacter, 44/45
s. 167, (5), *see* Shacter, 44/45
s. 188, *see* Bradley, 45/97–45/99
s. 205 (1), *see* Shacter, 44/45
1948 Companies Act—*cont.*
s. 328, *see* Shacter, 44/42, 44/43, 44/44
s. 330, *see* Shacter, 44/42, 44/43, 44/44
s. 330 (*b*), *see* Davies, 38/143
s. 331 (1), *see* Shacter, 44/42, 44/43, 44/44; McDonnell, 50/6
s. 332 (1), *see* Inman, 50/247, 50/254
s. 332 (3), *see* R. *v.* McDonnell, 50/6; Inman, 50/247–50/249, 50/254
s. 333, *see* Shacter, 44/46
s. 448 (1), *see* Shacter, 44/45
s. 445, *see* Shacter, 44/42, 44/44
Veterinary Surgeons Act (11 & 12 Geo. 6, c. 52), *see* R. *v.* Martin and others, 40/81
British Nationality Act (11 & 12 Geo. 6, c. 56)
s. 1 (3), *see* Singh, 49/185
Criminal Justice Act (11 & 12 Geo. 6, c. 58) *see* Verrier *v.* D.P.P., 50/316, 50/319, 50/323
s. 3, *see* Statement as to Probation Orders, 35/208; McCartan, 42/262, 42/264
s. 3 (1), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/224–34/228; R. *v.* Havant (Hants.) Justices; *ex p.* Jacobs, 41/62, 41/63, 41/65, 41/66; Evans, 43/66, 43/67, 43/68, 43/71, 43/72
s. 3 (3), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/227; Grant, 34/234
s. 3 (4), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/227; Evans, 43/68
s. 3 (5), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/227, 34/229; Keeley, 44/176, 44/179, 44/180
s. 3 (6), *see* Evans, 43/69

1948 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
s. 5 (1), *see* R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex p.* Jacobs, 41/62, 41/65
s. 5 (4), *see* Evans, 45/60, 45/67; Stuart, 49/19
s. 6, *see* Green, 42/77, 42/85
s. 6 (1), *see* Bexan, 36/7; R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex p.* Jacobs, 41/62, 41/65
s. 6 (3), *see* R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex p.* Jacobs, 41/62, 41/63, 41/66, 41/67; Chapman and Pidgley, 44/115, 44/119; Evans, 45/59, 45/60, 45/63–45/66
s. 6 (4), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/226; Chapman and Pidgley, 44/115–44/117, 44/119, 44/120; Evans, 45/59, 45/60; 45/65, 45/66; Tucker, 51/410, 51/411, 51/413, 51/414; Laverne, 51/432, 51/435
s. 6 (6), *see* Evans, 45/65
s. 7, *see* Wall, 41/98
s. 7 (1), *see* McClelland, 35/22; Stobbart, 35/125
s. 8, *see* Statement as to Probation Orders, 35/209; Webb, 37/82; Green, 42/77, 42/85; Evans, 45/59, 45/65
s. 8 (5), *see* Perfect, 41/129, 41/131; Cox, 43/83–43/85; Stuart, 49/17, 49/19; Laverne, 51/432, 51/435
s. 8 (6), *see* Calvert, 47/26, 47/31; Stuart, 49/17, 49/19, 49/20
s. 11 (2), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/224–34/228; Evans, 45/59
s. 11 (3), *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/228
s. 12, *see* Abrahams, 36/147, 36/148
s. 12 (1), *see* Harris, 34/184, 34/186, 34/187, 34/191; Stobbart, 35/125–35/127; Webb, 37/82, 37/83; Perfect, 41/129, 41/131; Thomas, 46/466, 46/468; Calvert, 47/29; Stuart, 49/17, 49/19
s. 13, *see* Parry, Parry and Spriggs, 34/224, 34/228–34/230; McClelland, 35/22; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/146, 41/149
s. 14 (1), *see* Brook, 33/92, 33/93, 33/97, 33/99; Carver, 39/27–39/29; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/146, 41/148, 41/151 – 41/153; Finch, 47/58, 47/61
s. 14 (2), *see* Brook, 33/92, 33/93, 33/98
s. 14 (3), *see* Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/146, 41/148
s. 15, *see* Brook, 33/99; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/147
s. 15 (3), *see* Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/147
s. 15 (5), *see* Brook, 33/98; Treasury *v.* Harris and Another, 41/148, 41/153, 41/154
s. 17, *see* Driscoll, 39/47
s. 17 (1), *see* Lowe, 48/168
s. 17 (2), *see* Chambers, 36/104, 36/105; Taylor, 40/171; Speake, 41/223–41/225; Lowe, 48/168; Jackson, 50/130
s. 17 (3), *see* Chambers, 36/104, 36/106; Jackson, 50/127, 50/130
s. 18, *see* Driscoll, 39/47
s. 18 (1), *see* Hammond, 47/158
s. 18 (2), *see* Evans, 43/66, 43/68, 43/71
s. 19, *see* Driscoll, 39/47
s. 20, *see* Practice Note, 40/31; Scully, 50/261
s. 20 (1), *see* R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby; *ex p.* Purser, 35/155, 35/159, 35/160, 35/162; Thomas, 46/466; Lowe, 48/169

1948 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
s. 20 (3), *see* Norris, 33/126–33/127; Fussell, 35/135, 35/136; R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby; *ex p.* Purser, 35/155–35/157; Bexon, 36/7, 36/8; Pegg, 36/113; Maber, 38/51
s. 20 (4), *see* R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby, *ex p.* Purser, 35/159
s. 20 (5), *see* R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby, *ex p.* Purser, 35/157–35/159, 35/162, 35/164; Pegg, 36/113; Dangerfield, 43/164 – 43/167; Amos, 45/42, 45/46; R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/218, 46/221, 46/224; Hammond, 47/156–47/159; McNulty, 49/21–49/23, 49/24
s. 20 (7), *see* R. *v.* Recorder of Grimsby, *ex p.* Purser, 35/155, 35/156
s. 20 (8), *see* Wintle, 43/191
s. 21, *see* Browes, 33/165
s. 21 (1), *see* Barrett, 34/3, 34/5; Murphy, 34/18; Speakman, 34/25; Apicella, 34/29, 34/31; Practice Note, 34/42; Ledger, 34/117; Sedgewick, 34/156; Hewitt and Kinally, 34/163; Murray, 34/203; Shepherd, 34/236; Heritage, 35/45, 35/46; Stobbart, 35/125–35/127; Abrahams, 36/147, 36/148; Pearce, 36/149; Bencher, 36/152; Rogers, 36/203–36/206; Tabot, 37/23, 37/25; Wilsher, 37/110; Rider, 37/213; Driscoll, 39/48; Evans, 40/165; Perfect, 41/132; Cavan, 45/93, 45/94
s. 21 (2), *see* Albury, 35/12; Batchelor, 36/64, 36/65, 36/66; Churchill, 36/107; Abrahams, 36/147, 36/148; Rogers, 36/203–36/206; Rider, 37/213; Evans, 40/165, 40/166, 40/168; Cox, 43/83; Lake, 45/94; Clarkson, 45/88, 45/89, 45/90, 45/91
s. 21 (4), *see* Rossi, 39/18; Wintle, 43/191; Re Philpot, 44/53
s. 21 (5), *see* Dickson, 34/13; *Re* Philpot, 44/49, 44/51, 44/52, 44/53
s. 21 (6), *see* R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Another; *ex parte* Thomas, 43/20, 43/23
s. 22, *see* Browes, 33/164, 33/167–33/168; Dickson, 34/9, 34/11; Speakman, 34/24–34/29; Practice Note, 34/42; Grant, 34/231, 34/232; Homer, 35/93, 35/94; Mayo, 35/153–35/155; Rogers, 36/203–36/206, 36/208; Robinson, 37/96, 37/98; Rider, 37/213; Driscoll, 39/44–39/48; Evans, 40/166, 40/168; Prefect, 41/129, 41/130, 41/132; Long, 44/11; Fordanam, 44/39 – 44/41; Collins, 44/172
s. 22 (1), *see* R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Others; *ex parte* Thomas, 43/23; Bishop, 43/177, 43/179–43/181, 43/185
s. 23, *see* Browes, 33/165; Dickson, 34/9–34/11; Murphy, 34/18; Practice Note, 34/42; Grant, 34/231, 34/232, 34/234; Batchelor, 36/64–36/66; Abrahams, 36/147; Rogers, 36/203; Rossi, 39/18; Driscoll, 39/46–39/48; Perfect, 41/130; R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Another, *ex p.* Thomas, 43/23
s. 23 (1), *see* Evans, 40/165–40/168; Long, 44/9–44/11, 44/13; *Re*

1948 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
s. 23 (1)—*cont.*
Philpot, 44/51–44/54; Clarkson, 45/92
s. 23 (2), *see* Evans, 40/165, 40/166, 40/167, 40/169
s. 23 (3), *see* Clarkson, 45/88, 45/90, 45/91, 45/92; Cowan, 45/93
s. 28 (1), *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/120, 34/121, 34/123, 34/125, 34/127
s. 28 (2), *see* R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/120, 34/121, 34/123–34/125, 34/127
s. 29, *see* Browes, 33/164, 33/167; R. *v.* Kent Justices; *ex p.* Machin, 36/24, 36/25, 36/28; Batchelor, 36/64, 36/65, 36/67; Pegg, 36/113, 36/114; Boucher, 36/152, 36/153; Warren, 38/44; Practice Note, 40/31; Evans, 45/66
s. 29 (1), *see* R. *v.* Middlesex Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/112–34/114; R. *v.* Norfolk Justices; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/120–34/124, 34/132; Kirkup, 34/150; Hewitt and Kinally, 34/163; Faithful, 34/220–34/221; Grant, 34/231; Vallett, 34/251–34/253; Postmaster-General (H.M.) *v.* Whitehouse, 35/8–35/10; Barker, 35/20–35/21; Marquis, 35/33–35/34
s. 29 (3), *see* Browes, 33/167; R. *v.* Middlesex Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* D.P.P., 34/112, 34/113; Grant, 34/230, 34/233, 34/234; Warren, 38/44–38/49; R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Another; *ex p.* Thomas, 43/20, 43/23; Bullock, 47/288, 47/291, 47/293; Laverne, 51/432, 51/433, 51/434, 51/435
s. 29 (5), *see* Grant, 34/231

1948 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
s. 31 (1), *see* R. *v.* Martin and Others, 40/77
s. 35, *see* Chandler, 48/150
s. 35 (1), *see* Batchelor, 36/64, 36/65, 36/70
s. 35 (4), *see* Neal, 33/194; Batchelor, 36/71
s. 36, *see* Harman, 43/163; R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/36
s. 36 (2), *see* R. *v.* Brown & Taylor, 46/223, 46/225
s. 37 (1), *see* Postmaster-General (H.M.) *v.* Whitehouse, 35/8–35/11
s. 38 (2), *see* Yindrich, 37/118–37/120
s. 38 (5), *see* Porter, 33/76, 33/90
s. 41, *see* Hill *v.* Baxter, 42/55; Marley, 42/218, 42/219
s. 44, *see* Statement on Awarding Costs to Persons Acquitted, 36/13, 36/14; Practice Note, 43/219
s. 44 (3), *see* Harris, 36/60
s. 52, *see* Albury, 35/15
s. 67, *see* R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones & Another; *ex parte* Thomas, 43/22
s. 79, *see* Collins, 34/146; R. *v.* Kent Justices; *ex p.* Machin, 36/23, 36/24
s. 80, *see* Evans, 43/69, 43/71
s. 80 (2), *see* Murphy, 34/18–34/20
Sched. 1 (2), *see* R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex parte* Jacobs, 41/65, 41/66
Sched. III, *see* Talbot, 37/23
Sched. III (1), *see* Albury, 35/15; Horner, 35/93
Sched. V (1), *see* R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex parte* Jacobs, 41/62
Sched. VIII, para. 3, *see Re* Featherstone, 37/146, 37/147

1948 Criminal Justice Act—*cont.*
Sched. IX, *see* Collins, 34/146; R. *v.* Kent Justices; *ex p.* Machin, 36/23, 36/24
1949 Civil Aviation Act (12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6, c. 67)
s. 60, *see* R. *v.* Martin and Others, 40/77
s. 62, *see* R. *v.* Martin and Others, 40/68, 40/69, 40/71, 40/76, 40/77, 40/81, 40/82; R. *v.* Naylor, 45/69–45/71; Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/262, 46/263
Representation of the People Act (12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6, c. 68)
ss. 60–63, *see* R. *v.* Tronah Mines Ltd. and Others, 35/197, 35/202, 35/203, 35/205
s. 63 (1), *see* R. *v.* Tronah Mines Ltd. & Others, 35/197, 35/202, 35/203, 35/205
ss. 64–78, *see* R. *v.* Tronah Mines Ltd., and Others, 35/205
s. 171 (1), *see* R. *v.* Tronah Mines Ltd., and Others, 35/205
Marriage Act (12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6, c. 76)
s. 26 (1), *see* Bham, 49/363
ss. 25–40, *see* Algar, 37/208
ss. 41–44, *see* Algar, 37/208; Bham, 49/363
ss. 45–49, *see* Algar, 37/208
s. 75 (1), *see* Kemp & Else, 48/131, 48/133, 48/135
s. 75 (2), *see* Bham, 49/355–49/361, 49/364, 49/367
Vehicles (Excise) Act (12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6, c. 89)
s. 9 (1), *see* Phillips, 37/65–37/69
Criminal Justice (Scotland) Act (12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6, c. 94)
s. 22, *see* Clarkson, 45/91
1950 Matrimonial Causes Act (14 Geo. 6, c. 25), *see* Edgehill, 47/45, 47/46; Moss & Moss, 47/224
s. 21, *see* Moss *v.* Moss, 47/225
1951 Army and Air Force (Annual) Act (14 & 15 Geo. 6, c. 24)
s. 7 (1), *see* Nicholson, 40/196
s. 7 (4), *see* Nicholson, 40/196
Courts-Martial (Appeals) Act (14 & 15 Geo. 6, c. 46), *see* Moore, Flynn & Kelly, 49/227
s. 3, *see* Lacey, 40/141–40/143
s. 3 (2), *see* Caddy, 43/198
s. 5, *see* Tucker, 36/192, 36/197
s. 5 (1), *see* Mahoney, 40/172, 40/176
s. 11, *see* Houghton, 36/98, 36/99
Dangerous Drugs Act (14 & 15 Geo. 6, c. 48), *see* Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/264
1952 Income Tax Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 10), *see* Hudson, 40/57
Diplomatic Immunities (Commonwealth Countries and Republic of Ireland) Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 18)
s. 1 (4), *see* Madan, 45/81, 45/82, 45/84
s. 1 (5), *see* Madan, 45/82, 45/85
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 24)
s. 15 (1), *see* Nicholson, 40/196
Customs and Excise Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 44)
s. 56 (2), *see* McVitie, 44/212
s. 200 (2), *see* R. *v.* Churchill & Others, 49/318; Churchill *v.* Watson, 51/212–51/217, 51/221–51/227

1952 Customs and Excise Act—*cont.*
s. 200 (3), *see* Churchill *v.* Watson, 51/225
s. 304 (*b*), *see* Sullivan, 51/102–51/104
Costs in Criminal Cases Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 48) *see* Simmonds and Others, 51/337
s. 1 (1), *see* Practice Note, 43/219; R. *v.* Sansbury, 44/14–44/16
s. 2 (1), *see* Simmonds and Others, 51/317, 51/318, 51/336
Prison Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 52)
s. 26, *see* Wilsher, 37/110, 37/112
s. 26 (6), *see* Lake, 45/96
s. 27, *see* Singh, 49/188
s. 27 (1), *see* Blake, 45/293, 45/295, 45/296
s. 29, *see* Driscoll, 39/45, 39/46; Mordanam, 44/41
s. 29 (1), *see* Bishop, 43/177, 43/178, 43/179, 43/181
s. 29 (2), *see* Bishop, 43/177, 43/185
s. 54, *see* Mordanam, 44/39
Sched. I (1), *see* Bishop, 43/177, 43/178, 43/181
Sched. I (2), *see* Bishop, 43/177–43/182, 43/185–43/187
Sched. I (3), *see* Bishop, 43/181
Sched. I (4), *see* Bishop, 43/177–43/182
Sched. III, *see* Mordanam, 44/39
Magistrates' Courts Act (15 & 16 Geo. 6 & 1 Eliz. 2, c. 55)
s. 1 (2), *see* Blandford and Freestone, 39/51, 39/54, 39/55
s. 2 (3), *see* Blandford and Freestone, 39/54
s. 7 (1), *see* Edgar, Parr, Pontika & Rooney, 42/193, 42/195

1952 Magistrates' Courts Act—*cont.*
s. 9, *see* Wilson, 51/389
s. 9 (2), *see* Blandford and Freestone, 39/52, 39/55
s. 10 (1), *see* Streams, 40/158, 40/159
s. 10 (2), *see* R. *v.* Oliver, 42/27–42/34
s. 11, *see* Wilson, 51/389
s. 18, *see* Bullock, 47/291
s. 19, *see* Warren, 38/45; Ibrahim, Renze, Suleyman and Suleyman, 42/38–42/44; Bullock, 47/291; West, 46/307
s. 24, *see* Ibrahim, Renze, Suleyman and Suleyman, 42/38–42/44
s. 25 (1), *see* Simons and Simons, 37/122; Furlong, 46/122, 46/124, 46/126; Gibbs, 49/46
s. 25 (6), *see* Furlong, 46/46/122, 46/124–46/126; Gibbs, 49/46
s. 28, *see* R. *v.* Havant (Hants) Justices; *ex p.* Jacobs, 41/63; Amos, 45/42, 45/43, 45/46; Hammond, 47/156, 47/157; Lynch, 50/59; Scully, 50/258, 50/259, 50/261, 50/265; R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/33, 51/34
s. 28 (1), *see* Dangerfield, 43/164–43/167; R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/218–46/222
s. 29, *see* Warren, 38/44, Driscoll, 39/45; Perfect, 41/132; Hobson *v.* Impett, 41/139, 41/140; R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Another, *ex p.* Thomas, 43/21; Dangerfield, 43/164, 43/167; Mordanam, 44/40, 44/41; Evans, 45/59, 45/62; Bullock, 47/288, 47/291, 47/293; Lynch, 50/59; Tucker, 51/142; Laverne, 51/434, 51/435
s. 33, *see* R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/33, 51/35

1952 Magistrates' Courts Act—*cont.*
s. 34, *see* R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/33, 51/35
s. 69, *see* Driscoll, 39/45
s. 80, *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/371
s. 83, *see* Harman, 43/163; R. *v.* Dorset Quarter Sessions; *ex p.* Randall, 51/36
s. 83 (1), *see* R. *v.* Brown & Taylor, 46/225
s. 83 (3), *see* R. *v.* Brown & Taylor, 46/218, 46/223, 46/225, 46/226
s. 87 (1), *see* Rigby *v.* Woodward, 41/74, 41/76
s. 97, *see* R. *v.* Lloyd-Jones and Another; *Ex parte* Thomas, 43/22
s. 108, *see* Furlong, 46/122, 46/123, 46/125
Sched. 1, *see* West, 46/396 46/308; Practice Point, 40/7
Sched. 1, (20), *see* Curr, 51/113, 51/119

1953 Post Office Act (1 & 2 Eliz. 2, c. 36)
s. 11 (1), *see* Stanley, 49/175, 49/177; McCarthy, 50/110
ss. 52–58, *see* Marley, 42/220
s. 66, *see* Moss *v.* Moss, 47/223
s. 72 (2), *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/370

Prevention of Crime Act (1 & 2 Eliz. 2, c. 69), *see* Patterson, 46/108, 46/110; Ewens, 50/178
s. 1, *see* Powell, 37/185, 37/186; Jura, 38/53–38/56
s. 1 (1), *see* Cugullere, 45/108, 45/110; Hall, 45/371; Baker, 46/48, 46/49
s. 1 (4), *see* Petrie, 45/72, 45/76; Cugullere, 45/108, 45/110; Edmonds, McGuiness and Salisbury, 47/114, 47/115

1954 Finance Act (2 & 3 Eliz. 2, c. 44) s. 33, *see* Churchill *v.* Watson, 51/225

Mines and Quarries Act (2 & 3 Eliz. 2, c. 70)
s. 48, *see* Wright & Others *v.* Jenkins, 43/17, 43/18
s. 152, *see* Wright and Others *v.* Jenkins, 43/17, 43/18

1955 Army Act (3 & 4 Eliz. 2, c. 18)
s. 31, *see* Grant, Davis, Ripley and Topley, 41/173, 41/175
s. 62, *see* Matthews, 42/95
s. 70, *see* Logan, Logan, McKinnon and Calvert, 41/170, 41/171
s. 70 (1), *see* Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/258–46/266, 46/268, 46/269
s. 70 (2), *see* Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/258–46/266, 46/268, 46/269; Davies, 46/293
s. 226 (1), *see* Logan, Logan, McKinnon and Calvert, 41/170–41/172

1956 Criminal Justice Administration Act (4 & 5 Eliz. 2, c. 34)
s. 1 (1), *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/133, 43/135
s. 3, *see* R. *v.* Campbell & Others, 43/135

Road Traffic Act (4 & 5 Eliz. 2, c. 67)
s. 8, *see Re* Shipton, 40/200; R. *v.* Curphey, 41/78; Parker, 41/134; R. *v.* Sansbury, 44/15
s. 8 (4), *see* R. *v.* Curphey, 41/79
s. 55, *see* Armstrong *v.* Clark, 41/56, 41/59
Sched. IV, *see* Williams, 46/464
Sched. IX, *see* Armstrong & Clark, 41/56, 41/59

Sexual Offences Act (4 & 5 Eliz. 2, c. 69)
s. 2, *see* Johnson, 48/26, 48/27
s. 3, *see* Johnson, 48/26, 48/27
s. 7, *see* Hudson, 49/69, 49/70, 49/76, 49/77

1956 Sexual Offences Act—*cont.*
s. 7 (2), *see* Hudson, 49/69, 49/70, 49/72, 49/73, 49/76
s. 8, *see* D.P.P. *v.* Head, 42/98, 42/109, 42/113; Head, 41/249, 41/250, 41/256
s. 9, *see* Johnson, 48/26, 48/27
s. 10 (1), *see* Wallwork, 42/154
s. 3, *see* Hall, 47/253, 47/254, 47/256, 47/259
s. 17, *see* Chapman, 42/261
s. 18, *see* Chapman, 42/261
s. 19, *see* Chapman, 42/257–42/262
s. 22, *see* Webb, 47/265; Chapman, 42/261; Johnson, 48/26, 48/27, 48/28; Webb, 47/265
s. 23, *see* Johnson, 48/25–48/27
s. 30, *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/113–45/115, 45/119, 45/129, 45/131, 45/134, 45/141, 45/143, 45/144; Lawrence, 47/72, 47/73–47/76; Webb, 47/265
s. 33, *see* Gorman *v.* Standen and Palace-Clark *v.* Standen, 48/30–48/32
s. 45, *see* Hudson, 49/69, 49/72
Sched. II, *see* Finney, 48/162, 48/165

1957 Homicide Act (5 & 6 Eliz. 2, c. 11), *see* Johnson, 46/57
s. 1 (1), *see* Vickers, 41/189–41/194, 41/196; D.P.P. *v.* Smith, 44/262, 44/292
s. 2, *see* R. *v.* Bastian, 42/75; Matheson, 42/145, 42/153; Terry, 45/180, 45/183; Att.Gen. for Northern Ireland *v.* Gallagher, 45/345; Ahmed Din, 46/269; R. *v.* Price, 47/21, 47/22, 47/24, 47/25
s. 2 (1), *see* Dunbar, 41/182, 41/183, 41/185; Speake, 41/222, 41/223; Spriggs, 42/69–42/74;

1957 Homicide Act—*cont.*
s. 2 (1)—*cont.*
Di Duca, 43/167–43/169, 43/171–43/173; Walden, 43/201, 43/203, 43/204; Gomez, 48/310–48/312; Lloyd, 50/61, 50/63, 50/64
s. 2 (2), *see* Dunbar, 41/182, 41/183, 41/185
s. 2 (3), *see* Dunbar, 41/185
s. 3, *see* Att.-Gen. for Northern Ireland *v.* Gallagher, 45/342; Porritt, 45/357
s. 5 (1), *see* Jones, 43/94, 43/95, 43/97; Masters, 48/303, 48/304, 48/309
s. 5 (2), *see* D.P.P. *v.* Smith, 44/292; Masters, 48/303, 48/304, 48/309
s. 5 (3), *see* Masters, 48/309
s. 5 (5), *see* Masters, 48/309
s. 6, *see* R. *v.* King, 48/141, 48/143
s. 6 (2), *see* Connelly *v.* D.P.P., 48/264
s. 9 (1), *see* Practice Note, 41/142; Singh, 49/184, 49/186
s. 9 (3), *see* Abbott, 47/111
Solicitors Act (5 & 6 Eliz. 2, c. 57)
s. 66, *see* Yule, 47/229–47/231, 47/233

1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investment) Act (6 & 7 Eliz. 2, c. 45)
s. 13 (1), *see* R. *v.* Mackinnon & Others, 43/1

1959 Street Offences Act (7 & 8 Eliz. 2, c. 57), *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/113, 45/115, 45/116, 45/142
Obscene Publications Act (7 & 8 Eliz. 2, c. 66), *see* Johnson, 48/25; Stanley, 49/177, 49/181
s. 1 (1), *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/117, 45/163; Barker, 46/227; Clayton & Halsey, 46/450, 46/453

1959 Obscene Publications Act—*cont.*
s. 1 (3), *see* Barker, 46/227, 46/228, 46/230; Clayton & Halsey, 46/450, 46/453
s. 2, *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/113, 45/115–45/117, 45/127, 45/128, 45/131, 45/138, 45/141, 45/150, 45/175, 45/176
s. 2 (1), *see* Barker, 46/227–46/230; Clayton and Halsey, 46/450–46/453
s. 2 (4), *see* Clayton and Halsey, 46/455
s. 2 (6), *see* Barker, 46/227, 46/230, 46/232; Clayton and Halsey, 46/450, 46/453
s. 4, *see* Shaw *v.* D.P.P., 45/117, 45/139
Mental Health Act (7 & 8 Eliz. 2, c. 72), *see* R. *v.* Price, 47/24
s. 4, *see* Hudson, 49/69, 49/70, 49/72, 49/73, 49/76
s. 60, *see* Morris, 45/185, 45/187, 45/189; R. *v.* Russell, 48/64; Gunnell, 50/243, 50/245; Gardiner, 51/187, 51/190
s. 65, *see* Higginbotham, 45/385, 45/386; Gunnell, 50/243; Gardiner, 51/187, 51/190
s. 72, *see* Morris, 45/185–45/189; Gardiner, 51/188
1960 Road Traffic Act (8 & 9 Eliz. 2, c. 16)
s. 1, *see* McBride, 45/262, 45/263, 45/265; Evans, 47/62; Clow, 47/137, 47/241; Ball and Loughlin, 50/266
s. 2, *see* Evans, 47/62; Scully, 50/261; Ball and Loughlin, 50/266
s. 2 (1), *see* Spurge, 45/191; McBride, 45/262, 45/263, 45/268; Waterfield and Lynn, 48/42
1960 Road Traffic Act—*cont.*
s. 3 (1), *see* Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/258–46/261, 46/263–46/265, 46/267, 46/268; Davies, 46/293
s. 6, *see* McBride, 45/262, 45/263, 45/265, 45/267, 45/268; Davies, 46/293; Waters, 47/149; Somers, 48/13
s. 65, *see* Evans, 49/11, 49/12
s. 66, *see* Evans, 49/11, 49/12
s. 73, *see* Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and W. Blamire, 47/272, 47/273
s. 73 (1), (2) & (3), *see* Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and Blamire, 47/275
s. 104 (1), *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/218, 46/226
s. 105, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/224, 46/226; R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/429, 51/431
s. 105 (1), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/425, 51/429
s. 106, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/226; R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/427, 51/431
s. 106 (1), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/425, 51/429
s. 106 (2), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/425, 51/429, 51/430, 51/431
s. 109, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/226
s. 110, *see* Furlong, 46/122–46/124; R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/219, 46/226; Gibbs, 49/42–49/44, 49/46, 49/47; Roe and Roe, 51/15

1960 Road Traffic Act—*cont.*
s. 111, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/226
s. 186, *see* Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and Blamire, 47/272, 47/273, 47/275
s. 186 (1) & (2), *see* Blamires Transport Services Ltd. and Blamire, 47/275
s. 201, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/219
s. 217, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/219; Tolley *v.* Giddings & Another, 48/105–48/107, 48/109; Roberts, 48/296
s. 217 (1) *see* Wibberley, 50/51–50/54
s. 217 (2), *see* Wibberley, 50/53
s. 223, see Waterfield *v.* Lynn, 48/42, 48/43, 48/44, 48/49
s. 236, *see* Evans, 49/12
s. 257, *see* Waterfield & Lynn, 48/42, 48/43, 48/44, 48/45, 48/49
s. 257 (1), *see* Cox *v.* Army Council, 46/261
Sched. XI, *see* R. *v.* Brown and Taylor, 46/222
Indecency with Children Act (8 & 9 Eliz. 2, c. 33)
s. 1 (1), *see* Gardiner, 51/188
Matrimonial Proceedings (Magistrates' Courts) Act (8 & 9 Eliz. 2, c. 65) *see* Moss *v.* Moss, 47/228
Administration of Justice Act (8 & 9 Eliz. 2, c.. 65)
s. 1, *see* Att.-Gen. for Northern Ireland *v.* Gallagher, 45/316, 45/321–45/324, 45/327, 45/328; Jones *v.* D.P.P., 46/132
s. 1 (1), *see* Bratty *v.* Att.-Gen. for Northern Ireland, 46/4
s. 2 (1), *see* Bratty *v.* Att.-Gen. for Nothern Ireland, 46/4

1960 Administration of Justice Act —*cont.*
s. 14 (2), *see* R. *v.* Kray and others, 49/164, 49/166, 49/172, 49/173
s. 16 (1), *see* Bullock, 47/294
1961 Post Office Act (9 & 10 Eliz. 2, c. 15), *see* Myer *v.* D.P.P., 48/370
Factories Act (9 & 10 Eliz. 2, c. 34)
s. 78 (3), *see* Myers *v.* D.P.P., 48/371
Criminal Justice Act (8 & 9 Eliz. 2, c. 39)
s. 1 (2), *see* Lowe, 48/169; McNulty, 49/24
s. 2 (1), *see* Abbott, 47/110
s. 3, *see* Roderick, 51/70; Graham, 51/247
s. 3 (1), *see* Lowe, 48/165–48/168, 48/170; Scully, 50/258, 50/259, 50/264
s. 3 (3), *see* Jackson, 50/131; McLeod, 51/67
s. 38 (4), *see* Scully, 50/258, 50/259, 50/264
s. 41, *see* Abbott, 47/113
Sched. IV, *see* Abbott, 47/110, 47/113
Licensing Act (9 & 10 Eliz. 2, c. 61)
s. 22 (1), *see* Button and Swain *v.* D.P.P., 50/41
1962 Criminal Justice Act (9 & 10 Eliz. 2, c. 15)
s. 20 (5), *see* McNulty, 49/21
Sched. V, *see* McNulty, 49/21
Commonwealth Immigrants Act (10 & 11 Eliz. 2, c. 21)
s. 6 (2), *see* Singh, 49/185
s. 6 (4), *see* Singh, 49/186
s. 7 (1), *see* Singh, 49/184, 49/187
s. 7 (2), *see* Edgehill, 47/41, 47/42, 47/44, 47/45, 47/46, 47/48
s. 7 (3), *see* Singh, 49/187
s. 8 (1), *see* Edgehill, 47/41, 47/44
s. 8 (3), *see* Edgehill, 47/41, 47/46, 47/47

1962 Commonwealth Immigrants Act—*cont.*
s. 8 (4), *see* Edgehill, 47/41, 47/43; Singh, 49/184, 49/187; Lynch, 50/59, 50/60
s. 9 (1), *see* Kelly, 50/285, 50/287
s. 9 (3), *see* Kelly, 50/285, 50/287, 50/288
s. 11 (1), *see* Kelly, 50/285, 50/287–50/289
s. 11 (3), *see* Kelly, 50/285, 50/287–50/289
Road Traffic Act (10 & 11 Eliz. 2, c. 59), R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/427
s. 2 (1), *see* Lewis, 49/30; Mitten, 49/221; Godfrey, 51/449, 51/451
s. 2 (2), *see* Somers, 48/11, 48/13, 48/15
s. 2 (4), *see* Lewis, 49/30; Mitten, 49/221–49/223; Godfrey, 51/451
s. 2 (5), *see* Price, 48/65–48/68; Roberts, 48/300, 48/302; Lewis, 49/26, 49/27, 49/29, 49/30; Mitten, 49/216–49/225
s. 2 (6), *see* Price, 48/68
s. 5, *see* Williams, 46/463; R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/427
s. 5 (1), *see* Scully, 50/260; Warner, 50/293; Tunde-Olarinda, 51/249; R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/425, 51/428
s. 5 (2), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett; 51/428
s. 5 (3), *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/428
s. 5 (5), *see* McNulty, 49/21, 49/23, 49/24; R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex*

1962 Road Traffic Act—*cont.*
s. 5 (5)—*cont.*
p. Everett, 51/425, 51/426, 51/428, 51/430
s. 6, *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/425, 51/429
s. 8, *see* Gibbs, 49/42, 49/46, 49/47; Roe and Roe, 51/15
s. 44, *see* Tolley *v.* Giddings and Another, 48/105–48/107, 48/109
s. 110, *see* R. *v.* Lambeth Metropolitan Magistrates; *ex p.* Everett, 51/428
Sched. 1, *see* Williams, 46/463; Gibbs, 49/42, 49/46, 49/47; Roe and Roe, 51/15
1963 Purchase Tax Act (c. 9), *see* Commissioners of Customs and Excise *v.* Harz and Power, 51/142, 51/149
s. 24 (6), *see* Commissioners of Customs and Excise *v.* Harz and Power, 51/123, 51/124, 51/125, 51/152
s. 33, *see* Simmonds and Others, 51/318
s. 33 (5), *see* Commissioners of Customs and Excise *v.* Harz and Power, 51/123, 51/127, 51/144, 51/147
s. 34 (4), *see* Simmonds and Others, 51/330
Children and Young Persons Act (c. 37)
s. 16 (2), *see* Practice Direction, 50/272
1964 Administration of Justice Act (c. 42)
Sched. 1 (9), *see* Practice Direction, 49/226
Criminal Appeal Act (c. 43)
s. 1 *see* Flower, Siggins and Flower, 50/22; Anderson and Morris, 50/220, 50/224
s. 4, *see* Moore, Flynn and Kelly, 49/227, 49/229

1964 Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act (c. 64), *see* Jagger, 51/474
s. 1, *see* Jagger, 51/473, 51/474
s. 1 (1), *see* Ewens, 50/171–50/175, 50/181; Warner, 51/437, 51/438, 51/439, 51/440; Jagger, 51/474
Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Act (c. 84), *see* Practice Direction, 51/457
s. 4 (1), *see* McCarthy, 50/109–50/111, 50/113
s. 4 (4), *see* McCarthy, 50/109–50/111
1965 Dangerous Drugs Act (c. 15), *see* Jagger, 51/475
Family Allowances Act (c. 53)
s. 9 (*b*), *see* Curr, 51/113, 51/118–51/123
1965 Murder (Abolition of Death Penalty) Act (c. 71)
s. 1 (2), *see* Aitken, 50/204, 50/205
Race Relations Act (c. 73)
s. 6, *see* Britton, 51/107, 51/109
s. 6 (1), *see* Britton, 51/109
s. 6 (2), *see* Britton, 51/109
1966 Criminal Appeal Act (c. 31), *see* Lucraft, 50/304
s. 4, *see* Smith, 51/22, 51/23; Commissioners of Customs and Excise *v.* Harz and Power, 51/159
s. 4 (1), *see* Craig, 51/8, 51/9; Roderick, 51/70
1967 Criminal Justice Act (c. 80) *see* Practice Direction, 51/455
s. 13, *see* Practice Direction, 51/455, 51/457

INDEX

Abandoning Child,
abandon, meaning of, 41/105
contrasted with exposure, 4/89
likelihood of injury, 26/184

Abandonment of Appeal,
affidavit as to, 40/40
leave of court required, 48/323
notice of,
at any time, 31/143
limited power to withdraw, 12/14, 15/36, 23/150, 40/40, 41/179, 43/198

Abduction,
corroboration, misdirection as to, 43/210
unlawful sexual intercourse, meaning of, 42/257

Abettors
See *Accessories*; *Aiders and Abettors.*

Abortion,
accessory before the fact, 44/213, 49/368
accomplice, corroboration of, 15/50, 15/177, 30/168
aiding and abetting, 1/101
attempt, 4/253, 16/61
conspiracy to procure, 47/49
drugs, by, 4/253, 16/61
harmless in small doses, 2/53, 4/203
indictment need not allege pregnancy, 1/101
manslaughter, conviction of, 44/213, 49/368
method impossible, immaterial, 39/189, 49/49
noxious thing need not be abortifacient, 49/49
similar offences, evidence of, 4/253, 15/50, 16/61, 30/168
supplying instrument, 47/49

Accessories,
acquittal of named felon, 49/104
after the fact,
acts intended to destroy evidence, 7/61
acts to be specified, 33/33
definition, 7/61
indirect assistance, 44/63, 46/103

Accessories—*cont.*
after the fact—*cont.*
magistrates, jurisdiction of, 46/296
misdirection, 47/32, 49/77
misprision of felony contrasted, 45/230, 50/296
plea of guilty by, wrongly accepted, 32/147
receiving, to, 37/16, 46/456, 47/32
separate trials, 45/298
wife, conviction of, 47/13
before the fact,
abortion, to, 44/213, 49/368
aiders and abbettors, distinguished, 28/169
burglary, to, 42/227
countermanding agreement, 29/169
housebreaking, 38/151, 40/83
involuntary manslaughter, to, 44/213, 49/368
knowledge of intended crime, degree of, 9/220, 38/151, 43/194
larceny, to, 3/276
murder, in, 42/266
principal in second degree distinguished, 49/334
suicide pact, survivor in, 29/169
use of vehicle, 38/151
coinage offences, in, 7/61
indictment as principal does not cover, 12/62
receiver, may also be, 6/133

Accident,
manslaughter, 39/72
dangerous act, 28/102, 45/366
misdirection, 11/136, 12/215
murder, 45/180
burden of proof, 25/72
defence of, 2/124, 12/215
misdirection, 39/72

Accomplice,
abortion, in, 15/50, 15/177, 30/168
caution as to evidence of, 12/81
absence of, 13/49, 26/110, 28/111
associate in events, 45/348
co-prisoner, appropriate rule, 5/4, 27/154, 44/83, 48/81

Accomplice—*cont.*
caution as to evidence of—*cont.*
misdirection, 17/80, 19/22, 20/86, 24/141
peremptory rule, 5/171, 22/33, 26/110, 30/168
required by law, 38/11
rule of practice, 1/39, 2/130, 4/8, 4/218, 6/125, 10/91, 28/111
sufficiency of, 2/40, 2/194, 3/75, 6/89, 6/147, 6/281, 18/19, 19/22, 22/1, 43/149, 46/235, 47/272
where no miscarriage of justice, 2/168, 2/253, 4/8, 22/33, 29/46, 30/168, 32/138
co-prisoner distinguished, 5/4, 27/154
corroboration of,
accused, by, 21/23, 21/33
another, by, 2/327, 22/1
blood-stained lever, by, 43/149
charge, denial by accused, 1/39, 10/141, 21/23, 23/177
co-defendant, evidence of, 15/177, 27/154
defendants' conduct, by, 23/116
failure to give evidence, by, 37/43
independent evidence by, 12/81, 13/163, 22/1, 27/148
lack of, 6/125, 6/281, 8/249, 12/44
judge, duty of, 46/456, 47/272
material particular, meaning of, 2/130, 2/194
misdirection, as to, 1/39, 10/141, 12/81, 13/49, 15/177, 22/1, 26/110, 28/111, 30/168
non-disclosure of defence, by, 23/177
possession, by, 2/327
question put by accused, by, 4/165
rule as to, 10/91, 12/81, 20/86
silence of accused, by, 14/1, 21/23, 22/1, 23/177, 29/128, 37/43
similar offences, by, 6/31, 6/89, 6/205, 12/147, 22/1
spouse, evidence of, 8/171
cross-examination of, disallowed, conviction quashed, 24/52
guilty knowledge, 9/232
immoral earnings, woman as, 10/269

Accomplice—*cont.*
incest, in, corroboration, 6/24, 6/89, 7/43, 9/80
girl, age of, 21/147
meaning of, 38/11
jury, issue for, 38/11
parties to similar offences, 30/168
police officers, as, 6/76
police spy, as, 2/53
receivers, as, 7/242, 19/36
practice with regard to calling, 51/17
receiving, in, 13/49
sentence, mitigation of, 9/142
sodomy, in, 1/39
child, as, 15/132
wife, evidence of, 8/171, 12/44, 48/314

Accounts,
falsification of taximeter, 2/288
intent to defraud, what constitutes, 37/197

Accused,
character of. See *Character.*
charge, opportunity to answer, 24/10
co-accused, evidence of, corroboration, 27/154
cross-examination of. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
evidence, after plea of guilty, 12/159
sentence, passed in absence of, 17/193
silence of,
corroboration, as, 21/23, 22/1, 23/177, 29/128, 37/43
judge, comment by, 23/177, 24/2, 24/192, 29/128, 32/132, 37/43, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
misdirection, 22/1, 25/119
statement in presence of, 5/65, 10/141
denied by, 6/200, 10/141
evidence of demeanour, 17/77
wife, competence and compellability of. See *Competence; Compellability.*
See also *Statement of Accused; Prisoner.*

Acquittal,
co-conspirators, of, 14/28, 49/104
costs on, 36/13, 43/219, 44/14
insanity, verdict of, 10/129, 46/42, 47/21
judge, on direction by, 36/114, 43/149, 48/292

Acquittal—*cont.*
plea of. See *Autrefois Acquit.*
See also *Prisoner.*
Act Outraging Public Decency,
ingredients of offence, 47/102
Actual Bodily Harm,
assault occasioning,
burden of proof, 46/241, 46/288
husband, by, 38/1
substituted for attempted murder, 46/393
Additional Statement,
in appeal, should contain fresh matter, 15/35, 17/1, 17/131, 20/58
Address,
failure to register, 43/177
Adjournment of Trial,
close of defence, after, 14/41
court's power, 16/109
suspected perjury, after, 21/3
Admission,
age, proof, of, 35/155
bankruptcy proceedings, in, 21/85
drunken man, by, 3/265
habitual criminal, of being, 19/2, 21/121
inadmissible, unconnected with pending charge, 5/147
misdirection by court, 9/9, 23/70
previous convictions, of, 16/26
rule as to, 5/65, 6/200, 10/141
what constitutes,
conduct, 6/263
denial of accusation, 5/65, 6/200, 9/169, 10/141, 17/77
raising alternative issue, 1/229
response to statements made in presence, 7/38, 11/243, 11/265, 16/138
See also *Confession.*
Adultery,
provocation, issue of,
mere suspicion, 9/91, 23/119
mistress, different rule, 8/207, 9/105
sudden confession of, 31/123
Advertisement,
parliamentary elections, corrupt practices, 20/177, 35/196
Affidavit,
abandonment of appeal, on, 40/40
evidence by, 8/176
false, constitutes perjury, 7/233
juror, of, 24/91
larceny, voluntary statement, 21/85
local prejudice, of, 6/125
Affirmation,
oath, in lieu of,
improper where religious belief exists, 42/44
procedure to be followed, 46/113
Affray,
conviction for different acts of violence in, 8/152
encouragement of, 47/243
indictment for, 43/105
ingredients of offence, 41/86, 43/105, 50/36
place need not be public, 50/36
public place, meaning of, 47/202
self-defence, answer of, 41/86
separate trials, 43/105
Age,
borstal training, for, 22/27, 27/44
preventive detention, for, 38/52, 39/18
proof of,
carnal knowledge, in, 6/283, 10/276
committal to quarter sessions, on, 35/155
prosecutrix, of,
belief as to, 12/74, 17/99, 21/125, 24/130, 37/209
indecent assault, in, 8/36
Agent,
corruption, prevention of, 33/5
false pretences,
offence committed through, 4/156, 34/168
property obtained from, 5/174, 35/24, 50/114
liability of, 11/153, 16/179
receiving, charge of, 2/52
Aiders and Abettors,
abortion, 1/101
bankruptcy offences, 17/75
bestiality, in, 36/125
concealment of birth, in, 29/151
conspiracy distinguished, 13/166
driving vehicle with excess load, 42/240
encouragement, proof of, 42/240, 47/243
explosives, possession of, 48/111
murder, in, 22/148
principal, when acting as, 16/131
procuration, in, 6/64
See also *Accessories.*
Aircraft,
offences committed on,
jurisdiction, 40/68
larceny, 45/69

Alibi,
burden of proof, misdirection, 46/55
defence of, 2/38
appeal, in, 2/20, 2/253
conspiracy, in case of, 14/28
evidence, not given by defendant, 1/132, 2/253
ex improviso, cannot be, 21/3
identification, 18/151
raising of, 1/129, 3/25, 23/56
reservation of, 8/97
summing up, treatment in, 23/112
evidence of,
compelling, 12/247
fresh evidence, 1/6, 1/25, 1/238, 2/192, 4/92, 6/149
rebuttal of, 4/115, 21/3, 42/15
false, cross-examination as to, 46/129
misdirection as to, 7/47, 9/9, 19/73, 23/112, 24/192, 28/151
rape, on charge of, 47/94
time of disclosure, 28/151
judge, comment by, 23/177, 24/192
obligation to disclose before trial, as to, 50/166

Alien,
British passport, provision and renewal of, 31/57
British subject, meaning of, 27/55
burden of proof, 17/150, 24/59
deportation of, 4/101, 8/269, 16/34, 25/161
enemy, naturalised British subject, 11/91
expulsion of, 7/41, 8/78, 8/269, 14/131
dangerous drugs, possession of, 49/340
mitigating factors, 8/78, 10/72, 18/1
technical use of Act, 10/72
failure to register, 33/41
"found in United Kingdom," 24/74
Palestine, citizen of, 27/55
treason, resident owing allegiance, 31/57

Aliens Order 1920,
execution, impossibility of, 25/161
offence under, not indictable, 17/150
proof of order under, 17/150
registration under, by Poles, 33/41

Allocutus,
opportunity of moving in arrest of judgment, 49/59
unnecessary upon committal to quarter sessions, 49/192

Amendment,
indictment, of,
court, duty of, 17/182, 32/152
date immaterial, 17/116
defective, meaning of, 34/168
impossible, 42/35
improper, 16/148, 20/4, 33/143
judge, discretion of, 13/158
latent defect, 45/199
misdescription of property, 46/90
purported amendment, 25/32
severance distinguished, 49/352
substitution of repealed section, 21/85
unnecessary, 39/22, 49/77
wrong but no miscarriage of justice, 3/180, 47/229

Animus Furandi,
larceny, in,
drunkenness, effect of, 41/208
mistaken delivery, intention to restore, 1/20
must be contemporaneous, 29/65, 40/20, 41/198
notices sufficient to negative innocence, 41/5
special property of bailee, as to, 35/1
trespass, subsequent on, 33/67

Antecedents,
criminal association, includes, 36/161
evidence of, 34/251, 35/33
information, purpose of, 35/164
practice directions, 39/20, 50/271
road traffic offences not included, 37/120
soldier, of, 30/29
See also *Sentence.*

Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal,
abandonment of,
affidavit as to, 40/40
leave of court required, 48/323
notice at any time, 31/143
withdrawal of notice, limited power, 12/14, 15/36, 23/150, 40/40, 41/179, 43/198
after plea of guilty, 2/107
against misdirection. See *Misdirection.*

Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal —*cont.*
allowed,
improper cross-examination, 11/251, 17/36
miscarriage of justice, 1/227, 2/195, 6/263, 8/10, 11/251
misdirection, 7/135, 9/169, 11/221, 26/110
misreception of evidence, 25/125, 26/148
appellant. See *Appellant.*
application for leave,
attitude of court, 1/26, 9/67, 9/227, 17/131, 18/186
insanity, as to, 3/268, 5/1, 9/107
irregularity, 36/114
law and fact, mixed, 37/95
practice note, 50/78
procedural, 2/153, 2/282, 2/284, 36/130, 37/95, 40/46
registrar, power of, 49/192
refusal, reasons for unnecessary, 36/145
bail, grant exceptional, 4/150, 5/238, 7/182, 16/86, 17/17, 17/47, 18/172, 20/66, 23/173, 24/1, 25/167
case stated, by way of, 41/73
certificate, grant of,
effect on sentence, 37/118
insufficient grounds for, 47/260
judge, by, 17/199, 20/173, 26/99
question raised by, 47/196, 48/25
committal to quarter sessions for sentence, after, 51/432
compensation, order to pay as to, 21/59
conflicting medical evidence, 18/186
counsel, duty upon, 32/39, 50/290
court cannot re-try case, 4/218
date of sentence, 1/176, 2/2, 3/8, 3/197, 4/135, 4/156, 8/204, 11/81, 21/94, 23/125, 37/118
defences raised on,
alibi, 2/20, 2/53
insanity, 1/95, 4/74, 4/207, 5/1, 8/107, 9/246, 18/163
manslaughter, 7/140, 7/264, 11/136, 28/102
determination of, what constitutes, 46/327
dismissed, no substantial miscarriage of justice, 1/185, 2/119, 2/150, 3/5, 3/80, 3/180, 5/13, 5/16, 5/233, 5/285, 6/207, 7/29, 7/38, 9/29, 9/252, 11/13,

Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal —*cont.*
dismissed, no substantial miscarriage of justice—*cont.*
13/118, 14/135, 24/44, 27/38, 37/28, 42/47, 44/32, 45/366, 46/244, 46/288, 47/253, 48/303
corroboration, sufficiency of caution, 2/168, 2/253, 4/8, 22/33, 29/46, 30/168, 32/138
defective indictment, 44/201, 47/229, 50/224
evidence, misreception of, 1/246, 4/221, 7/38, 10/44, 11/191, 13/52, 28/80, 41/246, 42/153, 44/170, 48/348
improper cross-examination, despite, 2/80, 3/255, 3/265, 10/1, 16/26, 22/58, 23/72, 31/106, 43/138
misdirection, despite, 1/10, 5/274, 6/138, 10/207, 11/153, 11/259, 13/151, 16/26, 17/34, 30/168, 32/191, 36/79, 46/106, 49/206
principles, 2/197, 9/69, 16/124, 29/182, 34/146, 35/141, 47/229
proviso not applied, 8/47, 14/87, 14/95, 17/36, 36/152, 37/200, 41/226, 43/174, 43/187, 44/63, 44/225, 45/1, 46/55, 46/68, 46/113, 46/456, 47/94, 47/213, 47/243, 48/65, 48/172, 50/141
evidence, leave to call, restrictions on, 17/160, 32/29
extension of time for, 1/216, 3/166, 3/246, 4/19, 8/45, 9/218, 15/38, 17/111, 25/49, 40/46, 46/212, 46/463, 50/61
principles, 27/69, 28/150
fresh or further evidence. See *Fresh Evidence.*
frivolous, 2/2, 8/204, 16/104
grounds of,
amendment of, 47/94
defects in indictment, 24/49, 24/63
inadequate, 39/184, 50/290
particulars of,
additional statement should contain fresh matter, 15/35, 17/1, 17/131, 20/58
misdirection, 13/163, 17/105
observations on, 26/211
practice note, 50/290
guilty, following plea of, 2/107
insanity, verdict of, 46/42, 47/21
legal aid in. See *Legal Aid.*

Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal —*cont.*
new trial,
no power to order, 2/217, 7/4, 7/138, 37/1
unnecessary, fresh evidence, 50/22
notice of, 1/25, 40/141
adequacy of, 46/327
amendment to, 2/47
grounds must be stated in, 17/1
objection to misdirection must appear in, 20/44
practice note, 46/119
supplementary matter should be new, 20/55
principles on which court acts,
fresh evidence, as to, 2/84, 14/48, 17/106, 34/146, 40/152, 46/29
judgment, reconsideration of, 34/138
summing up, as to, 2/217
question of law alone,
certificate desirable, 37/118
court to determine existence of, 46/327
issues of fact, as to, 37/95
recommendation for deportation, against, 47/41
reference by Home Secretary, 2/271, 5/85, 5/225, 12/244, 22/29
court limited to grounds referred, 40/110
equivalent to appeal, 35/12, 36/149
fresh evidence, practice, 40/83, 43/210, 47/284
jurisdiction, preliminary issue, 43/220
retrial, 41/73, 49/227
shorthand notes of trial. See *Shorthand Note.*
special leave, 40/13
special verdict of insanity, against, 46/42, 47/21
transcript, bound by, 20/103
trial judge, member of Court of Appeal, as, 35/30
verdict, substitution of,
assault for attempted murder, 46/393
attempt, 47/125
attempt for larceny, 49/240
embezzlement for larceny, 38/37
false pretences for larceny, 45/47
finding of jury prohibits, 36/10

Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal —*cont.*
verdict, substitution of—*cont.*
manslaughter for murder, 17/65, 28/60, 44/246, 45/348, 48/310
power to order, 37/1, 47/213
principles, 45/47, 46/277
receiving for larceny, 42/227
special verdict of insanity, of, 20/139
various offences, 6/12, 6/261, 27/65, 47/160, 48/25

Appeal to Divisional Court,
case stated, by, 41/73

Appeal to House of Lords,
application for leave refused, 45/57, 46/72, 47/49
Attorney-General, certificate of, 36/39, 38/11, 40/131, 41/1
certification, 48/81, 50/36
costs on, 36/39
grounds, limitation of, 27/90, 45/230, 45/316
legal aid, 45/57
point of law certified to be stated, 46/129

Appellant,
death of, 39/57
evidence of,
not called at trial, 2/163, 2/251, 6/151, 10/44, 14/14
not given on oath, 1/62
presence of, 1/212, 39/33
escape from prison, 50/22
necessity for, 36/98

Arms,
See *Firearms*; *Weapons.*

Arrest,
assault in resistance to, 39/12
endeavour to escape, 31/35
vagrancy, suspected person, 33/179, 34/65

Arson,
conspiracy to commit, 15/165
indictment for, 24/149

Assault,
actual bodily harm,
burden of proof, 46/241, 46/288
husband, by, 38/1
substituted for attempted murder, 46/393
arrest, resistance to, 39/12
bailiff, of, 21/79
Borstal training imposed, 48/165
common, verdict of, on indictment for attempted murder, etc., 19/71

Assault—*cont.*
consent, defence of, 9/132, 25/1
participant, corroboration of, 40/177
police, execution of duty, 48/42, 51/307
self-defence,
excessive, 4/50
property, protection of, 18/160
retaliation, 2/74
shooting gallery, at, 38/53
suffering, likely to cause, 19/29
wife, of, 38/1

Assizes,
next, 25/129
commission day, on, 33/30
committal to, 32/41, 32/75

Attempt,
abortion, to procure, 4/253, 16/61
breach of regulations, 33/102
burglary, to commit, not a "crime," 22/49
complete offence committed, 44/195
definition of, 51/303
evidence of, in letters containing code, 16/77
fraud in wagering, 47/125
general principles, 11/124, 20/18, 33/102
gross indecency,
committing act of, 35/17, 35/180
procuring act of, 16/77, 22/41, 37/214, 43/155
housebreaking, evidence of complete offence, 46/35
indictment for,
immediacy, need for, 11/124
murder, in, 4/257
intent, distinguished, 8/218, 11/124, 20/18, 22/41, 29/37
larceny, charge of, 1/31,
conversion complete, 44/195
preparation for asportation, as to, 29/37
trap laid by owner, 49/240
meaning of, 20/74
misdirection, 23/12
murder,
common unlawful enterprise, 8/198
indictment for, 4/257
intent, direction as to, 46/393
misdirection, 35/141
poison, by, 4/257
obtain by false pretences, to,
acts remotely connected, as to, 11/124, 20/18

Attempt—*cont.*
obtain by false pretences, to—*cont.*
preparation for offence distinguished, 4/248, 33/102
prosecutor not deceived, 11/111
official secrets, communication of, 43/114
overt act necessary, 20/18
previous, admissibility of, 1/158
procure, to,
gross indecency, act of, 16/77, 22/41, 37/214, 43/155
unlawful sexual intercourse, 48/25
woman to become prostitute, 8/218, 11/27, 47/265
rape,
complete offence added, 48/161
consent, issue of, 50/56
sell, to, proof of intent, 4/60
sentence, 4/257, 20/131
common law misdemeanour, imprisonment, 34/210, 35/130, 36/149
suicide, to commit, 10/31, 39/192
summing up, as to, 48/98
taking and driving away, 48/98

Attorney-General,
certificate of, 5/238, 14/159, 36/39, 39/11, 40/131, 41/1
fiat of, in case of trustees, 8/179
sanction of, for prosecution,
Explosive Substances Act, under, 6/153
Trading with the Enemy Act, under, 11/164

Auctions,
statutory provisions, conspiracy to contravene, 35/37

Auditor,
fraud by, 44/42

Automatic Machine,
gaming with, 20/12, 22/95
taximeter, falsification of accounts, 2/288

Automatism,
defence of,
burden of proof, 42/51, 46/1
burglary, in, 35/108
dangerous driving, in, 42/51
grievous bodily harm, 39/37
murder, in, 46/1

Autrefois Acquit,
acquitted outside England, 13/101
conspiracy and aiding and abetting, distinguished, 13/166

Autrefois Acquit—*cont.*
different offence, where charged with, 5/197, 10/81, 23/1
excess of jurisdiction, where, 46/296
not guilty, after plea of, 6/276
manslaughter and dangerous driving joined, 24/30
principles, 48/183

Autrefois Convict,
charged in alternative, 24/63
domestic disciplinary body, 44/255
effectually pleaded, 11/284
no sentence, where, 26/1, 30/138
plea of guilty, where, 26/8
principles, 48/183
prisoner in peril, as to, 36/23
sentencing, where offence considered only for, 32/98, 32/127
taken into consideration, request for case to be, 6/26

Bail,
appeal on, exceptional, 4/150, 17/17, 17/147, 18/172, 20/66, 23/173, 24/1, 25/167
committal for sentence, upon, bench warrant, issue of, 43/20
High Court, power of, 35/8
Court of Criminal Appeal, by, 5/238, 7/182, 16/86
indemnification of, an unlawful contract, 3/237
Lord Chancellor, jurisdiction of, 49/164
notice to prosecution, 2/113
police officer, granted by, 37/6
practice direction, 49/226
previous convictions, effect of, grant undesirable, 35/8, 36/195
newspaper, disclosure by, 35/72
refusal, no further application after, 49/164
similar offences committed pending trial, effect of, 32/47
surrender, failure to, 43/161
vacation, effect of, 21/184

Bailee,
goods obtained from, scope of authority, 50/114
larceny, by, 35/94
attempted sale, 44/195
conversion by, 47/67
finder, as to, 49/324
liability, civil and criminal, distinguished, 4/17, 20/167
prospective client, goods pledged by, 15/104
refusal to return, 8/18

Bailee—*cont.*
larceny by—*cont.*
salesman entrusted with goods, 44/190
special property of,
theft by owner, 35/1

Banker and Customer,
debtor and creditor relationship, 38/37

Bankruptcy,
admissions in, 21/85
compulsory disclosure of offences in, 21/85
cross-examination, as to, 26/190
documents, destruction of, 2/144
former name, trading without disclosing, 49/62
gambling, prior to, 19/154
income tax, unpaid, not a trade debt, 42/85
obtaining credit,
bankrupt's duty, 17/176
of £10 or over, 17/176, 23/163
obtaining credit by false pretences, 11/81, 34/36
loans, as to, 34/21
promise to render services, 47/174
prospective tenants, sums from, 43/24
obtaining credit by fraud, 7/183
preliminary examination in, 21/85
property, fraudulent transfer of, 4/233, 48/157

Barrister,
Deputy Recorder must be, 27/179

Bawdy House,
meaning of, 48/30

Begging,
degrees of, 2/79
sentence, 2/79, 4/52, 9/145

Bestiality,
aiding and abetting, 36/125

Betting,
bookmaker, exclusion of, 39/89
business, carrying on, 5/199
business, 'localisation' of, 9/164, 33/76
clubs, in, 1/146, 20/12, 21/119
conspiracy as to, 27/18, 27/90
deposit, by, 5/199
intermediary, liability of, 5/287
legality of game, question for judge, 20/12
machines, by, 20/12, 22/95
passage used for, 9/164
place, meaning of, 9/164, 12/210

Betting—*cont.*
premises used for, 4/112, 5/199, 27/18, 27/90, 33/159
ready-money, 33/159
Betting-house,
premises used, as to, 27/18, 27/90, 33/78
club, 27/90
office for organising betting, 18/31
public house, 33/78
public telephone, 27/90
Bigamy,
absence for seven years, defence of, 27/35, 34/138
bona fide belief in,
dissolution of first marriage, 15/134
invalidity of first marriage, 1/86, 48/17
knowledge of spouse's death, onus of proof 16/31, 17/22
proof of,
certificate and behaviour, 6/177
foreign marriage, 12/187, 20/121
Scottish marriage, validity, as to, 22/13, 26/129
sentence, 13/122, 20/166, 22/13, 48/17
Bill of Exchange,
acceptance, forgery of, 7/93
Bill of Lading,
admissibility, conspiracy to steal cotton, 42/177
Binding Over,
good behaviour, requirement of, 47/58
leave country, required to, 43/31
witness, of, 36/38
practice note, 45/101
Blackmail,
appropriate forum, committal to assizes desirable, 41/85
infamous crime, accusation of,
common law offence of robbery, 50/149
See also *Demanding Money with Menaces.*
Blasphemous Libels,
publication of, 16/87
Bookmaker,
conspiracy to defraud, 43/98
club premises, using, 27/90
credit betting with, 30/120, 43/98
exclusion from track where totalisator operated, 39/89
frauds against, 33/136
Borstal Training,
age for, 20/30, 22/27, 27/44
assault, for, 48/165
associates of bad character, effect of, 22/102, 32/55
committal to quarter sessions or assizes, 32/75
concurrent sentences of, 43/164
condition precedent, 27/14, 30/151
consecutive sentences, 32/181
corrective training inappropriate after, 49/313
criminal habits and tendencies, for those with, 22/102, 33/14
gross indecency, case of, 41/95
imprisonment substituted, 30/184, 33/14, 41/133
by Home Secretary, 5/181
inconsistent sentence, 38/157
Irish citizen, 42/262
modified where incorrectly given, 9/117, 14/65
period of detention, 9/122, 19/44
principles, 14/221
prison, instead of, 51/70
quarter sessions,
duty of, to inquire fully, 26/30
power of, 45/42
quashed,
inappropriate sentence, 39/189
irregular order, 29/47
report of,
Prison Commissioners, 5/93, 26/77, 34/9, 34/203, 34/236, 35/155, 36/104, 40/170, 43/191
prison governor, 26/77, 28/92
road traffic offence, treated summarily, 35/135
set aside, 20/192
statutory requirements for, 22/18
taken into account in awarding sentence, 1/170
transfer from prison to, youth of prisoner, 7/52
Breach of Trust,
Larceny Act, s. 80 may cover, 1/73
See also *Trustee.*
Breaking,
constructive breaking, 38/111
key, by means of, 8/82
See also *Housebreaking.*
Bribery,
documentary evidence of, 20/47
inducement to show favour, 40/188
motive irrelevant, 44/55
sentence, 2/50

Bribery—*cont.*
servants, of, to disclose trade secrets, 6/173
British Transport Commission,
despatch of goods, proof of, 42/218
Brothel,
child allowed to reside in, 48/30
meaning of,
flats, separate letting of, 39/162
number of prostitutes, two or more, 39/162, 40/32
tenancy immaterial, 48/30
use of premises as, permitting, sentence, 39/29
Buggery,
bestiality, aiding and abetting, 36/125
child, of, 48/181
consent immaterial, 36/125
corroboration,
previous incident, 28/15, 33/59
venereal disease, 1/39
evidence of,
letters inadmissible, 28/43
lewd postcards, 27/143
similar offences, 31/158, 33/59
wife, of, 35/183
Building,
found by night in, 35/57
Burden of Proof,
alibi, misdirection as to, 46/55
alien, of being, 17/150, 24/59
automatism, 42/51, 46/1
bankruptcy offence, 48/157
bigamy, of, 16/31, 17/22
confession voluntary, 43/174, 50/183
customs and excise, 32/164, 37/113
dangerous driving, 45/191
dangerous drugs, possession of, 50/171
defence, upon, 6/19, 32/91
diminished responsibility, 41/182, 42/145
duress, defence of, 47/166
insanity, 2/19, 37/61 43/220
lawful excuse, 45/72
special knowledge, 29/137, 40/65, 45/191, 50/171
statute, by, 17/121, 29/76, 29/137, 32/164
Defence Regulations, under, 28/160, 29/137, 31/27, 31/47
detention, legality of, 42/98
duress, defence of, 47/166
Burden of Proof—*cont.*
explosives, possession of, 27/86 41/111
false pretences, 2/217
false trade description, 2/295
fitness to plead, 41/197, 43/220
general principles, 2/19, 25/72, 31/27, 41/100
grievous bodily harm, 39/37
gross indecency, 47/253
habitual criminal, 4/175, 9/185, 9/201, 21/72
housebreaking implements, possession of, 46/106
insanity, prosecution proof of, 42/75
Manual of Military Law, in, 36/192
misdirection as to, 4/175, 8/211, 11/45, 13/17, 13/197, 14/11, 18/169, 20/66, 25/1, 33/5, 39/72, 39/152, 45/72, 45/108
murder, in, 25/72, 28/60
offensive weapons, 45/72, 45/108
receiving, in, 2/217, 13/17, 13/49, 13/197, 39/152
never changes, 11/45, 14/11
self-defence, of, 41/100, 42/1
shift, question of, 42/51, 45/72, 46/106, 48/157
summing-up,
judge, duty of, 46/241, 46/244, 46/288
style of, as to, 9/181, 36/14, 39/152, 45/225
sufficient, 39/84, 45/309, 46/323, 47/94
ultimate and evidential burden, distinguished, 47/166
Burglary,
attempted, 22/49
conspiracy to commit, 35/121
felonious intent, 4/40
found by night, in a building, 35/57
indictment, malicious damage added, 36/94
rape, with intent to, 9/69
Business,
betting, 5/199, 9/164
genuine, as to whether,
advertised goods, possession of, 10/38
bank entries, reference to, 10/279
By-laws,
power under, exceeded, malicious damage to council notice board, 36/155

Capacity,
child, of, to give evidence, 15/144
court to inquire into, 22/6, 34/60
jury, in absence of, 34/60
incapacity, presumption of, 44/1

Capital Punishment,
reference in summing-up, 2/277

Carnal Knowledge,
consent, 26/127
conviction on alternative count,
belief in age not open, 17/99, 21/45, 21/125, 24/130
corroboration,
caution, 6/24, 8/126
conduct, by, 28/121
early complaint not, 18/123
insufficient to implicate, 10/276
misdirection, 17/113, 18/103, 24/79
previous confession, 33/185
rule not absolute, 4/218, 17/46, 18/141
venereal disease, 8/126, 27/33
evidence of,
age, 6/283, 10/276
hearsay, 5/65
similar offences, 8/113, 9/240, 10/276, 19/64, 33/185
girl, thirteen to sixteen, of,
defence to charge by man under twenty-four, 12/74, 26/166, 37/209
preventive detention imposed, 46/127
girl under sixteen, encouraging seduction of,
negligence not sufficient proof of, 9/175
reasonable belief in age, 17/99
girl under thirteen, of, evidence of previous indecent assault, 33/185
limitation period, 8/113, 9/240, 14/121
mental defective, of, 39/97
illegal detention, 41/249, 42/98
sentence, 4/166
age of defendant, 9/48
other offences, 8/26

Caution,
committal for trial, upon, 32/70
duty on store manager, whether, 51/233
jury, to, about evidence of accomplice. See *Accomplice.*
preceding questions to accused person, 2/314

Caution—*cont.*
See also *Confession; Judges' Rules; Misdirection.*

Central Criminal Court,
commissioners, presence of two required, 41/241
constitution of, 43/133
jurisdiction of, 16/171
removal of trial to, 42/27

Certificate,
appeal, of, 17/142, 20/173
effect on sentence, 37/118
insufficient grounds for, 17/199, 26/99, 47/260
question raised by, 47/196, 48/25
Attorney-General, of, on point of law, 14/159, 36/39, 38/11, 40/131
doctor's, not evidence, 5/274
House of Lords, on appeal to, 48/81, 50/36
point of law certified to be stated, 46/129
legal aid, creation of right by, 49/32

Certiorari,
option to move by, 25/198
writ of, 35/155
assumption of jurisdiction misconceived, 47/288
committal procedure defective, 36/23, 37/6
granted, 37/6
Queen's Bench, application to, 38/44
refused, 36/114

Challenge,
juror, of. See *Jury.*

Chance Medley,
doctrine of, 28/65
obsolete, 35/51

Character,
accused, of. See *Character of Accused.*
conspiracy to give false, 3/27
co-prisoner, of. See *Cross-Examination.*
juror, of, 8/193
post office employees, of, 1/30
prosecutrix, of, 30/9, 31/1
fresh evidence on appeal, 17/106, 46/29
relevance of, 36/169
witness, of, 8/244
credit, impeachment of, 35/80, 39/100
good reputation inadmissible, 35/61

Character—*cont.*
witness, of—*cont.*
hysterical condition, evidence of, 49/148
previous statements. See *Hostile Witness.*
witness for prosecution, imputations as to,
bias, 2/24
counter-charge, 7/256
cross-examination, improper, 7/176
deceased victim, 14/87
disorderly house, keeping of, 6/159
disputing payment, as to, 5/157
evidence fabricated by, 17/117, 39/120, 50/238
generally, 3/64, 8/249, 10/91, 18/1, 18/14, 19/107, 32/81
immorality, 3/67, 30/9, 31/1, 43/79, 43/206, 45/268
leading questions, obtained by, 3/67, 23/145
proper conduct of defence, 3/64, 7/256, 22/75, 30/9, 51/394
threats, 5/131, 43/138, 44/181
veracity of, 3/67, 6/156, 30/9, 46/235

Character of Accused,
bad,
admissible, when, 51/46, 51/394
cross-examination to establish. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
inadmissible, evidence of bad disposition only, 3/176, 8/47, 9/69, 11/251, 17/36, 23/79, 26/155, 28/43, 37/16, 45/36. See also *Similar Offences.*
inadvertent disclosure of, 25/97, 30/107, 41/236
sexual character, not confined to, 27/141
good,
credibility, direction upon, 50/88
doubtful case, in, 20/191
judge need not stress, 13/125, 32/144
jury, effect on, 13/125
meaning of, 20/31
put in issue,
careful driver, 16/26
church attendance, 2/250
cross-examination improper, 30/40, 32/81, 36/72, 38/118, 50/91

Character of Accused—*cont.*
good—*cont.*
put in issue—*cont.*
denial of guilt, 5/41
generally, 20/31
honest living, 7/250
military service, 14/95, 18/14
property restored previously, 40/8
prosecution lead improper, 16/26, 18/175, 20/106
respectability of normal kind, 18/175
respectable employment, 2/80
sexual morality, 27/139
volunteered evidence by witness, as to, 17/36
sentence, and, 1/35, 1/43, 2/74, 9/214, 22/169

Charges,
reduced to found jurisdiction, 20/188
separate, if tried together, 4/8

Chattel,
lodging not a, 17/162

Child,
abandoning, 41/105
exposure, contrasted, 4/89
injury, likelihood of, 26/184
brothel, allowed to reside in, 48/30
capacity to depose, 15/144
court's duty to investigate, 21/176, 22/6
jury, in absence of, 34/60
carnal knowledge. See *Carnal Knowledge.*
corroboration of, 8/126, 13/158, 19/29, 29/120
another child, unsworn, 25/8, 48/181
deposing to offence other than that charged, 36/79, 40/95
indecent assault, 35/48, 40/95
misdirection as to, 11/272, 19/29, 22/6, 24/79, 25/18, 36/79
sodomy, in, 9/232, 15/132
sworn, 40/95, 43/187
unsworn, 9/248, 11/272, 20/58, 22/6, 25/18, 28/121, 35/48, 40/95
evidence of, 13/158
jury warned as to, 24/13, 27/175
recorded,
in absence of jury, 34/60
out of court, 21/176
sodomy, in, 9/232, 15/132

Child—*cont.*
incapacity,
age, under eight years, 35/94
presumption of, 44/1
neglect of, 24/117, 41/105
murder by, 13/134
wife, liability of, 43/111
wilful, verdict of, on indictment for manslaughter, 11/284
offences by parents against, 51/10
witness,
age, five-year old, undesirable, 42/153
competence, 18/37, 21/176, 22/6, 27/175, 34/60
Circumstantial Evidence,
murder, of, 2/63, 2/67, 5/135, 5/191, 6/159, 6/225, 6/237, 7/207, 9/189, 21/20, 39/1
sufficiency of, 2/44, 21/20
weak, 2/286
Claim of Right,
defence in larceny, as, 26/137, 29/174
defence to robbery with aggravation, as, 51/167
Clerk of Assize,
communication with jury, by, 10/173
Clerk of Peace,
improper interposition by, 6/117
Clubs,
betting in, 21/119
question for judge, 20/12
social club, whether genuine, 1/146
Co-defendant
See *Co-Prisoner.*
Coercion
See *Wife.*
Coinage Offences,
accessories in, 7/61
counterfeit coin, mould for, 7/252
intent to utter, as to, 25/14
other acts, evidence of, 1/5, 7/252
passing counterfeit, proof of *scienter*, 3/224
possession, includes constructive possession, 3/168, 16/1
Comment by Judge,
silence of prisoner, on, 2/274, 11/229, 13/89, 23/177, 24/2, 24/192, 29/128, 29/162, 32/132, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
Committal for Trial,
caution upon, 32/70
certificate of justices final, 31/19
Committal for Trial—*cont.*
charged, meaning of, 37/209
company, of, 16/131, 33/151, 35/29
evidence, opportunity to give, 32/70
magistrates, power of, 26/1, 26/8
next assizes, to, 25/129, 32/41, 32/75, 33/30
order to be authenticated, 33/151
practice, nearest convenient court, 40/158
procedure, 34/199
submission of no case, 32/70
validity of,
depositions irregular, 25/198, 26/200, 33/30, 42/192
leading questions, valid despite, 34/199
purported acquittal challenged, 46/296
summary trial commenced, 42/28
witnesses, competence of, 30/99, 32/124, 37/6
witness, examination of, 25/198
Committal to Quarter Sessions,
sentence for, 34/230
age, proof of, admission sufficient, 35/155
appeal, right of, 50/59
appropriate power, 36/113
bail, power to grant, 34/220, 35/8
bench warrant, issue of, 43/20
disqualification imposed by magistrates, 46/218
jurisdiction, extent of, 43/164, 47/288
power of court, 34/112, 45/42, 47/156
practice note, 40/31
prisoner, identity of, 35/20
summary proceedings, 35/135
validity of, 34/120, 36/23, 38/44
Common Assault
See *Assault.*
Common Design,
arrest, to resist, 28/1
concert in each crime to be proved, 23/170
conspiracy, in, 21/94, 24/63, 49/279
manslaughter, conviction of, 48/6, 50/216
poachers, in case of, 8/198
robbery with violence, to commit, 22/148
Common Intent,
violence contemplated, 28/1
Common Law Cheat,
conspiracy to commit, 49/315

Common Law Offence,
robbery, of, 50/148
statutory offence, same as, 17/29
Common Law Sentence,
conspiracy for, 5/216
Common Nuisance
See *Nuisance.*
Common Prostitute,
meaning of,
offering body for lewd purposes, 13/113, 47/265
Common Purpose,
poaching, 21/79
manslaughter, conviction of, 48/6, 50/216
Commonwealth Immigrants Act 1962
See *Deportation.*
Communis Error,
doctrine of, 50/36
Commutation of Sentence,
appeal from, as to, 15/38
Company,
auditor, liability of, 44/42
committal for trial of, 16/131, 33/151, 35/29
conspiracy, party to, 30/31, 50/5
debentures, hawking of, 27/24
director,
disqualification of, 45/97
fraud by, 38/143
liability of, 16/179
fraudulent trading, indictment for, 50/247
indictment of, 30/31
knowledge of, 47/1
non-existent as yet, share-pushing, 30/190
officer, meaning of, 44/42
public, meaning of, 38/143
publishing, obscene libel, 39/30
Compellability,
buggery by spouse, as to, 35/183
co-prisoner, of, 48/342
separate trial previously ordered, 51/381
wife of accused, of, 7/157, 7/187, 22/87
Compensation,
Forfeiture Act, under, 21/59
order for, not a sentence, 51/33
probationer, order against, 45/59
Competence,
ability to understand oath, 18/37, 27/175
accused, after plea of guilty, 12/159
child witness, of, 18/37, 21/176, 22/6, 27/175, 34/60
Competence—*cont.*
co-prisoners, of,
each other, for, 2/322
plea of guilty, when, 2/329
prosecution, as to, 30/99, 32/124
depositions, committal for trial upon, 30/99, 32/124, 37/6
medical man, 48/11
unintelligible witness, 12/282
wife of accused, not for prosecution, 24/135
basis of rule, 46/398
exceptions, 7/157, 35/183, 38/95, 46/252, 48/342
judicial separation, effect of, 47/222
voidable marriage, as to, 37/200
Complaint,
absence of, 6/24
corroboration, distinguished, 17/163, 18/123, 24/44
distressed condition, as to, 46/319, 50/122
first opportunity, 3/262, 7/31, 12/280, 17/201
inadmissible, complainant's failure to testify, 42/153
meaning of, 12/166, 20/106
res gestae, part of, 2/282
rule as to,
indecent dealing, same as, 16/162, 17/53, 24/44
inducement, effect of, 12/166
use of, as to, 17/163, 18/123
Compulsory Disclosure of Offences,
evidence of, admissible,
bankruptcy proceedings, in, 21/85
Larceny Act, under, 21/85
Concealment,
birth, of, disposal of body, 29/151
sentence, 19/57
Concurrent Sentences,
amendment of, 1/87
Borstal training, of, 43/164
generally, 3/57, 5/213, 5/233, 7/236
imprisonment, of, 37/82
intention to pass, 42/132
offences, must be distinct, 21/78
one conviction quashed, sentence not necessarily reduced, 3/27
practice note, 46/119
prison rules, as to, 18/55
robbery with aggravation, 48/329
rule as to, 15/161
substituted for penal servitude, 6/117, 11/26
two aspects of same matter, 21/78

Concurrent Sentences—*cont.*
wrong, imprisonment and corrective training, 35/45, 37/23, 41/136, 44/231, 44/233
Conditional Discharge,
fine, power to order, 35/22
Conduct,
admission by. See *Admission.*
agency, pretence of, 4/156
false character, 3/27
false pretences by, 3/27, 4/156, 10/222
juror, of, 11/54, 13/177
prisoner leaving country, of, 5/41
suspicious, evidence of, 12/257
Confession,
admissibility of,
document, questions on, 30/93
other offences, of, 31/52
previous trial, at, 51/238
caution, not given, 13/89, 37/51, 46/51
co-prisoner, statement by, used to elicit, 11/265
corroboration of, 8/233
custody, what constitutes,
arrest, likelihood of, not, 36/79
Broadmoor patient, not, 36/132
detained for enquiries, 13/89
judge, question for, 5/177
voluntary appearance at police station, 37/51
fabrication, allegation of, 39/120
false, 2/107
fresh evidence, as, 32/29
inducement to make,
authority alone not, 12/193
depends on circumstances, 50/183
document excluded, 6/8
exhortation, as to, 6/198
father, presence of, 48/116
income tax, hope of settlement, 28/52
invitation, as to, 42/19
pardon, hope of, 6/8, 7/12
person in authority, by, 51/194
rule as to, 2/319, 5/177
threat, persistence of, 43/121, 51/123
Judges' Rules,
contravened, statement admissible, 13/89, 32/23
conversation tape-recorded, 46/336
discretion as to, 36/132, 37/51, 46/51
discussed, 18/47
Confession—*cont.*
Judges' Rules—*cont.*
fingerprinting, failure to caution, as to, 48/36
formal charge to precede caution, 49/189
guidance only, 36/72, 36/91
prisoner mute, 37/86
made during proceedings, 23/16
misdirection as to, 20/103, 34/203
mitigation, in, 49/32
murder, as to more than one, 34/72
police officers, in answer to, 2/30, 2/314, 7/12, 23/56, 37/51
procedure as to admissibility, 34/60
cross-examination to credit, 28/84
depositions, reference to, improper, 24/138
judge, ruling by, 43/174, 48/116, 50/183
prisoner, evidence of, 23/62, 27/191, 34/203
weight, question for jury, 34/203
province of judge and jury, 51/257, 51/266
retracted, 25/21
voluntary, 4/1
burden of proof, 24/138, 43/174, 48/116
exhibit produced, effect on prisoner, 36/91
misdirection, 37/51
weight of, depends on circumstances, 1/260
withdrawal of, 21/81
Consecutive Sentences,
Borstal training, of, 32/181
corrective training, of, 35/12, 37/110
generally, 9/212, 11/27, 19/8
judge's discretion, 45/292
life imprisonment, validity, 46/290
motoring offences, observations on, 25/147
practice note, 43/154
same facts, charges based on, 50/73
supervision order eliminated, 44/39
Consent,
assault, to, 9/132, 25/1
buggery, immaterial in, 36/125
carnal knowledge, in, 26/127
indecent assault, in charge of, 5/85, 7/200, 8/63, 10/176, 25/1
jurisdiction, cannot give, 15/23, 18/39
misdirection in sexual cases, 4/225, 5/85, 7/200

Consent—*cont.*
owner, of, in larceny, 51/272
rape, in charge of,
absence, necessity of proving, 26/127
corroboration, 18/50
fraud, where obtained by, 17/56
girl under sixteen, 50/56
matrimony, effect of, 38/1
sole issue, 45/23

Consideration,
outstanding offences, of, 37/120
taking other offences into, 1/172, 1/196, 8/26, 15/172, 17/184
does not amount to *autrefois convict*, 32/127

Conspiracy,
acquittal of named co-conspirators, 14/28, 49/104
acts in pursuance of, proof of, 21/94
aiding and abetting distinguished, 13/166
alibi, in defence of, 14/28
arson, to commit, 15/165
betting, as to, 27/18, 27/90
break and enter, to, 35/121
charge of, unnecessary, 32/102, 44/87, 49/279
cheat or defraud, to, 15/85, 23/105
creditors, 6/185
common design, 21/94
common law cheat, to commit, 49/315
common law, sentence, 5/216
company, by,
mens rea, evidence of, 31/30
one man, liability of, 50/5
contravene, to,
Auctions Act 1927, 35/37
Consumers Rationing Orders, 28/160
export supply order, 37/154
foreign export regulations, 41/11
import control order, 40/103
Licensing Acts, 21/94
Limitation of Supplies Order, 30/84, 32/152
non-existing law, 32/152
Price Control Acts, 30/1
Servants Character Act, 3/27
corrupt public morals, to, 45/113
count, when it may be added, 50/315
defeat the course of justice, to,
destruction of evidence, 26/122

Conspiracy—*cont.*
defeat the course of justice, to—*cont.*
sentence, 4/21
definition of, 33/102
defraud, to, 2/35, 2/308
bookmaker, 43/98
Inland Revenue, 15/76
person outside jurisdiction, 40/103, 41/11
share pushing, by, 23/105
direction as to, 19/133
drivers to falsify records, to cause, 47/272
false character, to give, 3/27
forged will, to utter, 13/125
husband and wife, by, 41/69
indemnify bail, to, 3/237
indictment for,
combined with specific charges, 19/133
defraud, to, particulars of, 49/95
general, 19/133, 32/152
multiple counts undesirable, 44/87, 45/11
non-existing law, 32/152
particulars of offence, 49/95, 49/317
rolled up charge undesirable, 32/102, 44/87, 49/279
statement of right, as to, 9/77
summary offences, commission of, 47/272
knowledge of fact and law, 51/212
mail train, to stop, 48/342
mens rea, necessary element, 50/1, 51/212
miscarriage, to procure, 47/49
misdirection as to, 9/94, 19/133
murder, to, 15/165
obstruct course of justice, to, 42/207, 48/335
obtain by false pretences, to,
goods, 5/289, 19/133
money, 10/235, 23/105, 33/136
Official Secrets Act 1911, to commit breach of, 46/347
participation, proof of, 21/94, 24/63, 49/279
prejudice interests of traders, to, 37/154, 40/103, 41/11
procedure at long trial, 51/316
public mischief, to effect a, 37/154, 40/103, 41/11
construction of defective air-raid shelters, 30/57

Conspiracy—*cont.*
public mischief, to effect a—*cont.*
contravention of export supply order, 37/154
deception of Inns of Court, 22/160
indemnification of bail, 3/237
scope of offence, 45/113
publish obscene articles, to, 46/450
reservations, effect of, 47/49
sentence for, 50/315
steal, to, 32/102, 49/334
trial of conspirators,
separate, 21/94
separation by judge, 9/94
unknown perons, with, 49/104

Contributory Negligence,
manslaughter, in, 8/238

Conversion,
intent, as to time of formation of, 5/113
owner did not intend to entrust, where, 11/153, 20/54
safe custody, money entrusted for, larceny, 10/255
See also *Fraudulent Conversion.*

Conviction,
accessory before the fact, as, 3/276
alternative or lesser offence, 9/109
evidence after, practice, 35/33
guilty pleaded, time of, 49/199
habitual criminal, previous. See *Habitual Criminal.*
meaning of, 9/33
outstanding offence, for, 36/64
previous. See *Previous Convictions*; *Similar Offences.*
probation order not, 37/82
repealed statute, under, 18/105
restored by House of Lords, 14/159
special verdict of insanity not, 10/129, 46/42
summary, restricted meaning, 10/53

Co-prisoner,
accomplice, distinguished, 5/4
admission by, misdirection, 44/23
competence of,
defence, for, 2/322, 14/155
different offences charged, where, 48/342
plea of guilty, where, 2/329, 34/43
prosecution, for, 30/99, 32/124
wife, 48/342
corroboration of, 44/83, 48/81
cross-examination of, 14/155
accused, by, 51/444

Co-prisoner—*cont.*
cross-examination of—*cont.*
contents of statement, as to, 47/79
discretionary, whether, 45/212, 48/75, 49/116
evidence against associate, objective test, 48/81, 49/116
previous convictions, as to, 36/169, 45/212, 48/75
refusal of, 41/73
evidence of, 7/207, 29/40, 32/138
fresh evidence of, 2/310, 48/342
joint trial, objection to, 2/249
sentence, disparity of, 2/117, 5/64, 5/110, 39/191
statement by, 2/22
used to elicit confession, 11/265
witness for prosecution after guilty plea, 2/329, 34/43

Coroner,
charge before conclusion of inquest, 36/1
inquisition,
mode of prosecution, 1/219
quashing of, 30/65
obstruction of, 24/70
verdict, rider to, 1/219

Corporations,
indictment against, procedure, 33/151
See also *Company.*

Corrective Training,
commencing after imprisonment, 37/188
concurrent with imprisonment, 35/45, 37/23, 41/136, 44/231, 44/233
consecutive sentences possible, 35/12, 37/110, 45/40
described, 34/117
discretionary sentence, 35/12
extension of Borstal principles, 34/29
imprisonment subsequently undesirable, 41/136
inappropriate, 36/152
Borstal training, after, 49/313
legal nature of, 39/118
length of, 35/12, 45/100
object of, 34/3, 46/122
practice note, 46/232
Prison Commissioners Report, 34/203, 34/236
release on licence, recall, 37/110
supervision order, nullity, 35/93

Corrective Training—*cont.*
two previous convictions,
different courts, must have been in, 36/203
notice of, 34/9, 34/230
probation, effect of, 35/125, 43/83, 46/466
Scottish conviction, 45/93

Corroboration,
accomplice, of. See *Accomplice.*
buggery, of,
previous incident, 28/15
venereal disease, 1/39
carnal knowledge, in,
caution, 6/24, 8/126
conduct, by, 28/121
early complaint, as to, 18/123
insufficient to implicate, 10/276
misdirection, 17/113, 18/103, 24/79
previous confession, 33/185
rule not absolute, 4/218, 17/46, 18/141
venereal disease, 8/126, 27/33
child, of, 8/126, 13/158, 19/29, 22/6
another child, by, unsworn, 25/8, 48/181
deposing to offence other than that charged, 36/79, 40/95
indecent assault, 35/48, 40/95
misdirection as to, 11/272, 19/29, 22/6, 24/79, 25/18, 36/79
sodomy, in, 9/232, 15/132
sworn, 40/95, 43/187
unsworn, 9/248, 11/272, 20/58, 22/6, 25/18, 28/121, 35/48, 40/95
confession, of, 8/233
co-prisoner, of, 44/83, 48/81
degree of, 4/8
gross indecency, in, 12/261, 13/61, 22/6
incest, in, 9/80
caution, absence of, 6/24
consenting party becomes accomplice, 6/89, 7/43
medical evidence, 10/195
indecent assault,
caution, absence of, 25/69, 27/139, 29/1
child, on, 29/120, 35/48, 40/95, 43/187
direction as to, 28/95, 34/193
distressed condition of complainant, 46/319, 50/122

Corroboration—*cont.*
indecent assault—*cont.*
early complaint, as to, 17/163, 24/44
identity only, in issue, 43/187, 44/158, 46/29
male person, on, 40/144, 46/60
medical evidence, 3/262, 10/195
separate charges, as to, 20/106
independent and implicating accused, 6/125, 6/281, 8/249, 12/44, 12/81, 13/163, 22/1, 25/18, 27/146, 43/210
blood-stained lever, 43/149
complaint, effect of, 17/163, 18/123, 24/44
distressed condition, 46/319, 50/122
lie, effect of, 35/48, 44/158
locking door, 22/1, 28/15
metal scrapings, 46/456
scratches on face, 46/29
silence of accused, 21/23, 22/1, 23/177, 29/128, 37/43
statement of accused, 35/48
summing-up adequate, 49/116
judge, duty of, 46/456, 47/272
lack of, 1/39, 18/103, 21/23, 23/177
material particular, in, 2/6, 2/130, 2/194
misdirection as to, 49/104
abduction, 43/210
concept not explained, 44/158
indecent assault, 36/79, 40/144, 43/187, 43/210
perjury, in charge of, 8/103, 10/112, 15/63, 24/123
procuration, of, 2/6, 3/235, 11/27, 21/185
prosecutrix, of,
incest, 6/24, 6/89, 7/43
other sexual cases, 4/218, 17/113, 19/40, 27/139
rape, in charge of, 1/121, 23/25
complaint, effect of, 17/163
consent, effect of, 7/43, 18/50
identity only in issue, where, 47/94
receiving, warning about evidence of thief, 20/125
sexual offences, 17/46
caution, 6/24, 8/126
complaint, 18/123, 24/44, 46/319, 50/122
prosecutrix, of, 17/46, 17/163, 18/141, 19/40, 29/1

Corroboration—*cont.*
silence as, 1/39, 19/27, 21/23, 22/1, 23/177, 29/128, 37/43
similar offences, by, 9/80, 9/240, 31/158, 40/95, 46/60
cross-examination as to, 12/147, 29/1
inadmissible, 22/1, 29/1, 33/59
previous incident, 28/15, 33/59
prior, 6/31, 28/15, 33/185
subsequent, 6/89, 6/205
sodomy, in,
previous incident, 28/15
venereal disease, 33/59
warning on, need for, 47/94
weak, conviction quashed, 9/136

Corruption,
agent, in, 33/5
inducement to show favour, 40/188
motive irrelevant, 44/55
presumption of, by statute, 17/121, 29/76
public body, by, 46/247
sentence, 2/50
servants, of, 6/173

Corrupt Practices,
parliamentary elections, at, 20/177, 35/196

Costs,
ability to pay, evidence of, 17/33
acquittal of defendant, on,
deterrent effect, 40/115
local funds, paid out of, 44/14
principle, statement of, 36/13, 43/219
Court of Criminal Appeal, in, 6/28, 33/76
defence, application by, 44/14
House of Lords, on appeal to, 36/39
joint and several order, 51/316
non-payment, detention for, 15/148, 33/92

Counsel,
absence of, as to trial, 32/183
address by, no second speech, 17/34, 17/156, 20/92
cross-examination by defendant's, 10/1
Crown, duty of, 25/109
dock brief, return of, 48/173
duty on appeal, 32/39
inadmissible evidence, object to, 30/40, 30/107
irregularity, to object to other, 33/189

Counsel—*cont.*
duty on appeal—*cont.*
misdirection, call judge's attention to, 8/63
improper questions by prosecution, 3/67, 16/26, 18/175, 20/106, 23/145
inadmissible evidence mentioned in opening speech, 37/43
one only, 6/28
personal investigation by, 8/146
prosecution, for,
duty, 25/109
call named witness, to, 49/298
record, to supply, 39/100
opening by, 37/43
silence of accused not fit for comment by, 37/43
statement by, shorthand note inadequate, 2/182

Countermanding Agreement,
accessories before the fact, between, 29/169
estoppel, payment of compensation, 21/59

County Court Register,
order by, 51/5, 51/204

Court,
foreign, proof of proceedings of, status to be strictly proved, 20/175

Court of Criminal Appeal,
appellant, presence of, 36/98, 39/33
appellate proceedings, inherent jurisdiction, 46/327
procedure adopted by Courts-Martial Appeal Court, 36/98
reference by Home Secretary,
court confined to grounds of, 40/110
equivalent to appeal, 35/12, 36/149
fresh evidence, practice, 40/83
trial judge a member of, undesirable, 35/30
See also *Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal.*

Courts-Martial Appeal Court,
abandonment of appeal, notice of, 43/198
alien killed abroad, 37/189
confession, inducement to make, 43/121
Court of Criminal Appeal procedure followed, 36/98
desertion, 40/172

Courts-Martial Appeal Court—*cont.*
dissolution, power of, 37/128
false documents, offences relating to, 42/93
gross indecency, charge of, 39/176
Judges' Rules, not applicable, 39/176
jurisdiction of, 38/115, 39/176, 46/258
larceny, charge of, 39/59
miscarriage of justice in, as to, 40/172
mutiny, charge of, 41/173
practice and procedure, 36/130, 40/177
property, fraudulent misapplication of, 40/194
time for appeal, extension of, 40/141

Credit,
obtaining by fraud,
bookmaker, from, 30/120
essential ingredient, 9/127
false pretences, by other means than, 5/9
hire-purchase transactions, 42/141, 50/247
indictment for, duplicity, 31/16
money's worth, as to, 40/115
pre-existing liability, 47/1
promise to render services, 40/115, 47/174
similar offences, admissibility of, 46/323
obtaining under false pretences,
bankrupt, by, 7/183, 11/81, 34/21, 34/36, 43/24
bookmaker, from, 33/136
evidence of similar transactions, 3/176, 5/41, 11/186
meaning of, 44/87
separate from obtaining chattels, 11/58, 11/81

Criminal Appeal
See *Appeal to Court of Criminal Appeal.*

Criminal Information,
grave misdemeanours, etc., for, 3/3

Criminal Liability,
direction as to, 2/247
larceny, civil must be distinguished, 20/167
medical practitioner and, 19/8
spectator, of, 12/244

Criminal Negligence,
exposition of, 19/8, 26/34, 49/206

Criminal Proceedings,
proceedings for smuggling, not, 3/3

Cross-Examination,
absence of record of, 9/264
accomplice, of, 24/52
accused, of. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
co-prisoner, of, 14/155
discretionary, whether, 45/212, 48/75, 49/116
evidence against associate, objective test, 48/81, 49/116
previous convictions, as to, 36/169, 45/212, 48/75
refusal of, 41/73
statement as to, contents of, 47/79
counsel, duty of, 23/202
declined, no appeal, 4/59
defendant, by, 2/59
documents, as to, 11/13, 14/44, 21/178
hostile. See *Hostile Witness.*
improper, 29/6
tending to show prisoner to have been tried before, 19/68
nature of, whether previous conviction admissible, 20/25
previous statements, as to, 26/17
undefended prisoner, by, 20/70
witness, of, 10/1, 10/91, 26/148
acquittal, as to, 25/104
caution, as to, 45/348
confession, circumstances of, 34/203
contents of book, as to, 17/15
credit, as to,
accusation distinguished, 34/108
answer final, 35/80
chastity, as to, 8/224
fresh evidence, 13/32
refusal of, 24/52

Cross-Examination of Accused,
bad character and other offences, as to,
discretion not exercised, 43/138, 50/91
good character put in issue,
careful driver, 16/26
church attendance, 2/250
cross-examination improper, 25/14, 30/40, 32/81, 36/72, 38/118, 50/91
denial of guilt, 5/41
generally, 20/31
honest living, 7/250

Cross-Examination of Accused—*cont.*
bad character and other offences, as to—*cont.*
good character put in issue—*cont.*
military service, 14/95, 18/14
property restored previously, 40/8
prosecution lead improper, 16/26, 18/175, 20/106
respectability of normal kind, 18/175
respectable employment, 2/80
sexual morality, 27/139, 51/46
volunteered evidence by witness, as to, 17/36
improper, 3/75, 12/10, 20/188, 23/188, 26/190
imputations on prosecution witnesses,
bias, 2/24
co-prisoner implicated, when, 3/277, 25/158, 48/81
discretionary, whether, 45/212, 48/75, 49/119
cross-examination improper, 7/176
disorderly house, 6/159
disputed payment, 5/157
fabrication, 17/117, 39/120, 50/238
generally, 3/64, 8/249, 10/91
immorality, 3/67, 30/9, 31/1, 43/79, 43/206, 45/268
proper conduct of defence, 3/64, 7/256, 22/75, 30/9
prosecution lead improper, 3/67, 23/145
prosecutor deceased, 14/87
threats, 5/131, 43/138, 44/181
veracity, 3/67, 6/156, 30/9, 46/235
judge, discretion of, 8/249, 31/1, 43/206, 44/181, 45/212, 45/268, 46/235
previous convictions,
judge's discretion, whether, 51/444
receiver, of, 50/132
self-incrimination, effect of, 46/129
similar offences, 12/147, 25/59
improper, 11/251, 25/14, 27/38, 30/40, 35/108, 44/165, 45/36
statement of witness, as to, 17/39
bankruptcy, as to, 26/190
document inadmissible, as to, 8/146, 30/93

Cross-Examination of Accused—*cont.*
document, on, not accepted by defendant as true, 51/72
evidence to support, 18/139
inadmissible statement, as to, 30/93
incriminate, tendency to, immaterial, 2/325, 12/219, 14/155, 16/38
judge, duty of, 3/64, 5/41, 11/166
letter, as to contents of, 12/74
miscarriage of justice, as to, 2/80, 3/255, 3/265, 16/26, 22/58, 23/72, 43/138
objection to be made at trial, 7/256
previous acquittal, as to, 24/152, 24/204, 25/104, 29/1, 30/40
stolen property, as to other, 25/109

Crown Court at Liverpool,
powers of, 43/133

Crown Prerogative,
national security, in matters of, 46/347

Custom Officers,
interviews by, 51/316

Customs and Excise,
burden of proof, 32/164, 37/113
conspiracy to cheat and defraud, 51/123
harbouring uncustomed goods, 34/239
indictment, defective, 34/222
prohibition, intent to avoid, 37/113

Damage,
assessment of, as to, 7/219
joint action, caused by, 7/219

Dangerous Driving,
automatism, defence of, 42/51
cause of death, 41/78, 47/241
summing up, 51/398
delay in serving notice, 24/19
disqualification, order varied, 40/46
drink, evidence of, 36/114, 45/262
imprisonment reduced, 50/258
indictment, form of,
driving under influence of drink, 45/262
duplicity, issue of, 24/63, 47/136
intention immaterial, 42/51
manslaughter,
charged together with, 24/30
conviction of, 26/34
direction as to, 27/5
generally appropriate, 25/147, 36/1
jurisdiction, 40/197
mechanical defect, 45/191

Dangerous Driving—*cont.*
negligence,
momentary act of, 41/134
standard of, 26/34
objective test of, 47/62, 50/266
preventive detention, 45/379
restricted vision, 50/266
road, meaning of, 48/42

Dangerous Drugs,
possession of,
basis for sentencing, 51/470
bills of lading, by, power to transfer, 18/4
British aircraft, on, no offence, 40/68
burden of proof, 50/171, 51/437
proof of *mens rea* unnecessary, 51/437
"procure," meaning of, 18/4

Date,
indictment, when material in, 13/155, 17/166
sentence, of, 1/176, 2/2, 3/8, 3/197, 4/135, 4/156, 8/204, 11/81, 21/94

Deaf Mute,
witness,
competence as, 12/282

Debenture,
nature of, 27/24

Debt,
incurring, by false pretences or other fraud, 31/16, 39/49
bookmaker, from, 30/120
essential ingredient, 9/127
hire-purchase transactions, 42/141, 50/247
indictment for, duplicity, 31/16
money's worth, includes, 40/115
other than by false pretences, 5/9
pre-existing liability, 47/1
promise to render services, 40/115, 47/174
similar offences, admissibility of, 46/323

Deceased Person,
statement alleged, inadmissible, 7/276

Deceive,
intent to, 9/146, 22/160

Defamatory Libel,
justification, 24/95
privilege, 26/87

Defect in Indictment,
amendment of,
bad indictment distinguished, 20/4

Defect in Indictment—*cont.*
amendment of—*cont.*
court, duty of, 17/112, 32/152
customs and excise, as to, 34/222
date immaterial, 13/158, 17/116
defective, meaning of, 34/168
impossible, 42/35
improper, 16/148, 20/4, 33/143
judge, direction of, 13/158
latent defect, 45/199
misdescription of property, 46/90
purported amendment, 25/32
severance distinguished, 49/352
substitution of repealed section, 21/85
unnecessary, 39/22, 49/77
wrong but no miscarriage, 3/180, 47/229

Defective,
unlawful sexual intercourse, with,
defence to charge of, 49/69
girl released on licence, where, 39/97
illegal detention, 41/249, 42/98
mental defective, definition of, 49/69

Defence,
alternative, 11/259
antecedents,
disclosure of, 36/161
practice directions, 39/20, 50/271
attack on co-prisoner, effect of, 27/154
burden of proof upon, 6/19, 32/91
diminished responsibility, 41/182, 42/145
evidential burden, 47/166
insanity, 2/19, 37/61, 43/220
lawful excuse, 45/72
special knowledge, 29/137, 40/65, 45/191, 50/171
statute, by, 17/121, 29/76, 29/137, 32/164
close of, witness called *ex improviso*, 20/86
conduct own, right to, 19/161
costs, application for, 44/14
fitness to plead raised by, 37/86
insufficient time to prepare, 2/251
interruption by judge, 37/37
misdirection on consent, 5/85
murder, lesser charge not considered by, 2/17
new, on appeal,
permissible, whether, 7/69, 7/135, 7/140, 8/45

Defence—*cont.*
new, on appeal—*cont.*
provocation substituted for accident, 7/264
non-disclosure of, not corroboration, 23/177
put to jury, when, 18/74
representation, right to, 32/183
reservation of, 2/2, 8/98
speeches, order of, 7/1
statements made to police, right to inspect, 43/29
submission of no case to answer by, 2/72, 4/64, 7/99, 14/17, 16/182, 36/155, 37/65, 45/374, 51/91
failure to make, 1/168, 5/22
judge, duty of, 39/141
witness recalled, 40/65
witness,
called after summing-up, 37/32
prosecution, duty of, 31/146

Defence Regulations
See *Emergency Legislation.*

Defendant
See *Prisoner.*

Defraud,
conspiracy to, 2/35, 15/79, 41/11, 43/98
particulars of offences, 49/95, 49/317
intent to,
definition, 9/146, 30/132, 33/169
false pretences, in,
essential, 1/189, 4/131, 9/113, 13/170, 17/190, 20/188, 21/65, 30/132
misdirection, 20/1
particular person, 34/107
sale as proof of, 4/60
value given, 9/146, 10/121
false trade description, 2/295
falsification of accounts, 37/197
forgery, in, 2/133, 28/160, 44/124
meaning of, 4/123
misdirection as to, 4/131, 9/113, 13/149, 17/190, 21/65, 22/180, 22/186, 23/132, 30/81
obtaining by false pretences, in, 1/73, 1/253, 30/132
public policy and Inns of Court, 22/160
similar offences, evidence of, 2/303

Demanding Money with Menaces,
claim of right, 26/137
reasonable and probable cause absent, 19/93, 26/51
threat of "stop list," 19/93

Denman's Act, 20/144
See *Statute Citator,* 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18

Deportation,
appeal, right of, 47/243, 50/59
inappropriate where life imprisonment imposed, 49/184
libel, for, 7/273
power to recommend, 47/41
order still in force, when, 50/285
receiving, for, 25/161
recommendation,
constitutes sentence, whether, 49/184, 50/59
quashed, 16/34

Depositions,
absent witness, of, illness, 12/204, 18/41
admissibility of confessions, as to, 24/138
another charge, on, 2/257
certificate of justices final, 31/19
contradicted, inadmissible, 17/60, 18/26
disclosing further offence, charges substituted, 37/65
disclosing no offence, 40/68, 40/103, 44/29
disclosures in,
fresh indictment, possibility of, 18/180
new counts added, 16/182, 18/69, 32/50
evidence insufficient, practice, 37/148
examination of,
judge, power of, 32/50, 50/5, 50/91
shorthand note inadequate, 1/49
unused at trial, though, 7/119
hostile witness, of, 45/5
incompetent witness, of, 30/99, 32/124, 37/6
irregular,
conviction quashed, 26/200
indictment quashed, 25/198, 31/174, 33/30
leading questions, effect of, 34/199
magistrate's failure to sign, 42/192

Depositions—*cont.*
miscarriage of justice, prevention of, 9/7
offence charged not disclosed in, 45/199
procedure,
plea of guilty altered, where, 26/177
reiterated, co-prisoner subsequently arrested, 26/200
validity, conditions of, 5/274, 18/41

Design, Common
See *Common Design.*

Detention,
Inebriates Act, under, 1/206
mental defective, of, illegal, 41/249, 42/98
non-payment of costs, for, 33/92
Prevention of Crime Act, under, 9/198, 12/18

Diminished Responsibility,
abnormality of mind, 44/246, 48/310
burden of proof, 41/182, 42/75
drink, effect of, 43/167
evidence uncontradicted, 42/145
judge, duty of, 48/310
jury, question for, 46/212, 46/269
misdirection, 45/102
practice, guilty plea, 42/145
prosecution, role of, 46/269, 47/21, 48/62
sentence, 45/185
substantially impaired, meaning of, 50/61
summing-up, 42/69, 43/201
detailed exposition necessary, 45/180

Diplomatic Privilege,
immunity, extent of, 28/23, 45/80

Director of Public Prosecutions,
Clerk of the Peace, proof of notice sent to, 3/103
handwriting of, proof of, 3/103
Prevention of Crime Act, consent necessary under, 3/213, 16/99
prosecution, as habitual criminal, consent necessary, 16/99

Directors,
disqualification of, 45/97
frauds by, 11/153, 20/53
fraudulent application of property by, 22/167, 38/143
liability of, 16/179
obscene libel, knowledge of, 39/30

Discharge,
jury, of. See *Jury.*

Discretion of Judge
See *Judge.*

Disorderly House,
evidence of,
film inadmissible, 45/279
persistent user, element of, 47/196
meaning of, 20/38, 45/279

Dock Brief,
return of, 48/172

Doctor,
abandonment of opinion by, 5/255
certificate of, not evidence, 5/274
examination by, driving under influence of drink, 32/173

Documents,
admissibility of,
bills of lading, 42/177
car manufacturer's records, 48/348
communication making misrepresentation to principal, 5/174
confession induced, 6/8
contents of, 8/146
cross-examination on contents, 30/93, 47/79
letter to spouse intercepted, 46/398
bankruptcy, destruction of, 2/144
bribery, on charge of, 20/47
corroboration, as, 10/112
failure to produce, 21/178
fictitious, prepared as trap, 31/146
forgery, of. See *Forgery.*
found on accused, 20/49
invoices, 11/191
offered but not put in, 11/13
recording fact where maker not called, 51/172
reference to, not produced, 21/178
sentence appeal, on, not referred to publicly, 51/180
tax evasion by false statement, 40/55
written by witness, accepted at trial, 2/314

Driving,
aiding and abetting, offence, 42/240
conspiracy to falsify daily records, 47/272
dangerous. See *Dangerous Driving.*
disqualification,
application for removal of, 51/425

Driving—*cont.*
disqualification—*cont.*
consecutive periods, 51/425
conviction on indictment, 49/42
general order varied, 40/46
imprisonment, combined with, 39/87
increasing period, improper, 51/449
legal nature of order, 46/218, 49/21
penalty obligatory, 50/258
period of, 37/23
definite, must be, 26/80
power of court, 43/164, 46/463, 49/21
special reason, 42/236
variation, power of, 39/198
disqualified, while, 25/147, 49/42
sentence, 37/23
triable on indictment by election, 37/120, 46/122
drink or drugs, under influence of, 20/80, 20/94, 36/114, 42/236
driving, meaning of, 39/66
drug, includes insulin, 41/56
indictment, form of, 24/199
medical examination, admissibility, 32/173, 47/122
opinion,
expert, of, 48/11
non-expert, of, 46/292
preventive detention, 45/206
public place, meaning of, 23/49, 47/149
request for urine specimen, 48/65, 48/300, 49/26, 49/216, 51/449
driving certificate, procuring issue of, 42/168
excessive load, 42/240
motor-vehicle,
recklessly, 20/164, 22/70
wantonly, 6/191, 19/86, 20/80
notice of intended prosecution, 35/102
delay, 24/19
evasion of service, 42/198
misstatement, valid despite, 37/141
procedural matter, 40/147
service by post, 39/167, 42/198, 44/18
withdrawal of, 43/9
prosecution, public right of, 43/9
road, meaning of, 46/258, 48/42
sentence, series of offences, 50/258

Drugs,
abortion, administering to procure, 4/253, 16/61
abortifacient, whether, 49/49
dangerous, unauthorised possession of,
burden of proving exemption, 50/171
sentence, expulsion order, 49/340
driving under influence of, includes insulin, 41/56
possession of,
relevant factors for sentencing, 51/473
procuring, 18/4

Drunkenness
dangerous driving, relevance to, 45/262
effect of, on responsibilty for crime, 2/54, 2/148, 3/183, 8/101, 14/110, 14/159
insanity,
inducing temporary, 45/316
relation to, 2/54, 14/159
intent, relation to, 2/54, 33/67
larceny,
defence to charge of, 4/54
subsequent appropriation, 41/208
murder charge, 45/316
provocation, and, 12/221, 38/74
self-induced, 45/316
urine content, analysis of, 48/11

Duplicity in Indictment
See *Indictment.*

Duress,
burden of proving, 47/166
offences against regulations, in, 32/61

Dwelling House,
entry without felonious intent, 4/40
larceny of fixtures, 1/88, 6/21

Dying Declaration,
test of, 2/267, 8/27

Election,
count, of, by prosecution, 9/9, 9/268, 11/13, 18/42, 36/94
indictable offence, summary trial, 42/38

Elections,
Parliamentary,
advertisement expenses, 35/196
corrupt practices at, 20/177

Embezzlement,
clerk or servant, by, no evidence of, 24/105

Embezzlement—*cont.*
general deficiency, defence of, 5/36, 19/46, 36/30, 38/82
larceny, substituted for, 38/37
subscribers' money, of, 16/184
Emergency Legislation,
consumers' rationing orders, 28/160, 31/27
coupons, proof of surrender of, 31/27, 31/47
Defence of Realm Act, 11/207
defence regulations,
burden of proof under, 28/160, 29/137, 31/27, 31/47
proceedings instituted by police, 32/50
prosecution after expiry of, 32/7
Enemy,
acts assisting, misdirection on intent, 32/61
information to, 11/207
See also *Official Secrets Act 1911.*
Escape,
attempt, as proof of guilt, 11/75
pensioner, by, 41/143
Estate Agent,
fraudulent conversion by, 42/233
Estoppel,
doctrine, application of, 48/183
Ejusdem Generis Rule,
interpretation, of,
engine, meaning of, 48/52
public body, meaning of, 46/247
Evidence,
acts after trial, of, 12/226
admissibility, issue of,
decided when tendered, 14/9, 34/193, 35/62
fair test, 45/1
film portraying indecent performance, 45/279
mental condition of witness, 49/148
objection, when to be taken, 3/259, 28/43, 28/84, 30/40
overriding discretion, 45/262, 46/398, 48/36, 49/230, 50/81
secondary evidence, 44/170
tape-recorded conversations, 46/336, 49/230
admissible,
aliter if prejudicial and of slight value, 10/141, 28/43, 45/262
count, as to one, not another, 31/158
Evidence—*cont.*
admissible—*cont.*
exclusion by judge, whether possible, 9/53
letters,
accomplices, between, 10/245
spouses, between, 46/398
previous indictment, 1/158
suspicious conduct, 12/257
admissions, of. See *Admissions.*
affidavit, by, 6/125, 8/176
appellant, of, not called at trial, 2/163, 2/251, 6/151, 10/44, 14/14
attempt, of, 16/77
bastardise child, to, 27/183
bribery, of, 20/47
buggery, of,
letters inadmissible, 28/43
lewd postcards, 27/143
similar offences, 31/158, 33/59
burden of proof. See *Burden of Proof.*
carnal knowledge, of,
age, 6/283, 10/276
hearsay, 5/65
similar offences, 8/113, 9/240, 10/276, 19/64, 33/185
character, as to. See *Character.*
child, of. See *Corroboration.*
circumstantial,
murder, of, 2/67, 2/263, 5/147, 5/191, 6/159, 6/225, 6/237, 7/207, 9/189, 21/20, 39/1
sufficiency of, 2/44, 21/20
weak, 2/286
communicating, of,
Home Secretary, with, 5/135
solicitor, with, 11/229
complaint, of, in sexual cases. See *Complaint.*
compulsory disclosure of offences, 21/85
conduct of, 5/41. And see *Admissions.*
conspiracy, of, 21/94
co-prisoner, of,
accepted in part, 7/207, 29/40
admissibility, 2/323, 32/138
corroboration, of. See *Corroboration.*
cross-examination in support of, 18/139
destruction of, 26/122
documentary, 2/144, 11/191, 20/47
bills of lading, 42/177
car manufacturer's records, 48/348

Evidence—*cont.*
documentary—*cont.*
communication making misrepresentation to principal, 5/174
contents of, 8/146
cross-examination on contents, 47/79
letter to spouse intercepted, 46/398
secondary, copy of copy, 44/170
dying declaration, of, 2/267, 8/27
experts, of. See *Experts.*
false pretences, of. See *False Pretences.*
fingerprint, caution unnecessary, 48/36
fresh or further. See *Fresh Evidence.*
habitual criminal, of. See *Habitual Criminal.*
handwriting, of. See *Handwriting.*
hearsay. See *Hearsay Evidence.*
identity, of. See *Identity.*
inadmissible,
additional, not *ex improviso*, 20/86, 21/3, 24/95, 27/168
affidavits showing local prejudice, 6/125
hostile witness, deposition of, 45/5
counsel, duty of, as to, 30/40, 30/107
mentioned in opening speech, 37/43
misdirection, as to, 5/41, 28/183
statements,
arrest, when under, 30/93
prior to death, 7/276
subsequent to killing, 28/102
warning to jury, need for, 22/166
judicial notice, doctrine of,
bank notes notorious, 16/129
jury, misapprehension of, 9/264
manslaughter, of, reckless driving, 20/164
marital privilege, 46/398
marriage, of, 12/187, 20/121
misdirection, not properly put, 2/59, 6/82, 13/118, 18/174, 21/63, 22/24, 24/100, 45/309
murder, of,
circumstantial, 2/67, 2/263, 5/143, 6/159, 6/225, 6/237, 7/207, 9/189, 21/20, 39/1
communication between spouses, 46/398

Evidence—*cont.*
murder, of—*cont.*
corpus delicti, as to, 25/21
similar offences, 11/229
identity by propensity, 36/132
motor-vehicle, intent, 25/150
subsequent attempt, 16/149
test of relevance, 34/72
notice of, 7/232
obscene libel, other publications inadmissible, 38/62
other offences, of, See *Similar Offences.*
prisoner, of,
co-defendant, against, 6/200, 30/99
duty to answer questions, 16/38
right to give, not told of, 2/194, 17/40
justices, before, 30/99, 32/124
state of mind, as to his, 19/91
prosecution, of,
additional inadmissible, 20/86, 21/3, 24/95, 27/168
duty to defence, 23/39, 31/146
insufficient, 40/50
rebuttal at close of defence, 5/255, 16/121, 36/16, 42/15, 50/198, 50/280
statement withheld until cross-examination, 47/79
submission of no case, 1/168, 2/72, 4/64, 5/22, 7/99, 14/17, 16/182, 36/155, 37/65, 39/141, 40/32, 42/44, 44/242, 45/374, 49/55, 49/240
psychiatrist's report, 42/23
reading of, 26/177
rebuttal, admissibility of, 16/121, 50/198, 50/280
defendant, by, 13/99
prosecution, by, 5/255, 13/61, 20/86, 36/16, 42/15
receiving, of, 3/36, 36/200
finding, 1/35
guilty knowledge, circumstances in which property received, 13/118, 27/193
other stolen property, 13/151, 43/35
plea of guilty, larceny, 3/272
possession, importance of, 3/272, 3/277, 4/96, 8/91, 9/216, 11/72, 13/118, 17/89
previous convictions excluded, 37/16, 50/8, 50/132
thief, by, 3/1, 20/125

Evidence—*cont.*
regulations under Army Act, as to, 12/193
rejection of, as ground of appeal, 23/36
relevance of,
chastity, 8/228
general test of, 9/69, 11/166, 34/72, 47/79
probative value distinguished, 47/79
similar transaction, tax, 35/62
repute of, 23/123
res gestae. See *Res Gestae*.
rules of,
criminal less rigid, 10/141
military tribunals, of, 12/193
observance, sanctions for, 24/152
similar offences, of. See *Similar Offences*.
standard of proof,
accused, on, 11/245, 29/76
diminished responsibility, 41/182
misdirection, 45/225
phrasing of, to jury, 36/14, 39/152, 45/309
reasonable doubt, definition, 36/14
statutory declaration. See *Statutory Declaration*.
substantial, improperly admitted, 8/75
tape-recording, admissibility of, 49/230
two cases, in, cumulative effect, 19/161
unsworn, of child. See *Corroboration*.
urine sample,
analysis of, 48/11, 49/216
constable, duty of, 48/65, 48/300, 49/26
discretion, exercise of, 49/216
weight of, 37/95, 40/13
ground of appeal, whether, 39/184
judge, investigation by, 49/230
wife, of. See *Competence*.
wrongful admission of,
conviction,
affirmed, 7/38, 41/241, 44/170
quashed, 6/200, 25/125, 26/148, 37/16, 47/16
disregarded by judge and jury, 1/124
exclusion of, 26/17, 27/183

Evidence—*cont.*
wrongful admission of—*cont.*
miscarriage of justice, not leading to, 1/246, 4/221, 7/38, 10/44, 11/191, 28/80, 41/246, 42/153, 44/170, 48/348

Examination-in-Chief,
author's book not part of, 17/15
defendant, of, by judge, 6/106, 25/204, 29/174, 31/106
disclosure permitting cross-examination, 46/129
expert witness, of, proper form, 37/61
witness, of,
impeachment of credit, 35/80
inadmissible questions, 18/175
See also *Cross-Examination*.

Excise,
motor vehicles, false declaration, 37/65

Experts,
driving under influence of drink, as to, 48/11
foreign law, in, 12/187, 17/142
fresh evidence of, 2/88
handwriting, as to, 8/258
called after defence, 27/168
Court of Appeal, in, 23/39
need for, 5/162, 9/1
risk involved, 13/140
rule as to, 45/360, 46/90, 48/81
insanity, as to, 7/145
answer on issue admissible, 37/61
rebuttal, in, 43/8
medical,
cause of death, on, 7/67, 11/229
conflict of, 5/255, 18/186
necessity for, 45/360
non-expert, opinion of, 46/292

Explosives,
aiding and abetting possession of, 48/111
defective indictment, 44/201
possession of, 17/26, 44/29
meaning of, 44/29
object of, 41/111
wilful, 27/86
prosecution, sanction of Attorney-General, 6/153

Export of Goods,
prohibition upon,
breach of, 40/65
intent to avoid, 37/113

Expulsion of Aliens,
fraudulent conversion, for, 8/269
length of residence considered, 14/131
mitigating factors, 7/41, 10/72, 18/1
order quashed, 8/271
term of imprisonment, effect on, 8/78
See also *Alien*.

Extension of Time for Appeal,
1/216, 3/166, 3/246, 4/19, 8/45, 9/218, 17/111, 25/49, 27/68, 28/150, 40/46, 46/212

Extradition,
Treaty of, 1878 . . . 22/106

False Pretences,
agent,
committed through, 4/156
property obtained from, authority to pass, 35/24, 50/114
statement by, to principal, admissibility of, 5/174
attempt,
acts remotely leading, not, 11/124, 20/18
preparation compared, 4/248
steps on the way to crime, 33/102
prosecutor not deceived, where, 11/111
breach of warranty, for, 14/9
burden of proof in, 2/217, 46/244
company, as to, 3/70
conduct, by, 3/27, 4/156
conspiracy, by, 10/235, 33/136
continuing, 8/214
defence of puffing value, 2/35
definition, 9/146
documentary evidence of, 2/42, 44/170
effective cause of payment, 33/136
essentials of charge, 8/51, 30/132
existing fact, as to, 5/283, 26/116, 51/28
false name, by, 10/204
fraud other than, 5/9
evidence of, sufficiency, 5/289
future conduct, as to, 3/16, 4/28, 39/131
future promises, evidence of, 5/283
guilty knowledge, 8/51
hotel, as to, 25/59
indictment, 20/188
alternative counts, 50/73
breach of warranty, on, 14/9
counts in, duplicity, 31/16

False Pretences—*cont.*
indictment—*cont.*
election between offences, 11/58
excessive number of counts, 25/43
form of, 34/107
future promises, evidence of, as to, 5/283
joinder of counts, 2/217
joinder of, direction to be specific, 11/81
knowledge of defendant, 8/51, 9/113
larceny for,
possession only parted with, 5/102
obtaining for another, 35/113
inducement to bet, by, 33/136
intent to defraud,
essential ingredient, 1/189, 4/131, 9/113, 13/170, 17/190, 20/188, 21/65, 30/132
misdirection, 20/1
particular person, 34/107
sale as proof of, 4/60
value given, where, 9/146, 10/121
interpretation of document for jury, 12/235
jurisdiction,
cheque obtained abroad, 46/90
place of posting, 2/217
larceny,
conviction for larceny, 16/53
distinguished, 5/102, 17/42, 19/166
railway ticket, of, 4/276
substituted verdict, 45/47
trick distinguished, 19/166, 50/114
misdirection, 36/184
motor vehicle,
representation that car unencumbered, 36/184
" obtain,"
meaning of, 35/113
obtaining credit by, 9/127
bankrupt, by, 7/183, 23/163, 34/21, 34/36
bookmaker, from, 33/138
meaning of, 44/87
obtaining chattels, compared, 11/58, 11/81
obtaining goods by,
manual possession, 13/203
receiving, not an offence, 18/52
valuable security through an agent, 34/168

False Pretences—*cont.*
obtaining money by,
Ministry of Agriculture, from, 49/279
" obtain,"
meaning of, 35/113
valuable security substantially different, 46/90
operative inducement, 30/132
ownership, representation of, 50/189
postdated cheque, 42/165
procuring driving certificate by, 42/168
promise, *in futuro*, 3/16, 4/28, 39/131
prosecutor not deceived, 11/111
railway ticket obtained by, 4/276
similar offences, evidence of, 45/31
bad disposition, not to show, 3/176, 11/251
business, previous fraudulent, 25/59
conduct subsequent, as to, 11/39, 24/112
different pretence, 27/38
establishing intent, 2/303, 3/176, 4/167
identity, to show, 11/39
rebutting defence of agency, 10/180
system, 5/41, 26/155
worthless cheques, 27/38
summing up, adequacy of, 32/191
valuable security, inducing signature, 47/1
value, as to, 11/86
verdict of, altered to attempt, 6/261

False Trade Description,
burden of proof, 2/295
question for jury, 2/295

Falsification of Accounts,
embezzlement, connection with, 38/82
false entries to retain job, 37/197
taximeter, 2/288

Family Allowance Books,
offences in relation to, 51/113

Felony,
absence of prisoner, conviction in, 17/195
conviction of misdemeanour on charge of, 19/71
circumstances warrant, where, 28/33
fine for, 33/92

Felony—*cont.*
joinder of more than one in indictment, 1/15, 15/171
See also *Misprision of Felony.*

Fiat of Attorney-General
See *Attorney-General.*

Fictitious Claims, 7/233

Film,
indecent article sent through post, 49/175
indecent performance portrayed, admissibility of, 45/279

Finding,
larceny by, 1/20, 7/266, 35/94
previous occasions, cross-examination, 40/8
sheep, right of distress, 37/169
receiving, as to, 1/35

Fine,
conditional discharge, 35/22
debt of record to Crown, 41/146
default, imprisonment imposed, 39/27, 39/44
detention till payment, 33/92
inappropriate, larceny, 37/125
probation order, in case of, 34/224

Fingerprints,
admissibility, overriding discretion, 48/36

Firearms,
criminal use of, 15/165
unlawful possession of, 46/47

Fitness to Plead
See *Trial.*

Fixtures,
larceny of, 1/88, 6/21
army hut, 37/174

Foreign Law,
experts in. See *Experts.*
question for judge, 17/142

Foreign Marriages,
bigamy,
expert evidence, 12/187, 20/121
question for judge, 17/142
solemnisation of marriage, 33/121, 49/355

Foreigner,
English procedure, ignorant of, 11/293

Forfeiture,
avoidance of, heavier sentence instead, 4/194
compensation under Act of 1873 . . . 21/59
licence, of, 9/33

Forged Instrument,
genuine claim, used to support, 11/248, 14/101
transaction not induced by, 47/141

Forgery,
acceptance of bill of exchange, of, 7/93
" Bank of Engraving " notes, 16/129
cash book, of, 41/231
cheques, of, 38/118
date altered in deed, 27/72
definition, 7/103
documents, uttering of, 41/11
driving certificate, entry in, 42/168
evidence of possession of similar deeds, 10/169
feloniously uttering forged deed, 10/169
fictitious person, 38/57
football coupons, 38/57
hire-purchase documents, of, 44/124, 47/141
intent to defraud,
document, by means of, 28/160
economic loss not essential, 44/124
forged receipt, use of, 49/330
knowledge of falsity, 14/101
letter, of, 10/23
old deeds, literal reproduction of, 2/133
partner's name, of, 7/93
possession of,
documents intended to deceive, 28/160
similar deeds, 10/169
stamps, of, 9/195
transaction not induced by, 47/141
will, deceased person, of, 12/147

Fraud,
auditor, by, 44/42
drawing against uncleared cheques, 33/169
income tax, voluntary disclosure after inducement, 28/52
larceny, distinguished, 5/102
obtaining credit by,
bookmaker, from, 30/120
essential ingredient, 9/127
false pretences, other than by, 5/9
hire-purchase transactions, 42/141, 50/247
includes money's worth, 40/115
indictment, duplicity, 31/16
pre-existing liability, 47/1
promise to render services, 40/115, 47/174

Fraud—*cont.*
obtaining credit by—*cont.*
similar offences, admissibility of, 46/323
revenue, on, 40/55
sentence, 2/288
share pushing. See *Share Pushing.*
similar offences, evidence of, 5/41
wagering, in. See *Gaming.*

Fraudulent Conversion,
abroad, begun, 18/59
burden of proof, 46/244
deposit, of, 18/76
entrusting, 11/153, 11/215, 16/179
fact of, for the jury, 19/46
estate agent, by, 42/233
indictment,
defective, particulars of offence, 47/229
general deficiency, as to, 24/105, 36/30, 38/82
larceny,
charge of, less preferable than, 37/71
conviction not possible, on charge of, 24/85
master and servant, relation of, 7/49
misdirection, money not for specific purpose, 40/62
money,
entrusted for safe custody, 10/255
paid to assist in promotion of company, 11/215
receipt for another, 11/153, 16/184
solicitor, by, 47/229
trustee, by, protection from prosecution, 39/107

Fraudulent Trading,
indictment not bad for duplicity, 50/247

Fresh Evidence,
alibi, of, 1/6, 1/25, 1/238, 2/192, 4/92, 6/149
alternative case, withdrawal of, 2/17, 6/179
appeal, on, 1/52, 2/102, 4/57, 4/284, 6/136, 10/230, 34/146
cause of former omission, 1/236, 2/114, 6/288, 14/5
caution with respect to, 17/160
complainant, previous convictions of, 17/106, 46/29
confession by convicted person, 32/29
co-prisoner, of, 2/310, 48/342

Fresh Evidence—*cont.*
court must know nature of, 1/166
defendant cannot give, 2/251
discretion, principles of exercise, 7/263, 46/29
effect of, 5/296, 6/149, 6/151, 6/271, 6/288, 8/30, 8/38
expert evidence, 2/88
general rule as to, 2/84, 14/48, 34/146
grave doubt, raising, 1/144, 5/296
Home Secretary, upon reference of, 40/83, 43/210
identity, of, 1/236, 7/203, 12/131
insanity, in case of, 7/71, 7/263
medical, 25/190, 40/152
murder, 16/71, 17/65, 40/152
new trial unnecessary, 50/22
permitted exceptionally, 2/89, 8/51, 16/61, 17/160, 20/181, 25/190
principles, 40/152, 46/29
procedure as to, 20/45
prosecutrix, previous convictions of, 17/106, 46/29
refused, 1/17, 1/94, 1/153, 4/102, 6/151
retrial, different approach, 49/227
sentence, effect on, 2/78, 2/142, 2/156, 6/136, 7/59, 11/136, 14/65
subsequent to conviction, 43/210
tape recording, 47/282
wife of prisoner, of, 48/342
witness, 1/63, 1/129, 2/141, 2/192, 2/195, 7/40, 20/96
available at trial, 1/20, 1/27, 2/183, 2/247, 6/149
contradiction by previous, 2/102
failure to cross-examine, 4/59
onus on defence, 4/115
perjury by, 1/30, 2/1
power of court, 1/33
verdict satisfactory, 4/102, 6/151

Fugitive Offenders,
extradition of, 22/106

Gambling,
bankrupt, by, 19/154
insolvency, contributing to, 42/85

Gamekeeper,
assault, resisting arrest, 39/12

Gaming,
card games, when unlawful, 15/149, 29/88
fraud in wagering,
credit betting arrangement, 30/120, 43/98

Gaming—*cont.*
fraud in wagering—*cont.*
money must actually be obtained, 47/125
keeping gaming house,
automatic machines, 20/12
betting machines, 12/212, 22/95
judge, question for, 20/12
poker club, 29/88
whist drive, 15/149, 21/119
skill,
degree of, as to, 12/210
jury, question for, 29/88
predominating, 15/149

Gaming House, Common,
premises used as, 5/199
whist drive, for, 21/119

Gas Meter,
larceny, offence of, 48/36

General Deficiency,
fraudulent conversion, indictment for, 24/105, 36/30, 38/82
moneys, of, in embezzlement, 5/36, 19/46

General Question,
police witness, to, 18/127

Goods,
obtaining by false pretences,
manual possession, 13/203
receiving, not an offence, 18/52
valuable security through an agent, 34/168
stolen, identity of, 7/250

Grievous Bodily Harm,
automatism, defence of, 39/37
burden of proof, 39/37
injury in escape, includes, 7/197
intent to cause, verdict of, 10/50
misuse of phrase, 45/304
placing device calculated to inflict, 48/56
shooting with intent to cause, 45/298

Gross Indecency with Male Persons,
acquittal for one person, 18/140
acting in concert, 32/1, 35/17, 47/253,
attempt to,
commit, 35/17, 35/180
procure, 16/77, 22/41, 37/214, 43/155
burden of proof, 45/309, 47/253
corroboration,
indecent photographs, by possession of, 12/261, 13/61
misdirection, 43/155

Gross Indecency with Male Persons —*cont.*
corroboration—*cont.*
powder puffs, by possession of, 12/261, 13/61
evidence of,
letters inadmissible, 28/43
lewd postcards, 27/143, 28/43
similar offences 13/61, 18/42, 22/6, 31/158, 35/167
indecent assault, alternative offences, 35/180
joint charge of, 47/253,
party to commission of act of, 47/253
physical contact not essential, 32/1, 34/135
sodomy, distinguished, 10/81
Guilty,
finding of, qualification by jury, 2/71
plea of,
accessory, by, 32/147
alteration of sentence upon, 2/62
autrefois convict, 26/8
changed at trial, 26/177
conviction, not till sentence, 49/199
co-prisoner, by, 2/329, 40/50
habitual criminal, 19/2, 21/70
judge, discretion in accepting, 49/199
leave to re-open case, 1/61
misapprehension of law, made under, 23/153, 29/151
manslaughter, diminished responsibility, 42/145
misstatement of law by judge, caused by, 7/110
murder, upon charge of, 25/55
properly accepted, 21/81
prosecution, rejection by, 45/212
qualified plea, 29/47
rejected, part of count only, 43/86
sentence reduced, 2/178
separate counts, to, 38/111
summary jurisdiction procedure, 35/155
two counts only, to, 43/86
withdrawal of, 34/161, 38/90, 49/352
wounding by maniac, 31/155
Guilty but Insane,
Court of Criminal Appeal, pleaded in, 18/163
Guilty but Insane—*cont.*
special verdict of, 10/129, 46/42, 47/21
See also *Special Verdict*.
Guilty Knowledge,
carelessness not, 11/2
forgery, of, 14/101
receiving, in,
direction as to, 19/159, 34/159
evidence of, 3/1, 13/118, 27/193
misdirection as to, 25/97, 34/55
possession must be proved, 8/79
Guilty Mind,
See *Mens Rea*.
Habeas Corpus,
applications for,
prosecution, by, 43/133
refused, sentence of court of competent jurisdiction, 37/146, 42/132, 44/49
successive, 43/47
Lord Chancellor, jurisdiction of, 49/164
practice note, 44/122
Habitual Criminal,
admission of offence,
at the time of the charge, 19/2
before trial, 19/2, 21/121
alleged crime must be proved, 16/124
burden of proof on Crown, 4/175, 9/185, 9/201, 21/72
convictions,
admission of, 9/201, 20/33
age at first, proof, 3/103
interval since last, 12/95, 16/96, 20/61
proof of, strict, 3/48, 4/175
statutory,
grounds other than, 3/103, 3/213, 5/25
previous convictions, other than, 3/48, 4/175, 5/151, 8/273
Scottish, includes, 23/166
unproved, 6/142, 24/39, 34/184
criminal life, whether leading persistently,
direction, as to, 3/248
grounds for, 3/103
interval since release, 3/248, 4/109, 7/80, 7/283, 16/96
police officer, opinion of, 9/201
previous offences, as to, 4/67
question of fact, 3/173, 7/277, 9/225

Habitual Criminal—*cont.*
criminal life, whether leading persistently—*cont.*
work,
evasion of arrest, after, 9/161
evidence, value as, 5/31, 8/12, 19/157, 20/10
honest efforts to, 5/33, 17/90
periods of, 21/107
regularity of, as to, 4/122, 6/213
defined, 2/184
D.P.P.'s consent to charge of, 3/103, 16/96
evidence of, 7/80, 20/61
admission, 9/201, 20/33
association, 9/218, 11/108
convictions, by police, 3/48
details not obligatory, 3/103, 10/11
foreign conviction, 7/80
general question to police witness, 18/127
inadmissible, 8/240
references in notice, as to, 5/25, 7/230, 8/12, 23/123
sufficiency of, 3/277
failure to report, 7/283
indictment irregular, but no miscarriage, 16/96
misdirection, 23/22
notice of charges,
association with thieves to be mentioned, 7/230, 11/108
burden of proof, 8/273
crimes not charged, may include, 16/124, 24/39
lack of, 3/158, 7/230, 8/240, 9/218, 16/96
misleading, 5/115
objections,
technical, 5/25, 5/29
trial, to be taken at, 3/53
omissions from, 5/91, 5/115, 8/240
other grounds, mentioned in, 3/213, 5/219
receipt of, 3/103
significance of, 9/29
wrong description in, 24/189
plea of guilty to be explained, 19/2, 21/70
previous conviction, effect of, 13/10, 14/41, 18/81
previous finding of court, effect of, 19/4
professional pickpocket, 15/57

Habitual Criminal—*cont.*
sentence,
consideration of preceding crime, 5/222
generally, 17/128
observations on, 14/141, 16/6, 17/90, 20/1
preventive detention, 5/79, 5/168, 9/198, 9/201, 12/18, 14/141, 18/128
reduced, 9/43, 9/89
treated as dishonest man, 5/119
young criminals, 5/168, 9/5
status or condition, 15/69
trial of,
joint, attitude of court, 4/275, 5/165, 22/122
jury,
question for, 18/81
same as for primary charge, 15/69, 17/128, 26/169
misdirection, 5/33, 9/185,
observations on, 4/67, 16/96
primary charge, 4/120
procedure, 3/40, 3/103, 3/153, 3/162, 4/120, 5/231, 16/96, 20/153, 20/186
right to call witness, as to, 27/12
separate, charge personal, 4/275, 5/165, 22/122

Handwriting,
experts' evidence,
called after defence, 27/168
court of appeal, in, 23/39
essential, 45/360, 46/90, 48/81
need for, as to, 5/162, 9/1
risk involved, 13/140
identity, to establish, 1/34, 7/203
proof of, 7/29, 9/1, 20/179

Harbouring,
criminal, meaning of, 7/61
uncustomed goods, 34/239

Hearsay Evidence,
accusation by child, 5/65, 9/169
car manufacturer's records, 48/348
document, 2/314
exclusionary rule, exceptions,
dying declaration, 2/267, 8/27
public documents, meaning of, 48/348
inadmissible, 7/276, 8/75
inquiry finding, admissibility of, 6/55, 6/242
interpreter, employment of, 43/90
police information after conviction, 6/131

Hearsay Evidence—*cont.*
prisoner's state of mind, as to, 44/32
statement of deceased, 7/276
tape recording, comments on, 46/339
wrongful admission of, 45/1

Highway,
obstruction of, 48/69

Hire-Purchase Offences,
forged documents, 44/124, 47/141
hire-purchase agreement, meaning of, 38/102
illegal transaction, 42/142
mens rea, statutory exclusion of, 42/183

Home Secretary,
communications to, not evidence, 5/135
Court of Criminal Appeal, reference to, 2/271, 5/85, 5/225, 12/244, 15/129, 22/29
court confined to grounds of, 40/110
equivalent to appeal, 35/8, 36/149
fresh evidence, practice, as to, 40/83, 43/210, 47/284
jurisdiction to hear preliminary issue, 43/220
expulsion of aliens, powers as to, 10/8
insanity, fresh evidence tendered to, 7/71, 7/263
Prevention of Crimes Act, powers under, 2/112
no appeal from, 5/181
prisoner entrusted to, 45/185
sentence commuted by, 5/181, 31/179

Homicide,
see *Manslaughter; Murder.*

Hospital Order,
accompanied by restriction order, when, 51/187

Hostile Witness,
contradictory statement, effect of, 1/155, 17/59, 20/144
deposition of, not evidence, 45/5
general principles, 2/106, 17/60, 18/26, 20/144
prosecuting counsel, duty of, 40/160
treated as, under statute, 31/106

House of Lords,
appeal to, 27/114, 38/11
Attorney-General, certificate of, 36/39, 38/11, 40/131

House of Lords—*cont.*
appeal to—*cont.*
certification for, 48/81, 50/36
grounds, limitation of, 45/230, 45/316
petition refused, 41/1
point of law certified to be stated, 46/129
application for leave refused, 45/57, 46/72
conviction,
quashed by, 36/39
restored by, 14/159
jurisdiction on appeal, 45/316
legal aid, 45/57
order of, adopted, 13/97
residuary power to amend law, 45/113

Housebreaking,
accessory before the fact, 38/151, 40/83, 43/194
attempt charged, complete offence committed, 46/35
constructive breaking, 38/111
evidence of, possession of stolen goods, 13/27, 35/69
felonious intent, 4/40, 7/56
implements, possession of,
burden of proof, 46/106
excuse rebutted, 41/218
possession by night, 18/157
skeleton keys, 41/218
sentence,
fine imposed, 35/22
malicious damage, for, 21/78

Husband,
assault on wife, 38/1
attempt to poison wife, 46/252
buggery by, 35/183, 36/125
coercion of wife by, presumed, 7/127, 7/149, 9/228, 12/42, 47/13
deserting wife, 10/44
larceny from, by wife, 14/19
letter to wife admissible, 46/398
malicious damage by, 38/95
rape by, 33/216, 38/1
witness against wife, competent not compellable, 7/157

Identity,
corroboration in sexual cases, as to, 43/187, 44/158, 46/29, 47/94
direction, as to, 12/77, 28/95
evidence of, in court, 19/52
fresh evidence of, 1/236, 7/203, 12/31

Identity—*cont.*
handwriting, by. See *Handwriting.*
inference of, from prisoner's silence, 20/55
misdirection as to, 2/59, 5/270, 12/77, 18/151, 28/95, 36/72
photograph, by, 10/77, 17/196, 18/2, 18/145, 19/59, 24/6, 45/220
produced by police, 10/125
proof of prisoner's,
improper method, 1/203, 5/135, 7/53, 8/84, 12/247
proper method, 18/2, 18/145
similar offences, by, 13/61, 13/177, 20/38, 27/143, 35/167, 36/132, 37/95, 45/31
sufficiency of, 1/34, 2/218, 2/147, 2/261, 5/151
voice, by, 2/61
stolen cars, of, 48/348
stolen goods, of, assumed, 7/250

Illness,
witness, of, 5/274
depositions, 12/204, 18/41

Immoral Earnings,
inflated rent constitutes, 41/121
publication of *Ladies' Directory,* 45/113
restricted meaning, 40/32
triable at quarter sessions, 10/56
woman not necessarily an accomplice, 10/269

Implements,
coining, for, 7/252
housebreaking, for. See under *Housebreaking.*

Impulse,
uncontrollable,
defence, whether, 15/10, 15/163, 19/50
insanity, compared, 44/100

Incest,
acquittal of one party, 19/20
carnal knowledge, previous admissible, 6/31
complaint, admissibility as evidence, 42/153
conviction,
other offences, for, 12/142
one party, of, 19/20
corroboration, 4/218, 6/24, 6/89, 7/43, 9/80, 10/195
indictment, duplicity, 9/252
indictment for rape, on, 7/43
knowledge vital in case of, 27/183
legitimacy, presumption of, 27/46

Incest—*cont.*
proof of carnal knowledge,
admission, 15/13
issue, 27/46, 27/183
similar offences, by, 4/181, 5/238, 6/31, 6/89, 9/80

Incitement,
commit summary offence, to, 51/113
evidence of, 16/77
murder unborn child, to, 14/26
previous attempt to, admissible, 1/158
receive, to, existence of stolen goods not proved, 47/37

Income Tax Tribunal,
confession, inducement of settlement,
admissibility, 28/52
perjury before, 29/55

Incorrigible Rogue,
appeal against conviction, 1/85
conviction under Vagrancy Act, 2/13, 8/99
examination of circumstances, meaning, 18/181, 25/28, 28/180
powers of quarter sessions, 11/178
sentence, 2/80, 2/193, 5/273, 9/197
trial by jury, whether, 10/53

Indecency,
question of fact for jury, 1/135
See also *Gross Indecency.*

Indecent Assault,
alternative offences,
carnal knowledge defences not open, 17/99, 21/45, 21/125, 24/130
incest, 12/142
rape, 45/23
burden of proof, 45/309
children of either sex, on, 18/42, 22/6
complaint, evidence of, 46/319
See also *Complaint.*
consent to, 7/200, 25/1
direction as to, 5/85, 8/63
corroboration, 20/106, 25/69, 27/139, 29/1, 29/120
direction as to, 28/95
distressed condition of complainant, 46/319, 50/122
identity only, as to, 43/187, 44/158, 46/29
medical evidence, 3/262, 10/195
misdirection, as to, 36/79, 43/187, 43/210

Indecent Assault—*cont.*
corroboration—*cont.*
other children, by, 40/95
similar offences, by, 40/95
sworn child, of, 40/95, 43/187
unnecessary on admission, 36/4
unsworn child, by, 48/181
unsworn child, of, 35/48
counts to be considered separately, 49/116
definition,
exposure and invitation, within, 36/4
invitation to touch, whether within, 35/138, 37/137
females, on, belief as to age, 17/99, 24/130
male person, on,
corroboration, 40/144, 46/60
definition, 35/128
exposure and invitation, whether, 35/128, 35/180
sentence, 38/44, 41/133
misdirection, attempted rape, 4/179
non-direction on identity, 28/95
separate trials,
prejudicial evidence, 47/16
verdicts separate on several counts, 18/42
woman may be convicted of, 24/108
Indecent Exposure,
indecent assault, joined with, 47/16
Indecent Performance,
disorderly house, film inadmissible, 45/279
Indecent Postcards, etc.,
gross indecency, on, admissibility of, 27/143, 28/43
Indictable Offence,
company, liability of, 30/31
conspiracy to,
commit summary offence, 47/272
defraud persons abroad, 40/103
foreign element, with, 2/217, 12/99, 31/57
statutory offence, creation of,
Aliens Order 1920...17/149
Auction Act 1927...35/37
triable summarily,
accessory to felony, whether, 46/296
defendant, election of, 42/38
judicial discretion, 32/194
procedure not followed, 36/23
sentencing, 34/112
venue, 39/51
Indictment,
abortion, need not allege pregnancy, 1/101
affray, for, 43/105, 50/36
age not essential in, 8/36
alternative offences, 15/170, 24/49
false pretences, 50/73
inconsistent, 35/76
larceny, breaking and entering, 48/1
rape, 45/23
same jury, 19/161
separate pleas, 38/111
share pushing, 36/175
amendment of,
court, duty of, 17/182, 32/152
date altered, 17/85
date immaterial, 13/158, 17/116
defective, meaning of, 34/168
impossible, 42/35
improper, 16/148, 20/4, 33/143
judge, discretion of, 13/158
latent defect, 45/199
misdescription of property, 46/90
purported amendment, 25/32
severance distinguished, 49/352
substitution for repealed section, 21/85
unnecessary, 39/22, 49/77
wrong but no miscarriage, 3/180. 47/229
arson, for, 24/149
attempt, for, 4/257, 11/124
bad, as to,
conviction quashed, 8/128, 12/9, 18/105
customs offence, as to, 34/222
defective distinguished, 20/4, 44/201
disclosing no offence, 9/113, 24/149, 25/32, 34/222, 40/68, 40/103, 44/29
duplicity, 9/252, 15/170, 24/49, 24/63, 37/71, 44/188
improper, 15/60
miscarriage of justice, whether, 9/252, 16/96, 44/201, 47/229, 50/224
new offences added, 37/65
objection not taken at trial, 5/285, 9/252, 15/170, 24/63, 31/16, 37/28
quashing. See below.
technicality, 3/199, 5/285, 9/252
bill of, preferment of, 26/103, 51/386
company, against, 30/31, 33/151

Indictment—*cont.*
conspiracy, for, 42/207, 47/272
charge based on existing law, 32/152
company, of, 33/151
corrupt public morals, to, 45/113
defraud, to, particulars of, 49/95
indemnify bail, to, intent to defeat justice omitted, 3/237
multiple counts undesirable, 44/87, 45/11
particulars of offence, 49/95, 49/317
rolled up charge undesirable, 44/87, 49/279
specific charges, combined with, 19/133
statement of right, as to, 9/77
when count may be added, 50/315
conviction of lesser offence,
common assault, 39/12
guilty plea, upon, 49/199
conviction on wrong, 8/17
counts in,
additional, 16/182, 18/69, 32/50, 45/199, 51/10
alternative, 51/91
committal, whether any, 31/19, 50/5
description of property, 46/90, 47/166
distinction between each, 18/42
election of, 9/9, 9/268, 11/13, 18/42, 36/94
excessive number, 25/43, 28/138, 28/160, 36/94
finding on each required, 20/183
guilty plea to one, 49/352
inclusion decided by judge, 31/19
misdirection, as to, 17/139, 22/6, 24/79
multiple,
prejudicial, whether, 35/167, 35/185, 51/42
similar fact evidence, 31/158, 36/39
undesirable, 44/87, 45/11
omnibus, 25/208
quashed, 40/103
revival of withdrawn, 51/91
separate,
disapproved, 20/3
manslaughter, dangerous driving, 24/30, 24/199
necessity for, 45/23, 48/303
treated as, 20/163

Indictment—*cont.*
counts in—*cont.*
separate—*cont.*
uncertainty, to avoid, 36/30
separate trials advisable, 11/58, 22/6, 31/158
several,
conspiracy, as to, 19/133
distinct felonies, 9/268
guilty on all, 9/262
homicide, undesirable, 13/86, 27/65
practice, 8/128, 26/95
sexual offences, practice, 49/116
summing up must distinguish, 23/105
court, discretion of, as to, 43/133
charges founded on same facts, 48/183
customs offence, 34/222
dangerous driving, for, 24/63, 45/262, 47/136
defective, 34/222
driving when disqualified, 51/42
duty to present original offence in, 32/136, 50/5
embezzlement, general deficiency, as to, 5/36, 19/46, 36/30, 38/82
false pretences, for. See *False Pretences.*
fraudulent trading, duplicity, 50/247
fresh, facts disclosed in depositions, 18/180
including charges of same character, 18/25, 19/151
indorsement upon remittance, 37/33
joinder,
buggery offences, 31/158
defendants, of, 7/207, 14/7, 14/71, 15/23, 16/17
jurisdiction for, as to consent, 18/39
manslaughter and other counts, 42/35
principles, 46/82, 50/224
rape and previous indecent assault, 26/164
receiving, separate occasions, 28/183, 39/22
separate defences, as to, 5/279, 13/39, 13/134, 21/112
separate trials, necessity for. See *Separate Trials.*
single conviction, 2/33, 18/153
summing up, practice, 9/210, 18/141
thief and receivers, 6/112, 46/82

Indictment—*cont.*
joint charge, independent offences, 47/213
judge, preferment by direction of, 42/35
larceny, for. See *Larceny*.
libel, replication during hearing, 11/13
mandamus, direction to court, 37/148
manslaughter, for. See *Manslaughter*.
misbehaviour in public office, 51/5
murder, for. See *Murder*.
name of prisoner struck out, 39/22
particulars of offence,
defective, no miscarriage of justice, 47/229
degree of certainty in conspiracy charge, 49/95
principals, on, as accessories, 12/62
quashing, 31/19, 33/151
depositions irregular, 25/198, 31/174, 33/30
depositions weak, as to, 37/148
evidence relative to another charge, 9/64
incompetent witness, 30/99, 32/124, 37/6
new indictment preferred, 48/161
procedure, 39/107
receiving, for. See *Receiving*.
settling, practice note on, 40/164
stealing and receiving, for, 9/268
summary offence, upon,
conspiracy, effect of, 47/272
election doubtful, 37/120
trial of, refused, 51/452
two, simultaneous trial of, a nullity, 7/217, 11/21, 13/56, 15/23, 15/183, 20/163, 24/98
validity of,
alternative venue mentioned, 42/153
committal charge, variance from, 42/207
Debtors Act, under, receiving, 41/207
duplicity, 30/159, 31/16, 43/105, 47/136, 50/247
venue, 42/153
named in, 17/1
place of posting, 2/217

Inducement to Confess,
circumstances, as to, 50/183
confession to authority, whether, 12/193

Inducement to Confess—*cont.*
document excluded, 6/8
exhortation, as to, 6/198
hope of pardon, 6/8, 7/12
income tax, hope of settlement, 28/52
invitation, whether includes, 42/19
persistence of threat, 43/121
person in authority, by, 51/194
presence of father, 48/116
rule as to, 2/319, 5/177
threat, by, 51/123

Infanticide,
newly-born child, whether, 20/132
question for judge, 20/132
plea of, refused, 32/136

Information,
amendment to, 14/121
proceedings commenced by, 8/167

Injunction,
grant of, 48/143

Inland Revenue,
conspiracy to defraud, 15/76
false statement, common law offence, 36/55
tax evasion, evidence of similar transaction, 35/62

Inn,
landlord's obligation to supply food, 32/113

Innocent Receipt,
guilty retention after, 6/218, 40/20, 41/198

Inquisition, Coroner's,
mode of prosecution, 1/219

Insanity,
appeal, raised on, 1/95, 4/207, 5/1, 9/107, 9/247, 18/163
automatism, relation to, 46/1
burden of proof upon defence, 2/19, 6/19, 32/91, 37/61, 43/220
certificate raises presumption of, 22/183
defence of,
aware act wrong in law, whether, 36/85
breakdown, whether, 2/124, 9/139, 11/17
notice of evidence unnecessary, 8/72
rebuttal by prosecution, 7/145, 8/72
temporary insanity, not, 1/219, 45/316
witnesses, none called, practice, 7/145

Insanity—*cont.*
drunkenness,
relation to, 2/54, 14/159, 45/316
expert evidence,
answer on issue admissible, 37/61
rebuttal, in, 43/8
fitness to plead, 6/194
preliminary issue, 41/123, 43/220
sentence, comments on, 31/55
M'Naughten's case, rule in, 5/123, 7/77, 12/21, 16/164, 27/149, 34/87
nature of disease,
affective epilepsy, 27/149
congenital mental defective, 20/139
delusions, 9/41
epilepsy, based on, 8/72
folie á deux, 36/85
impulsive, 7/36
inherited, 2/306
paranoic schizophrenia, 37/61
physical origin, of, 40/121
temporary, 1/219, 43/316
uncontrollable impulse, based on, 15/10, 15/163, 19/50, 44/100
plea of, set up after trial, 2/281
pleaded, whether, 5/217, 7/83, 7/263, 9/107, 15/159
homicidal maniac, by, 31/55
procedure, as to, 6/19, 8/72, 32/91
prosecution,
duty to probe evidence, whether, 46/269
duty to proffer evidence, whether, 6/19, 32/91
right of, to raise issue, 42/75, 46/42, 47/21
question of fact, 34/87
special verdict of, 4/74, 20/139
constitutes acquittal, 10/129, 47/21
direction as to, 7/65
explicit direction necessary, 5/123
right of appeal against, whether, 6/272, 10/129, 11/198, 46/42, 47/21
substituted verdict of, 1/95
summing-up inadequate, 27/149
supervening after trial, 20/161
uncontrollable impulse considered, 44/100

Intent,
conversion, as to, 5/113
drunkenness, relation to, 2/54, 14/159
felonious, as to burglary, 4/40, 7/56
larceny, bailee deprived of special property, 35/1
misdirection as to,
acts assisting the enemy, 32/61
larceny, 17/97
presumption of, 32/61, 39/37, 44/261
See also *Mens Rea*.

Intention,
attempt, contrasted with, 8/218, 11/124, 20/18, 22/41, 29/37

Interpretation,
document, of, as to false pretences, 12/235
ejusdem generis rule,
engine, meaning of, 48/52
public body, meaning of, 46/247
long title, use of, 36/175
mandatory provision, scope of, 37/141
marginal note, use of, 36/175, 46/347
mischief rule,
attempt, power to convict, 46/35
corrupt practices, 44/55
penal statutes, 43/114
principles discussed, 2/62
repealed statute, of, 16/109
service by post, 44/18
singular, plural not included, 35/196
verdict, meaning of, 2/62

Interpreter,
hearsay rule and, 43/90

Intimidation,
besetting and, 7/89
jury, function of, 7/89

Irregularity,
absence of two commissioners, 41/241
alternative venue mentioned, 42/153
attainted juror, presence of, 34/95,
causing serious embarrassment, 17/85
communication with jury, 44/235
conviction quashed, 18/121
deliberation of jury, in, 11/54, 33/189
direction before evidence called, 36/114
discharge of jury after, 26/148, 28/176, 29/6
duty of counsel in case of, 30/40, 33/189

Irregularity—*cont.*
evidence adduced after prosecution's case, 47/79
injustice, whether done, 23/123
interruption of defence by judge, 37/37
jury in box during arraignment, 43/86
name of prisoner struck out, 39/22
previous convictions known to jury, 14/135, 30/107
procedure, in, 5/255, 6/196
recording depositions, in. See *Depositions.*
separation of jury after retirement, 11/54, 33/189
shorthand notes, absence of, 17/124
time limit for verdict, 44/63
transcript handed to jury, 45/180
See also *Mis-trial; Venire de Novo.*

Joinder,
buggery offences, of, 31/158
defendants, of, 7/207, 14/7, 14/71, 15/23, 16/17
jurisdiction for, as to consent, 18/39
manslaughter and other counts, 42/35
nexus of fraudulent acts, as to, 33/22
principles, 46/82, 50/224
rape and previous indecent assault, 26/164
receiving, separate occasions, 28/183, 39/22
separate defences, as to, 5/279, 13/9, 13/134, 21/112
separate trials, neccessity for. See *Separate Trials.*
single conviction, 2/33, 18/153
thief and receivers, 6/112, 46/82

Joint Owner,
larceny by, 1/186

Joint Trial,
discretion of judge, 13/134, 17/66, 27/154, 31/116
misdirection in case of, 5/279, 6/82, 6/112, 14/7, 14/71, 18/21, 18/153, 19/133, 21/112, 23/105, 25/138, 28/183
prejudice by, 2/249

Judge,
admissible evidence, whether power to exclude, 9/53
advising prisoner on plea, 19/113

Judge—*cont.*
appeal, certificate of, 17/199, 20/173, 26/99, 47/260
caution as to evidence of accomplice. See *Accomplice.*
comment on prisoner's silence by, 2/274, 11/229, 13/89, 23/177, 29/128, 29/162, 32/132, 37/43, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
communication with jury, irregularity, 34/33, 34/79, 34/152, 44/235
counts, decision on, by, 31/19, 48/183
cross-examination by, 6/106, 25/204, 29/174, 31/106
defence, whether bound to discuss, 1/167
direction by,
acquit, to, 37/43, 39/22, 43/149, 48/292
conflicting testimony, as to, 49/62
cure evidence wrongly admitted, to, 45/1
decide issue against accused, to, 29/18, 49/77
disagreement of jury, after, 36/167, 37/179
retirement of jury, after, 42/227, 43/167, 45/34
unanimity, as to, 45/11
disagreement with jury, 12/273, 15/31
discretion as to,
admissibility of evidence, 46/398, 48/36, 49/230, 50/81
admissibility of similar fact evidence, 36/39, 49/110, 50/98
admissibility of urine sample, 49/216
consecutive sentences, 45/292
cross-examination of accused, 8/249, 31/1, 43/206, 44/181, 45/212
discharging jury, 2/180, 51/77
excluding women from jury, 18/112
guilty plea to lesser offence accepted, 32/136, 49/199
guilty plea, withdrawal of, 38/90
identification of prisoner, 45/220
indictment,
amendment, 13/158
election, 9/9, 9/268
preferment, 43/133
previous convictions received, 50/81, 50/132

Judge—*cont.*
discretion as to—*cont.*
prosecution rebuttal after defence's case, 5/255, 36/16, 42/15, 50/198
separate trials. See *Separate Trials.*
statement read by defendant, 17/12
taking other charges into account, 1/172, 3/58, 15/172
duties summarised, 33/22
duty as to,
child witness, and jury, 9/232
competence of child witness, 27/175
corroborating evidence, 46/456, 47/272
diminished responsibility, 48/310
evidence, 45/309
inadmissible questions, 5/41, 24/192
manslaughter, 42/1, 45/348, 46/393
undefended prisoner, 18/40, 20/150, 28/176, 29/6
exclusion of child witness by, 18/37
guilty plea due to misstatement by, 7/110
interruption of defence by, 37/37
"inviting" finding of jury, 18/131
locus in quo, view of, 40/13, 41/161
notes of,
failure to take, effect, 9/264
preferred to shorthand report, 2/40
observations suggesting bad character, 19/84
opinion of,
facts, on, 1/52, 2/173, 2/197, 6/138, 31/35
ground for quashing conviction, whether, 1/194
one factor only, 20/21, 20/61
questions for,
automatism, sufficiency of evidence, 46/1
foreign law, 17/142
game unlawful, whether, 20/12
house kept for gaming, whether, 20/12
infanticide, newly-born child, 20/132
questions by, to prisoner,
examination-in-chief, in, 25/204, 29/174, 31/106
leading, 18/7

Judge—*cont.*
questions by, to prisoner—*cont.*
tending to show previous offences, 14/95
questions by, to jury, 29/18
report on allegations at trial by, 41/96
right to examine depositions, 32/50, 50/5, 50/91
sentence, supervision order, 35/153
summing-up,
accessory before the fact, as to, 38/151
acquittal, whether mentioned, 5/99
alibi, treatment of, 23/112
attempt, constituents of, 48/98
burden of proof. See *Burden of Proof.*
capital punishment, as to, 2/277
considered as a whole, 5/268
defence not put to jury, 18/74
defendants treated separately, 37/154
disclosure of defence, need for, 23/177, 24/2, 24/192
evidence discussed, whether, 45/309
failure to review case in, 7/130
further evidence inadmissible after, 36/16, 41/226, 42/15, 50/18
good character of prisoner, whether stressed, 13/125, 32/144
inadequate, conviction quashed, 10/267
independent suggestion in, 9/100, 9/109
insanity, as to, 27/149
jury's rights to recommend mercy, 29/18
larceny, conviction for receiving, 37/1
manslaughter, as to. See *Manslaughter.*
misstatement, effect on jury, 8/4
murder, as to. See *Murder.*
principles, summary of, 2/274, 13/23
prisoner's failure to give evidence, 2/274, 11/229, 13/89, 37/43
statement from dock, as to, 48/284
trial judge may hear appeal, 9/130, 9/146, 35/30

Judge—*cont.*
weight of evidence investigated by, 49/230
witness called after case closed, 16/121, 20/86, 21/3, 24/95, 40/65
Judge Advocate,
role of, 40/177
Judges' Rules,
breach, what constitutes, 49/344
caution by store manager, whether necessary, 51/233
confessions, as to, 32/23
conversation tape-recorded, 46/336
court martial, not applicable to, 39/176
custody, meaning of,
Broadmoor patient, whether within, 36/132
detained for enquiries, 13/89
likelihood of arrest, whether within, 36/79
question for judge, 5/177
questioning, scope of, 48/126
discretion as to, 36/132, 37/51, 46/51
discussed, 18/47
fingerprinting, whether apply to, 48/36
formal charge to precede caution, 49/189, 49/344
guidance only, 13/89, 32/23, 36/72, 36/91
prisoner mute, as to, 37/86
Judicial Proceeding,
perjury, defined for, 7/233
Workers' Compensation Acts, under, 2/8
Judicial Separation,
competence of spouse as witness, effect upon, 47/222
Jurisdiction,
aircraft, offences committed on, 40/68, 45/69
bail, further application for, 49/164
Central Criminal Court, of, 16/171
charges reduced in order to found, 20/188
continuous offence, as to, 6/64
court of competent. See *Habeas Corpus.*
Court of Criminal Appeal, of,
conviction by justices, 33/126
inherent jurisdiction, 46/327
Courts-Martial Appeal Court, of, 38/115, 39/176, 46/258
Jurisdiction—*cont.*
courts of quarter sessions, of,
binding over, 5/206
breach of probation order, 47/26
committal for sentence, 34/112, 43/164, 47/288
immoral earnings, charge of, 10/56
imprisoning in default of fine, 6/248
justices, invalid commission of, 15/122
summary offences triable on indictment, 46/122
false pretences, place of posting, 2/217, 46/90
foreign penal laws, enforcement of, 40/68
House of Lords, on appeal to, 45/316
immunity from, diplomatic privilege, 45/80
Lord Chancellor, of, 49/164
magistrates, of,
accessory to felony, 46/296
indictable offences, 35/135, 46/296
summons, issue of, 39/51
procedure, to control own, 48/183
want of, incurable by consent, 15/23, 15/183, 18/39
Juror,
absence of, practice, 5/255
affidavit of, 24/91, 51/297
challenge of. See *Jury.*
conduct of, 11/54, 13/177
discharge of, for incapacity, 26/15, 46/314
disclosure of jury's deliberations by, 16/149
disqualification of,
felony, for, 34/95
knowledge of prisoner's character, 47/284
ignorance of English, 24/91
misnomer of, 16/184
personation of, 13/56
technical felony of, 34/95
Jury,
argument in absence of, 21/178, 24/138
bailiff in charge of, 5/255, 33/189
bias of, 51/37
case to go to, whether, 1/77, 1/168, 4/64, 7/99, 39/141, 40/32, 42/44, 44/242

Jury—*cont.*
challenge, right of,
attainted juror, meaning of, 34/95
issue of sentence, whether on, 36/64
right to stand by, 48/143
communication with by judge, 34/33, 34/79, 34/152
composition of mixed, 15/111
judge's powers, as to, 18/112
defences put to, manslaughter, 11/136, 18/189
deliberation of,
communication improper, 16/149
confidential, 46/72, 47/284
influenced by irrelevant matters, 7/214
interference with, 10/173, 44/63
direction to,
acquit, to, 37/43, 39/22, 43/149
disagreement, after, 36/167, 37/179
retirement, after, 42/227, 43/167, 45/34
disagreement of, partial, 15/111
discharge of,
application necessary, 45/212
Court of Sessions, by other members of, 8/159
fitness to plead, on issue of, 40/130
irregularity, after, 26/148, 28/176, 29/6
judge's discretion, 2/180, 51/77
empanelled *instanter*, 42/9
finding of, whether a verdict, 1/35
good character of accused and, 13/125
indictment shown to, 40/189
locus in quo, view of, 40/13, 41/161
majority verdict of, practice direction, 51/454
misapprehension of evidence, 9/264
misconduct, when noticed by court, 10/284
misdirection of. See *Misdirection.*
previous convictions made known to, 41/236
questions for,
felonious intent, 7/56
indecency, 1/135
intimidation, 7/89
receiving, possession, as to, 9/85
recommendation to mercy,
opinion of court irrelevant, 9/41
reference, by judge or counsel, 29/18, 48/52
Jury—*cont.*
recommendation to mercy—*cont.*
sentence, effect on, 9/45
special verdict, in lieu of, 20/139
reduction of number, 26/15
retirement of,
further direction required, 42/227, 43/167, 45/34
further evidence, whether, 29/106, 36/16, 41/226, 44/235, 50/18
question to judge, 43/149
separation after, 11/54, 33/189
right to stop case, 48/292
transcript,
handed to, 45/180
provision of, 49/230
trial by,
convicting on previous charge, 15/69. See also *Habitual Criminal.*
election of, 37/65
verdict,
agreement as to offence charged, 7/26
agreement with foreman uncertain, 13/155
completion of, 48/122
correct guess, based on, 8/10
honest agreement necessary, 27/80
plea of not guilty, necessary on, 23/16
special,
appeal from, whether, 6/272, 10/129, 46/42, 47/21
insanity, as to, 9/139, 20/139
unanimity, need for, 36/167, 37/179, 45/11
withdrawal from,
case to answer, whether, 39/141, 40/32, 42/44, 44/42
submission of no case, 2/72, 5/22, 14/17, 16/182, 36/155, 37/65, 45/374, 49/55, 49/240
women on, 15/111
excluded by judge, 18/112
Justices
See *Magistrates.*
Justification,
plea of, in libel, 11/13
Larceny,
accessory after fact, indirect assistance, 46/103
animus furandi,
contemporaneous, necessarily, 29/65, 40/20, 41/198

Larceny—*cont.*
animus furandi—*cont.*
drunkenness, effect of, 41/208
formed subsequently, 33/67
mistaken delivery, intention to restore, 1/20
notices, knowledge of, negative innocence, 41/5
special property of bailee, as to, 35/1
army hut, capable of being stolen, 37/174
asportation,
absence of, 29/37, 31/154
misdirection, 37/169
necessary ingredient of offence, 37/169, 38/37, 51/272
removal of entirety unnecessary, 6/12
attempt, 1/31
trap laid by owner, 29/37, 49/241
bailee, by, 8/18, 15/104
attempted sale, 44/195
civil and criminal liability distinguished, 20/167
conversion by, 47/67
finder not included, 49/324
loan, burden of proof, 9/15
salesman entrusted with goods, 44/190
substituted verdict, 2/265
cheques, of,
letter, in, 29/65
paid into defendant's account, 11/117
chose in action, of, 4/276
claim of right, 26/137, 29/174
committed on aircraft, jurisdiction, 45/69
common law, at, 1/88, 22/130, 39/59
consent of owner, 51/272
constructive possession, 41/5
conversion by assuming control, 9/15, 11/153, 20/53
conviction of fraudulent conversion, 24/85
defences to,
drunkenness, 4/74
duress, 47/166
intention to repay, whether, 37/71
dustmen, by, 41/5
embezzlement substituted, 38/37
evidence of,
insufficient, 1/77, 40/50
other stolen property, 13/151

Larceny—*cont.*
evidence of—*cont.*
prima facie, 49/55
receiver, of, tainted witness, 7/242
similar offences, 35/185, 36/39, 47/204
false documents with regard to takings, 51/84
false pretences, relation to,
contrasted with, 5/102, 7/42
conviction for larceny, 16/53
larceny by trick distinguished, 19/166
railway ticket, 4/276
substituted verdict, 45/47
felonious intent, matter for jury, 7/56
finding, by, 1/20, 7/266
previous occasions, cross-examination, 40/8
sheep, right of distress, 37/169
fixtures, of,
army hut, 37/174
intent to steal, with, 51/184
lead piping, 1/88, 6/21
fraud distinguished, 5/102
fraudulent conversion preferable, 37/71
fraudulently, meaning of, 37/71
gas meter, from, 48/36
goods obtained from agent by forged document, 50/114
growing apples, of, 22/130
indictment,
agreement on separate counts, 37/26
alternative counts, 35/76, 38/68
clerk or servant, 47/67
common law, at, how proved, 10/75
counts in, 1/88, 2/155, 8/128, 27/8
description of property, 47/166
duplicity, 37/71
joinder improper, 8/128
joint, 2/33, 4/30
property retained, where, 5/102, 10/201
receiver, conviction of, 1/88
mistake,
delivery, in, 1/20
effect of, 9/120, 29/65
excess goods loaded, 41/198
excess in pay packet, 40/20
motor-vehicle, of, 46/463

Larceny—*cont.*
owner, by, from bailee with special property, 35/1
owner or joint owner, by, 1/186
pledging goods entrusted, 15/104
public servants, by,
relevant considerations for sentencing, 51/458
receiving, relation to, 1/88, 7/242
alternative counts desirable, 35/76, 38/68
recent possession, 35/69
substituted verdict, 17/133
robbery, indictment for, 49/1
rubbish, of, by council employees, 41/5
sentence,
committal for, 36/152
heavy fine inappropriate, 37/125
practice note, 40/6
servant, by,
clerk, 11/117
conviction of simple larceny, 47/67
possession of, 1/79
substituted verdict, 37/1, 49/241
supermarket, in, 51/272
taking,
invito domino, 31/154, 49/241
tortious, may become felonious, 33/67
trick by a, 4/17, 4/52, 5/102, 9/171, 17/42, 45/47, 50/114
wife or husband, by, 14/19

Law Officer,
right of reply by, 17/66

Legal Aid,
appeal
House of Lords, to, 45/57
sentence, against, 1/4, 1/131
application, second occasion, 50/205
defence certificate, right created by, 49/32
dock brief returned, 48/172
examination of prisoner's medical history, for, 30/143
grant of, 4/201, 23/56, 23/79, 46/336, 50/312
murder attempt, grant desirable, 2/227
sexual cases, in,
appeal, on, 1/129
grant desirable, 5/187, 21/151, 23/16, 28/126

Legality,
presumption of, detention in mental institution, 42/98

Legitimacy,
presumption of, 27/46

Letter,
attempt to procure by, 16/77
corroboration of charge of perjury, 10/112
forgery of, 10/23
incitement, evidence of, 16/77
instrument, may be an, 10/23
withholding of, cross-examination as to, 12/74
written after conviction, 12/226

Libel,
blasphemous, 16/87
calculated to vilify, 25/168
deportation for, 7/273
falsity, knowledge of, 25/168
justification, plea of, unsupported, 11/13
obscene, 23/182
director, liability of, 39/30
intention irrelevant, 45/113
sentence, 38/62
test of obscenity, 38/62, 38/124
privilege,
letter to Member of Parliament, 26/87
qualified, 25/168
publish, threat to, 16/57
replication, 11/13
sentence, 2/5, 9/20, 9/45, 12/185
spying, allegation of, 7/273
trivial, 25/168

Licence,
forfeiture of, 9/33
Penal Servitude Act, under, 9/33
trade with enemy, to, 11/30

Licensing Acts,
conspiracy to contravene, 21/94

Limitation of Time,
amendment of information, effect, 14/121
carnal knowledge, in, 8/113, 9/240, 14/121
prosecution, for, effect on law of evidence, 9/240

Locus in Quo,
view of, 40/13
presence of judge essential, 41/161

Machine, Automatic,
gaming by, 20/12, 22/95

M'Naughten's Case,
See *Insanity*.

Magistrates,
appeal from, practice note, 40/31

Magistrates—*cont.*
case stated by, 41/73
chairman presiding at trial, 37/185
committal for trial by. See *Committal for Trial.*
depositions, taking of. See *Depositions.*
jurisdiction of,
accessory to felony, 46/296
indictable offence, 35/135, 46/296
summons, issue of, 39/51
maximum sentence, 46/122
oath, power to administer, 6/103
order must be authenticated, 33/151
remission to, direction to convict, 35/1

Male Person,
act outraging public decency, 47/102
complaint, sexual offences, identical rule, 14/162
gross indecency with. See *Gross Indecency.*
indecent assault on, 22/6
corroboration of, 40/144, 46/60
definition of, 35/128
exposure and invitation, not, 35/128, 35/180
gross indecency, alternative to, 35/180
woman, by, 24/108

Malicious Damage,
arson of wife's property, 38/95
joint charge, 47/213
local authority, property, power under by-laws exceeded, 36/155
property to amount of £5, to, 7/219

Maliciously,
causing noxious thing to be taken, 41/155
meaning of, generally, 1/174, 39/37

Mandamus,
writ of, 35/155
Attorney-General, certificate of, 40/131
granted, 37/6
indictment, direction to try, 37/148, 40/197
quarter sessions, directed to, 46/218
refusal of justices to accept jurisdiction, 34/120

Maniac,
pleading guilty, 31/55

Manslaughter,
abortion, in course of, 44/213
accelerating death, 12/153

Manslaughter—*cont.*
accessory before the fact, to, 44/213, 49/368
accident pleaded, 39/72
dangerous act, 28/102, 45/366
misdirection, 11/136, 12/215
alternative case to be considered, 22/91
chance medley, by, 28/65, 33/51
concerted attack, 48/6, 50/216
contributory negligence, 8/238
dangerous driving, relation to, 36/1
jurisdiction, refusal of, 40/197
negligence, standard of, differs, 26/34
separate counts, 24/30, 24/199
defence of,
Court of Appeal, in, 7/140, 7/264
jury verdict in murder trial, effect on, 11/136, 18/189
finding of, by Court of Appeal, 11/136, 28/102
indictment for,
dangerous driving, and, 24/30, 24/199
practice, single count, 27/65
judge, 12/215
discretion of, 18/189
duty to raise issue, 42/1, 45/348, 46/398
medical treatment, improper, where, 12/153
mens rea, necessity for, 49/206, 51/417
murder, on charge of, 21/48
availability of, 3/183, 9/53
comparison of crimes, 26/34
drunkenness, in cases of, 38/74, 45/316
misdirection, 11/136, 21/48, 28/102, 28/14
jury, withdrawn from, 2/121, 12/215, 18/149, 18/189, 29/113
provocation, effect of, 28/60, 28/65, 29/14, 31/123, 41/213
reduced to, 2/54, 9/60, 14/110, 31/35, 38/133, 42/1
substituted verdict, 11/136, 44/246, 45/348, 48/310
verdict of, 11/136, 12/215, 16/140, 18/189
neglect, 28/131
negligence,
accused's state of mind, 51/417
breach of duty, 19/8

Manslaughter—*cont.*
negligence—*cont.*
deceased, of, may mitigate, 8/238
standard of, 26/34, 28/131
rape, in course of, 14/110
reckless driving, in course of, 26/34
evidence, 20/164
joy-riders, guilt of, 22/70
sentence, 45/348
unlawful act,
knife used to frighten victim, 45/366
subjecting victim to risk of harm, 49/206
terror without violence, 2/109
wilful neglect of child, 27/65, 43/111
young person, detention for life, 47/110

Man Trap,
electrical contrivance, 48/56

Marriage,
foreign,
expert evidence, to be proved by, 12/187
valid under foreign law, 20/121
Holy Orders, falsely pretending to be in, 48/131
irregular Scottish, 22/13
Jewish and Russian, 17/142
polygamous, conspiracy barred, 41/69
register, falsification of, 2/259
solemnisation,
statutory provisions, application of, 49/355
validity of, 33/121
See also *Bigamy*.

Master and Servant,
conspiracy to,
defraud, 1/218
falsify driving records, 47/272
corruption of servants, 6/173
larceny, 1/79, 11/117
liability, principles of, 1/135, 1/218
Post Office offences. See *Post Office Offences.*
relationship of,
embezzlement, in, 24/105
fraudulent conversion, in, 7/49

Medical Examination,
national service, sentence for refusal, 33/14

Medical Practitioner,
homicide by, 12/153
liability, civil and criminal, 19/8
neglect of helpless person, 28/131
unqualified, standard required, 19/8

Medical Report,
misunderstood, 30/143

Menaces,
attempt, as to verdict of, 36/10
demand, form of, 39/100
demanding with, appropriate forum, 41/85
honest belief in claim, 26/137
language need not be explicit, 11/307
lawfulness, as to, 26/51
reasonable and proper cause, 19/93
robbery at common law and, 50/149
similar conduct, evidence of, 10/180
threat to,
injure property, 10/180
publish, 16/57

Mens Rea,
company, in case of, 30/31
conspiracy, necessary element of, 30/57, 50/1
defendant may give evidence of, 19/91
manslaughter, essential ingredient of, 49/206
murder, in,
attempt distinguished, 46/393
objective test, mind of reasonable man, 40/1, 44/261
negligence, as to degrees of, 26/34
statutory offences, in,
bigamy, in, 15/134, 48/17
exclusion of, 42/183
Limitation of Supplies Order, 30/84
Price Control Acts, 30/1
subjective test applied, 49/69

Mental Defective,
sentence on,
discretion, exercise of, 41/222
order quashed, 36/7
unlawful sexual intercourse with,
defence to charge of, 49/69
girl released on licence, 39/97
illegal detention, 41/249, 42/98
mental defective, definition of, 49/69

Military Service,
character, evidence of, 18/14
liability for, 13/42
medical examination for, 33/14

Misbehaviour,
public office, in, 51/5, 51/204
Miscarriage of Justice,
application of Criminal Appeal Act 1907, s. 4. See *Appeal; Verdict.*
Mischief Rule,
statutory interpretation, of,
attempt, power to convict of, 46/35
corrupt practices, 44/65
Misdemeanour,
attempt, sentence for, 35/130, 36/149
felony charged, conviction of, 19/71
grave, criminal information for, 3/3
punishment for, 34/210
sureties on conviction for, 9/45
Misdirection,
accessory after the fact, as to, 46/103, 47/32, 49/77
accomplice,
caution as to evidence of. See *Accomplice.*
unsworn confession, as to, 20/103
admission, 5/65
defendant's statement misconstrued as, 9/9, 23/70
previous convictions, as to, 1/5
advising jury to convict, by, 20/139
alternative verdict not left to jury, 4/179
agreement of jury, as to, 27/82
alibi, as to, 7/47, 9/9, 19/73, 23/112, 24/192, 28/151
attempt,
excluding verdict of, 23/12
menaces, demanding with, 36/10
murder, 35/141, 46/393
burden of proof,
alibi, 46/55
assault, 25/1
corruption, 33/5
habitual criminal, 4/175
intent, 8/211
murder, 25/72, 28/60, 39/72
offensive weapons, 45/72, 45/108
phrasing of, to jury, 39/152
prosecution, upon, 18/169, 20/66
receiving, 11/45, 13/17, 13/49, 13/197, 14/11
causing noxious thing to be taken, 41/155
confession, as to, 34/203, 37/51
consent in sexual cases, as to, 4/225, 5/85, 7/200
Misdirection—*cont.*
conspiracy, as to, 9/94, 19/133
co-prisoner, admission of, 44/23
corroboration, as to,
abduction, 43/210
accomplice, of. See *Accomplice.*
child, of. See *Corroboration.*
concept not explained, 44/158
conduct of accused, by, 10/141, 28/121
gross indecency, in, 43/155
indecent assault, 36/79, 43/187, 43/210
prosecutrix, of, in sexual cases, 6/24, 6/89, 17/113, 19/40, 27/139
counsel, duty of, 47/252
counts in indictment not distinguished 17/139, 22/6, 24/79
defence not put to jury, 3/77, 4/162, 50/141
diminished responsibility, 45/102
effect of, as to miscarriage of justice, 1/10, 5/274, 6/138, 7/135, 9/169, 10/207, 11/153, 11/221, 11/259, 13/151, 16/26, 17/34, 26/110, 30/168, 32/191, 36/79, 46/106, 49/206
evidence not put properly, 2/59, 6/82, 6/200, 21/63, 22/24, 24/100
affirmative preferable to negative, whether, 16/49
felonious intent, as to, 18/174
stealing, as to fact of, 13/118
facts, misstating, by, 1/98, 2/197, 5/214, 7/34, 7/119, 9/25, 22/21
failure to distinguish,
civil and criminal liability, 19/8, 20/167
larceny and false pretences, 19/166
firearms, unlawful possession of, 46/47
fraudulent conversion, money not for specific purpose, 40/62
guilty knowledge, as to, 25/97, 34/55
handwriting, as to, 45/360, 46/90
habitual criminal, charge of,
alternative verdict, possibility of, 19/123
work done by, as to, 5/33
highway, reasonable user, as to, 48/69

Misdirection—*cont.*
identification, as to, 2/59, 5/270, 12/77, 18/151, 28/95
inadmissible evidence presented to jury, 5/41, 28/183
innocent interpretation, not pointed out, 6/228, 17/5
intent, as to,
assisting the enemy, in, 32/61
larceny, in, 17/97
intent to defraud, 4/131, 9/113, 13/149, 17/190, 20/1, 21/65, 22/180, 22/186, 23/132, 30/81
issue, vital, shown as side issue, 21/161
joint trial, as to, 5/279, 6/82, 6/112, 14/7, 14/71, 18/21, 18/153, 19/133, 21/112, 23/105, 25/138, 28/183
medical report, misunderstanding, 30/143
non-direction, by, 4/280, 5/135, 5/270, 12/69, 13/13, 19/102, 23/18, 25/116
immaterial point of law, on, 1/177
material points, on, 2/317, 4/30, 6/242
receiving, as to elements of, 27/8
notice of appeal, objection must appear in, 20/44
obscene publication, as to, 46/227
offence charged, not explained, 19/29
omission, by, 22/148
effect of, 1/113, 2/70, 6/228, 17/79
prisoner's right to testify, of, 18/30, 20/150
reference to defence, need for, 50/141
order, by misinterpreting, 31/47
particulars of, to be stated in grounds of appeal, 13/163, 17/105
perjury, law not explained, 8/103
provocation, defence of, not put, 28/11
receiving, as to,
guilty knowledge, 25/97, 34/55
joint possession, 45/26
law not explained, 8/103
self-defence, as to, 50/68, 50/141
several charged, one allowed to corroborate another, 18/45, 20/106
sexual cases, consent in, 4/225, 5/85, 7/200
Misdirection—*cont.*
silence of accused unduly emphasised, 22/1, 23/177, 24/2, 25/119, 29/128, 32/132, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
slight inaccuracy, as to, 2/98, 2/118
standard of proof, as to, 45/225
statement made before accused, as to, 5/65, 6/200, 10/141, 17/77
statute, as to,
false pretences, as to, 32/191, 36/184
Larceny Act, 18/29, 19/166, 37/169
Prevention of Crimes Act, 16/4
system, as to, 23/79
unanimity rule, as to, 45/11
unproved conviction, reference to, 6/142, 34/184
verdict, by excluding,
attempt, of, 23/12
lesser offence, of, 5/19
manslaughter, of, 11/136, 18/149, 21/48, 28/102
special, of insanity, 20/139
unlawful wounding, by 30/143
withholding part of letter, by, 6/89
wounding, as to, 45/304
wrongful admission of evidence, 18/26
Misprision of Felony,
accessory after the fact, compared, 50/296
active concealment unnecessary, 45/230
excused, when, 49/140
ingredients of, 45/230
obsolete, whether, 32/144
sentence, 50/296
Mistake,
bigamy, in, 22/13
defence of, 28/43
identity, as to. See *Identity*.
larceny, in, 9/120, 29/65, 40/20, 41/198
law, in 20/29
sentence, as to, 2/10, 2/11, 9/117, 9/222
verdict, as to, 9/57
Mis-trial,
error not appearing on record, 36/114
irregularity amounting to,
deposition not properly taken, 25/198, 26/200
jury empanelled *instanter*, 42/9

Mis-trial—*cont.*
irregularity amounting to—*cont.*
separate indictments tried jointly, 15/23, 15/183
juror,
misconduct of, 11/54
personation of, 13/56
serving under misnomer, 16/184
unqualified, 13/56
plea misinterpreted, 7/214, 11/21, 11/79
venire de novo,
charge not pleaded to, where, 28/41
discretion to exclude women jurors, 18/112
dispersal of jury, 33/189
plea,
misunderstood, 7/214, 11/21, 11/79, 18/121
wrongly recorded, 17/184
time limit set for verdict, 44/63
verdict not given, after not guilty plea, 23/16, 34/161
See also *Irregularity*.
Motive,
corrupt, in treason cases, whether, 12/253
proof of, 1/181
provocation, whether, 29/113, 43/167
sentence affecting, 12/69
Motor Vehicles,
excise, false declaration, 37/65
homicide by means of,
negligence, standard of, 26/34
passenger, responsibility of, 22/70
joy-ride, 22/70
larceny, disqualification not applicable, 46/463
murder by means of, 25/150, 31/35
stolen car, travelling in, 48/105
taking and driving away,
attempt, 48/98
control necessary, 48/296
frolic by servant, 35/194, 50/51
larceny quashed, 44/77
misdirection, 44/5
pushing vehicle constitutes, 35/100
sentence, 43/164, 45/379
theft of petrol, 40/189
triable summarily, 35/135
test certificate, issue of, 49/10
Moulds,
possession of, for coining, 7/252
Murder,
abroad, committed, 37/189, 40/68
accessory before the fact, 42/266
accident, defence of,
burden of proof, 25/72
firearm, discharge of, 2/124, 45/180
manslaughter ignored, 11/136, 12/215
provocation raised on appeal, 7/264
summing up inadequate, 39/72
accomplice, meaning of, 38/11
aiding and abetting, 22/148
arrest, to evade, 28/1, 31/35
attempt,
common unlawful enterprise, 8/198
indictment for, 4/257
intent, direction as to, 46/393
misdirection, 35/141
one act of series only, 4/257
automatism, defence of, 46/1
body not found, 25/21
burden of proof, 25/72, 28/60
capital,
meaning of, 48/141
sentence, as to, 49/184
cause of death, 2/257, 43/121
chance medley, obsolete, 33/51
common design to, 17/71,
commit felony, 2/163, 22/148, 38/107
resist arrest, 28/1
conspiracy to, 15/167
corpus deliciti, 25/21, 39/1
defence of manslaughter withdrawn from jury, 2/121, 18/149, 18/189, 29/113
defined, 31/123
deportation inappropriate, 49/184
diminished responsibility, 43/8
abnormality of mind, 44/246, 45/102, 48/310
burden of proof, 41/182, 42/75, 43/167
drink, effect of, 43/167
evidence uncontradicted, 42/145
meaning of, 42/69, 43/201
misdirection, 45/102, 48/310
practice, guilty plea of manslaughter, 42/145
prosecution, role of, 46/269, 47/21, 48/62
question for jury, 46/212, 46/269
sentence, object of, 45/185

Murder—*cont.*
diminished responsibility—*cont.*
substantially impaired, meaning of, 50/61
summing up, 42/69, 43/201, 45/180
drunkenness, defence of,
intoxication, degree of, 3/183, 38/74
manslaughter, reduces to, 2/54
previous threats, evidence of, 8/101
principles, 14/110, 14/159, 45/316
evidence of,
circumstantial, 2/67, 2/263, 5/147, 6/159, 6/225, 6/237, 7/207, 9/189, 21/20
communication between spouses, 46/398
similar offences, 11/229
motor vehicle, intent, 25/150
propensity, 36/132
relevance, test of, 34/72
subsequent attempt, 16/149
fresh evidence, 2/17, 2/88, 16/71, 20/45, 32/29, 40/152
high seas, on, 9/158
indictment for, 26/95
attempted, verdict of assault, 19/71, 46/393
form of, 48/141
multiple counts, 13/86, 26/95
other offences included in, 48/183, 48/303
practice note, 49/16
insanity, defence of. See *Insanity*.
killing,
alien abroad, of, 37/189
unintentional, 14/110
malice,
implied, 41/189
proof, need for, 25/72
manslaughter, verdict of,
available, whether, 3/183, 9/53, 38/74, 45/316
charge not considered by defence, 2/17, 45/348
duty of judge, 21/48, 42/1, 45/348
fresh evidence, 17/65
guilty, plea of, 42/145
misdirection, 11/136, 21/48, 28/102, 29/14
principles of reduction to, 2/54, 9/91, 14/110, 14/159, 28/65, 38/133, 42/1, 45/316

Murder—*cont.*
manslaughter, verdict of—*cont.*
provocation, effect of, 11/7, 28/60, 28/65, 29/14, 31/123, 41/213
reduction to, 2/54, 9/60, 31/35
substitution of, 11/136, 44/246, 45/348, 48/310
mens rea,
attempt, distinguished in, 46/393
objective test, reasonable man, 40/1, 44/261
mental defective, sentence, 41/222
motive, absence of, 1/181
motor vehicle, by means of, 25/150, 31/35
neglect of child, by, 13/134
offence, killing in course of,
burglary, 41/189
felony, violent, 14/159, 31/39
grievous bodily harm, 44/261
robbery, 22/148, 48/183
theft, 43/94, 48/303
plea of guilty, procedure, 25/55
poison, by, 4/257, 7/207, 16/149
police officer, of, 28/1
principal in second degree, 22/148
provocation, result of,
adultery,
confession, sudden, 31/123
mistress only, 8/207, 9/105
suspicion of, 9/91, 15/41, 23/119
appeal raised on, whether, 7/264
blow to crutch, 29/14
burden of proof, 41/213
defence confined to murder, 43/79
deceased, by, essential, 11/218
drunkenness, effect of, 8/121, 12/221, 38/74
duty of judge, 42/1, 45/348
general principles, 9/139, 11/7, 28/11, 29/113, 31/123
indecent suggestions, 28/60, 38/74
interval, after, 9/158, 28/65
jury, left to, 21/48, 31/123
motive distinguished, 29/113, 43/167
quarrel, 21/48, 50/273
reasonable man, effect on, 11/7, 38/133
rebutting plea of, 9/158
spitting, as to, 8/121
threat to relative, 41/213, 45/348
words only, 8/207, 15/41, 31/123

Murder—*cont.*
rape, in act of, 14/110, 14/159
recommendation to mercy, 48/52
self-defence, in, 14/87, 28/65, 42/1, 50/273
imminent danger, belief of, 47/130
property, of, 45/348
theft, in course of, 43/167
standing by, 12/244
starvation, by, 13/134
suicide, in course of attempted, 41/80
summing-up,
preliminary issue, as to, 43/220
series of acts causing death, 49/206
trial for,
prejudice of, 42/27
view of locality, 40/13, 41/161
unborn child, incitement to, 14/26

Mute,
preliminary issue, 41/197
visitation of God, by, 37/86

Mutiny,
collective offence, 41/173

National Coal Board,
corruption, prevention of, as to, 46/247

National Security,
Crown prerogative, 46/347

Neglect,
children, of,
abandon, meaning of, 41/105
particulars to include "wilful," 24/117
wife, liability of, 43/111
murder by, 13/134

Negligence,
contributory, 8/238
criminal, exposition of, 19/8, 26/34, 49/206
dangerous driving and manslaughter, in, 26/34
homicide, in case of, 19/8
wicked, 14/58

New Trial,
Court of Criminal Appeal power to order, 2/217, 2/138, 7/4, 37/1
grounds for ordering, 50/22

Not Guilty, Plea of,
autrefois acquit, inconsistent with, 6/276

Notification of Address,
registration with appointed society, 43/177

Notice,
abandonment of appeal, of,
limited power to withdraw, 12/14, 15/36, 23/150, 40/40, 41/179, 43/198
time for, 31/143
appeal, of, 1/25, 40/141
adequacy of, 46/327
amendment to, 2/47
grounds stated in, 17/1
objection to misdirection in, 20/44
practice note, 46/119
supplementary matter, whether new, 20/55
produce notice, to, 3/103, 34/42
road traffic offences, intended prosecution, of, 35/102
delay, 24/19
evasion of service, 42/198
procedural matter, 40/147
service by post, 39/167, 42/198, 44/18
valid despite misstatement, 37/141
withdrawal of, 43/9

Noxious Thing,
administering,
abortifacient, whether necessarily, 49/49
harmless in small doses, 2/53, 4/203
maliciously, 41/155

Nuisance,
disorderly house, as to, 45/279
highway, obstruction of, 48/69

Nullity,
indictments tried together, 7/217, 11/21, 13/56, 15/183, 20/163, 24/98
recorder, appointment of, 27/179
verdict not given, 34/161

Oath,
administer, power to, 6/103
affirmation in lieu of,
improper, 42/44
procedure for, 46/113
evidence of appellant not on, 1/62
forms of, permissive, 4/201
income tax tribunal, before, 29/55
juror, of, 41/4
lawfully sworn, meaning, 12/159

Objection,
admissibility, to,
appropriate time for, 3/259, 14/9, 28/43, 28/84, 30/40, 34/193, 35/62

Objection—*cont.*
indictment, to, not taken at trial, 5/285, 9/252, 15/170, 24/63, 31/16

Obscene Books,
sent by post, 1/135

Obscene Libel,
director, liability of, 39/30
evidence of other publications, inadmissible, 38/62
intention irrelevant, 45/113
obscenity, test of, 23/182, 38/62, 38/124
sentence, 38/62

Obscene Postcards, Prints, etc.
possessing, evidence of indecency, 27/145
public sale of, 3/192

Obscene Publications,
ingredients of offence, 46/227
intention irrelevant, 45/113
obscenity, test of, 46/450
police officers, sale to, 46/450

Obtaining Credit,
bankrupt, by,
duty of disclosure, absolute, 17/176
false pretences, by, 7/183, 34/21, 34/36
meaning of, 47/174
sums from prospective tenants, 43/24
time of disclosure, 23/163
false pretences, under,
bookmaker, from, 33/136
meaning of, 44/87
obtaining chattels, distinguished, 11/58, 11/81
similar transactions, evidence of, 3/176, 5/41, 11/186
fraud by,
bookmaker, from, 30/120
false pretences, other than by, 5/9
hire-purchase transactions, 42/141, 50/247
indictment for, duplicity, 31/16
ingredient, essential, 9/127
money's worth, including, 40/115
pre-existing liability, 47/1
similar offences, admissibility of, 46/323

Offensive Weapons,
burden of proof, 45/72, 45/108

Offensive Weapons—*cont.*
joint charges, common purpose considered, 47/114
lawful excuse,
shooting gallery, 38/53
van containing weapons, stolen, 45/108
meaning of, 45/72
possession, knowledge of, 45/108
sheath-knife, 48/98

Official Secrets Act 1911,
act preparatory to communication, 43/114
conspiracy to commit breach of, 46/347
interests of state, meaning of, 46/347
plan of prohibited place, as to, 15/97
sentence under, 40/141
discretion of judge, 45/292

Opinion,
judge, of,
facts, on, 1/52, 2/173, 2/197, 6/138, 31/35
quashing conviction, ground for, 1/194
verdict, unsatisfactory, as to, 20/21
witness, of,
foreign law, on, 12/187
handwriting, on, 8/258, 27/168
medical, 7/67

Oppression,
inducing statement, 51/1

Orders, Judicial,
signed and authenticated, 33/151

Outrage on Public Decency,
indecent behaviour of males, 47/102
strip-tease performance, 47/196

Outstanding Offences,
consideration of, 51/98

Owner,
larceny by, 1/186, 35/1

Oyer and Terminer, Court of,
justices sitting on, 15/123

Parliamentary Elections,
corrupt practices at, 20/178, 35/196

Particulars,
appeal, on,
leave to appeal, statement to court, 15/35, 17/1, 17/131, 20/58
misdirection, of, 13/163, 17/105
observations on, 26/211

Particulars—*cont.*
offence, of,
indictment defective, 47/229
sufficiency of, 49/95
Partner,
forgery by, 7/93
Penal Servitude,
abolition of, 34/9, 34/210
concurrent sentences substituted, 6/117, 11/26
desirable, whether, 1/196, 5/230, 5/233, 7/96, 7/97, 8/111, 9/131, 9/168, 9/179, 19/169
generally, 1/209, 3/96, 4/88, 8/93, 20/156
justified, 1/27, 2/315, 3/40, 3/60, 31/179
preventive detention, founding, 3/90, 4/70, 4/95, 4/198, 4/229, 10/262, 16/116, 17/52, 20/31, 20/172, 20/179
Pending Charges,
sentence, effect on, 1/172, 2/158, 3/58, 4/151, 5/167, 6/26, 7/254
Perjury,
conviction, after, 9/192, 12/159
corroboration of witness, 8/103, 15/63, 24/123
letter, by, 10/112
defendant lawfully sworn, whether, 42/44
evidence as to, 8/103
false affidavit constitutes, 7/233
fresh evidence, admission of, 2/1
Income Tax Commissioners, before, 29/55
judicial proceeding, in, 2/8, 7/233
judicial tribunal, before, 29/55
justices, jurisdiction of, 15/123
material statement, 9/192
sentence, 20/42
subornation of, 10/91, 10/112
vehicles excise, false declaration, 37/65
wilfully, defined, 10/4
Perjury Act,
"punishable only on summary conviction," meaning of, 15/76
Personation,
juror, of, 13/56
Photographs,
identification for, 10/77, 18/2, 18/145, 24/6
improper use of, 17/196
police, produced by, 10/125
witnesses, shown to, 19/59
Photographs—*cont.*
indecent, possession of, 13/61
nude, challenging credit of female witness, 31/1
Plea,
autrefois acquit,
acquittal outside England, 13/101
applicable, whether, after not guilty plea, 6/276
conspiracy, aiding and abetting, distinguished, 13/166
different offence charged, 5/197, 10/81, 23/1
excess of jurisdiction, 46/296
manslaughter and dangerous driving joined, 24/30
principles, 48/183
autrefois convict,
applicable, whether, 6/26, 33/200
charged in alternative, 24/63
domestic disciplinary body, 44/255
guilty plea, 26/8
offence considered only for sentencing, 32/98, 32/127
pleaded effectually, 11/284
prisoner not in peril, 36/23
sentence, not given, 26/1, 30/138
guilty, of,
accessory, by, 32/147. See also *Guilty.*
lesser offence, to, 51/351
offence not committed, to, 33/11
verdict, effect on, 2/51, 2/62
insanity, set up after trial, 2/281
not guilty, of, bar to *autrefois acquit,* 6/276
refusal to accept, 51/351
single count, one only possible to, 51/351
Poaching,
assault, intent to resist arrest, 39/12
common design in, 8/198, 21/79
Poison,
arsenic, by, 7/207, 16/149
cyanide of potassium, by, 4/257
hyocin, by, 5/255
murder, used for, 4/257, 7/207, 16/149
possession of, as evidence, 16/149
Police Officer,
accomplice, whether by non-interference, 6/76
accused persons, confronting, 11/265, 16/7, 16/138

Police Officer—*cont.*
act outraging public decency, evidence of, 47/102
allegations, verification of, 41/96
assault on, knowledge of assailant, 2/26
bail granted by, 37/6
combination, unlawful, to obstruct, 48/335
confession in answer to, 2/30, 2/314, 7/12, 23/56
conspiracy to obstruct course of justice, 42/207, 43/335
custody of, in,
arrest, whether likelihood of, 36/79
Broadmoor patient, whether, 36/132
detained for inquiries, 13/89
question for judge, 5/177
voluntary appearance at police station, 37/51
duty of, offence by soldier, 34/150
entry into premises, 51/307
execution of duty, acting in, 48/42, 51/307
interpreter, employment of, 43/90
murder of, 28/1
notebooks of, corroboration, 37/51
obscene publications, purchase of, 46/450
powers of, limits to general, 48/42
practice as to,
antecedents of prisoner, 36/161, 39/20, 50/271
information after conviction, 6/131
previous convictions before trial, 36/161, 39/20
urine specimen, 48/65, 48/300, 49/26, 49/216
questioning by, 16/7
caution, necessity for, 23/156
duty to prefer charge, 49/344
exhibit, production of, 36/91
explanation, request for, 2/314
formal charge to precede caution, 49/189, 49/344
other offences, as to, 48/126
principles to guide, 13/89
tape recorder used, 46/336
sentencing, as to, duty of, 3/59
statement of, before sentence, 29/10
wasting time of, 24/25
witness, as, general question, 18/127
See also *Judges' Rules.*

Police Spy,
accomplice, whether, 2/53

Police Supervision,
sentence of, when suitable, 15/28

Police Surgeon,
independence of, 32/173

Possession,
presumption as to, 2/215, 2/284
receiving, in,
actual or constructive, 22/133
direction as to, 8/79, 8/91, 48/284, 49/77
evidence, efficiency of, 44/242
handling insufficient, 41/138
misdirection as to, 45/26
proof of, 3/272, 8/91, 11/72, 11/75
certainty, need for, 4/96
circumstances alone, 13/118
pawn tickets, 3/277
receipt of cheque, 24/141
question for jury, 9/85
recent, doctrine of, 2/52, 11/45, 17/191, 33/100, 34/159
servant, receipt by, 45/374
stolen property, of,
housebreaking, evidence of, 13/27
joint, 8/256, 20/72
lapse of time, weakens proposition, 6/201

Postdated Cheque,
false pretence, 42/165

Post Office Offences,
employees, by, 1/30, 11/241, 32/45
indecent article sent by post,
form of charge, 49/175
question of fact, 1/135
larceny by employee, 37/71
postal orders, theft of, 11/241
sentence, 2/101, 32/36, 32/45

Precedent,
House of Lords, residuary power of, 45/113

Prejudicial Matter,
avoidance of, 51/77
inadvertently admitted, 51/77

Prejudicing Fair Trial,
local feeling, affidavit of, 6/125
previous convictions, publication of, 29/104

Prerogative Writs,
application for, 38/44
See also *Certiorari, Habeas Corpus, Mandamus.*

Presence of Accused,
necessary at passing of sentence, 17/193

Presumption,
coercion of wife by husband, 7/127, 7/149, 9/228. 12/42
abolition of, 47/13
corruption, of, effect of statute, 17/121, 29/76
defendant, against, 29/76
generally, 2/217, 2/241, 27/1
incapacity to commit crime, of, 44/1
innocence, of, 1/5
intention, of, 32/61, 39/37, 44/261
legality, of, 42/98
legitimacy, of, 27/46
possession of stolen property, from, 2/217, 2/241, 3/1, 3/231, 6/201, 11/45
sanity, of, discussed, 43/220, 46/1

Preventive Detention,
age at trial, 38/52, 39/18
consecutive sentences of, 45/94
imprisonment, with, 45/40
driving offence, for, 45/206, 45/379
generally, 6/110
object of, 34/3, 39/195
period of honesty relevant, 46/79
power of court, 9/116
exercised, how, 18/128, 34/9
practice note, 46/232
previous convictions, three, 36/64, 37/82
binding over constitutes, 36/147
Great Britain, necessary in, 34/18
notice of, 34/9, 39/33, 40/165, 44/9
Scottish conviction, 45/88
separate courts, necessary, 36/203
principles discussed, 34/29, 34/210, 36/107
Prison Commissioners, report of, 44/49
relevant factors, 46/127
term, appropriate, 36/107, 37/185

Previous Acquittal,
cross-examination of accused as to, 24/152, 24/204, 25/104, 29/1, 30/40

Previous Convictions,
abroad, 15/176
bail, effect on, 35/8
confession of, 1/5, 1/142, 13/6

Previous Convictions—*cont.*
corrective training, two necessary. See *Corrective Training.*
cross-examination as to. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
improper disclosure, 8/47, 14/95, 17/36, 41/236
juror, known to, 47/284
necessary ingredient of offence, 1/134
offences of different kind, 8/51
police, practice as to,
antecedents, 50/271
conviction, after, 36/161
trial, before, 36/161, 39/20
preventive detention, three necessary. See *Preventive Detention.*
published in press, 11/197, 29/104
receiving, in, proof of, 12/1, 33/33
further count, affect of, 37/16
inadmissible, 50/81, 50/132
sentence, relation to,
admission of, 1/82
averment, 34/9
date of, 2/2
effect of, 2/177, 2/305, 9/131, 19/74, 23/28, 26/80
notice of, 34/230
proof of, 5/188, 8/245, 9/7, 17/128, 18/41, 18/161
weight of, 4/160, 18/143, 34/251
strict proof required, 3/48, 4/175, 24/10
See also *Antecedents; Habitual Criminal.*

Principal,
convicted as, charged as abettor, 16/131
second degree, in,
affray, encouragement of, 47/243
presence, whether necessary, 22/148

Prison Act 1952,
address, failure to register, 43/177

Prison Breach,
autrefois convict not applicable, 44/255

Prison Commissioners,
report of,
Borstal training, 26/77, 34/9, 34/203, 34/236, 35/155, 40/170, 43/191
court, whether bound, 5/93
preventive detention, 44/49

Prisoner,
allocutus, effect of omission, 49/59

Prisoner—*cont.*
character, evidence after conviction, 34/251, 35/33, 35/164, 36/161, 37/120, 39/20, 50/271. See also *Previous Convictions.*
classification of, 20/71
consent to discharge of juror, 46/314
cross-examination of. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
death of, recovery of fine, 41/146
defences,
obligation to disclose, whether, 23/177, 32/132, 43/215, 50/166
open to, 30/9
discharge, validity of, 48/122
duty to answer questions, 16/38
evidence as to giving, 1/218, 11/239
silence, comment on, 23/177
escape by, 41/143
evidence on oath, right to give, 17/18, 20/150
fitness to plead, 37/86, 40/130, 41/123
amnesia, 43/220
defined, 11/293
doctor questioned by judge, 50/109
mute of malice, 41/197
fresh evidence of, 2/251
indictment, name removed from, 39/22
judge, examination by, 25/204, 29/174, 31/106
leading question by, 18/7
tending to show previous offences, 14/95
justices, before, 30/99, 32/124
outstanding charges, admission of, 35/33
plea to each count, 38/111
Prison Commissioner's Report, inspection of, 43/191
psychiatrist's report confidential, 42/23
silence of,
comment, fairness of, on, 37/43
corroboration, whether, 21/23, 22/1, 37/43
identity, inference from, 20/55
judge, comment by, 2/276, 11/229, 13/89, 24/2, 24/192, 29/128, 29/162, 32/132, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
Prisoner—*cont.*
statement by,
dock, from, 2/171, 18/100, 48/284
implicating co-prisoner, 3/277, 9/66, 25/158, 45/212, 48/75, 48/81, 49/119
undefended,
cross-examination by, 20/70
fair trial of, 44/225
judge, duty of, 18/40, 20/150, 28/176, 29/6
See also *Accused.*
Privilege,
diplomatic, scope of immunity, 28/23, 45/80
libel, in, 25/168, 26/87
self-incrimination, against, removed by statute, 39/107
Probation Orders,
abeyance, in, 43/66
applicable, whether, 42/262
breach,
committal to quarter sessions for sentence, 51/432
effect of, 37/82, 49/17
procedure upon, 38/50, 40/45, 44/115, 44/176, 50/86, 51/410
compensation order, 45/59
corrective training, qualification for, 35/125, 43/83, 46/466
discharge,
fine, imposition of, 34/224
power of, 41/62
further offence committed, 42/77
improper, 43/66
magistrate, certificate of, 44/115
quarter sessions, jurisdiction upon breach, 47/26
revocation of order, 36/64
statement on, 35/207
Proceeding,
prosecution, means, 8/167
pending, from time of information, 8/173
stage of, oath of witness, 12/159
void, deputy recorder not a barrister, 27/179
Procuration,
aiding and abetting, 6/64
attempted, 8/218, 11/27, 47/265
common prostitute, meaning of, 13/113, 47/265
corroboration of, 2/6, 3/235, 11/27, 21/185
girl, meaning of, 6/290
jurisdiction, a continuing offence, 6/64

Procuration—*cont.*
sexual intercourse, necessary to prove, 48/25
Procuring,
conspiracy to procure, 6/64, 47/48
dangerous drugs, 18/4, 50/171
driving certificate, issue of, 42/168
gross indecency, attempt, 16/77, 22/41, 37/214, 43/155
Proof,
See *Evidence.*
Property,
menace to, 10/180
protection of, 18/160
Prosecution,
bail pending appeal, notice of, 2/113
comment on wife's failure to testify, 5/135
coroner's inquisition a mode of, 1/219
duty of,
call named witness, 49/298
provide medical report, 32/91
supply record, 39/100
election of counts in indictment, 9/9, 9/268, 11/13, 18/42
evidence of,
additional, inadmissible, 20/86, 21/3, 24/95, 27/168
duty to defence, 23/39, 31/146
insufficient, 40/50
rebuttal, 5/255, 16/121, 36/16, 42/15, 50/198
statement withheld until cross-examination, 47/79
submission of no case to answer, 1/168, 2/72, 4/64, 5/22, 7/99, 14/17, 16/182, 36/155, 37/65, 39/141, 40/32, 42/44, 44/242, 45/374, 49/55, 49/240
habeas corpus, application for, 43/133
improper lead in cross-examination of accused, 16/49
character put in issue, 16/26, 18/175, 20/106
imputations, 3/67, 23/145
insanity, 6/19, 32/91
duty to examine issue, 46/269, 47/21
issue raised by, 42/75, 46/42, 48/62
limitation of time for,
carnal knowledge, in, 8/113, 9/240, 14/121
Prosecution—*cont.*
limitation of time for—*cont.*
evidence, does not affect law of, 9/240
information amended, where, 14/121
notice of intended, 35/102
delay, 24/19
evasion of service, 42/198
procedural matter, 40/147
service by post, 39/167, 42/198, 44/18
valid despite misstatement, 37/141
withdrawal of, 43/9
opening, reference to evidence not in fact called, 37/43
religious or racial prejudice, counsel to avoid, 16/49
witness,
examination discretionary, 49/298
imputations on. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
Prosecutor,
criminal record of, 39/100
deceased man, not, 14/87
Prosecutrix,
age of,
belief as to, 17/99, 21/125, 24/130
indecent assault, in, 8/36
character of, 30/9, 31/1
fresh evidence as to, 17/106, 46/29
corroboration, misdirection as to,
incest, 6/24, 6/89
other sexual cases, 17/113, 19/40, 27/139
Prospectus,
failure to disclose facts, 25/176
falsity of, 23/38
intention to mislead, 23/83, 25/176
Prostitution,
causing or encouraging, 9/87
common prostitute, meaning of, 13/113, 47/265
living on earnings of,
inflated rent constitutes, 41/121
landlord, liability of, 40/32, 41/121
misdirection, 47/72
publication of *Ladies Directory*, 45/113
triable at quarter sessions, 10/56
woman not necessarily an accomplice, 10/269
See also *Procuration.*

Proviso,
previous disagreement of jury, 51/123
Provocation,
killing, result of,
adultery,
mistress not included, 8/207, 9/105
sudden confession of, 31/123
suspicion of, 9/91, 15/41, 23/119
blow to the crutch, 29/14
burden of proof, 41/213
deceased's only, a defence, 11/218
defence confined to murder, 43/79
drunkenness, effect of, 8/121, 12/221, 38/74
general principles, 9/139, 11/7, 28/11, 29/113, 31/123
indecent suggestions, 28/60, 38/74
judge, duty of, 42/1, 45/348
jury, question for, 21/48, 31/123
lapse of time, after, 9/158, 28/65
manslaughter, verdict of, 11/7, 28/60, 28/65, 29/14, 41/213
motive, distinguished, 29/113, 43/167
quarrel, 21/48, 50/273
raised on appeal only, 7/264
reasonable man, effect on, 11/7, 38/133
rebutting plea of, 9/158
spitting as, 8/121
sudden passion, 50/273
threat to relative, 41/213, 45/348
words only, by, 8/207, 15/41, 31/123
Public Decency,
acts outraging,
indecent behaviour of males, 47/102
strip-tease performance, 47/196
Public Documents,
meaning of, 48/348
Public Mischief,
agreement to indemnify bail, 3/237
concept of, 37/154
conspiracy to effect, 40/103, 41/111
construction of defective air-raid shelters, 30/57
pottery obtained for home market, 37/154
scope of offence, 45/113
fraudulently attempting to gain admission to Inner Temple, 22/160
Public Mischief—*cont.*
jury, question for, 3/237
wasting time of police, 24/25
Public Morals,
conspiracy to corrupt, 45/113
Quarter Sessions,
appeal against sentence of, 18/113
committal for sentence to,
appropriate section of Act, 36/113
bad, procedure not followed, 36/23
bail, power to grant, 35/8
bench warrant, issue of, 43/20
identification of prisoner, 35/20
jurisdiction, extent of, 43/164, 47/288
military offences outstanding, considered, 42/91
power of court, 34/112, 45/42, 47/156
practice note, 40/31
proof of age, admission sufficient, 35/155
right of appeal, 50/59
summary proceedings, 35/135
validity of, 34/120, 38/44, 46/227
duty of,
Borstal cases, in, 26/30
vagrancy cases, in, 25/28
jurisdiction of,
binding over, 5/206
breach of probation order, on, 47/26
Criminal Law Amendment Act, does not oust, 10/56
default of payment of fine, as to, 6/248
military offences outstanding, over, 42/91
summary offence triable on indictment, 43/176, 46/122
mandamus directed to, 37/148, 46/218
power of, incorrigible rogue, 11/178
refusal to pass sentence, 38/157
remittance to, indorsement, 37/33
sentence, conviction elsewhere, 16/12
special case stated by, 40/20
transference to assizes,
bill of indictment, whether preferred, 51/386
Quashing,
indictment, 31/19, 33/151
depositions defective, 25/198, 31/174, 33/30, 37/148

Quashing—*cont.*
indictment—*cont.*
evidence relative to another charge, 9/64
witnesses, incompetent, 30/99, 32/124, 37/6
new indictment preferred, 48/161
procedure, 39/107
Queen's Bench Division,
application for,
habeas corpus, successive, 43/47
prerogative writs, 38/44
Questions to Accused,
police, by, 16/7
admissibility if no caution, as to, 23/156
duty to prefer charge, 49/344
exhibit, production of, 36/91
explanation requested, no caution, as to, 2/314
formal charge to precede caution, 49/189, 49/344
other offences, on, 48/126
principles to guide, 13/89
tape recorder used, 46/336
See also *Judges' Rules.*
trial judge, by, 25/204, 29/174, 31/106
leading question by, 18/7
previous offences, tending to show, 14/95
Race Relations,
distribution of insulting written matter to public, 51/107
Railway,
act endangering safety, 50/305
Railway Ticket,
obtained by false pretences, 4/276
Rape,
absence of prosecutrix, 2/94
age, question raised, admission of connection, 1/229
attempt, complete offence preferred, 48/161
burglary with intent to, 9/69
common and statute law of, 17/56
consent, defence of, 4/225, 18/50
age, girl under sixteen, 26/127, 50/56
imputation on prosecutrix, whether, 30/9
obtained by fraud, 17/56
corroboration, 1/121, 23/25
complaint not, 17/163
consent, effect of, 7/43, 18/50
identity of offender only issue, 47/94
Rape—*cont.*
cross-examination as to previous offence of, 46/129
death caused by, 14/110
husband, by, 33/216, 38/1
indecent assault, alternative verdict of, 4/179, 45/23
indictment for, also road traffic offences, 33/74
life imprisonment imposed, 50/242
similar offences, evidence of, inadmissible, 9/69
wife, of, 33/216, 38/1
Rationing Order,
breach of, 28/117
Reasonable Diligence,
prosecution, by, 24/19
Reasonable or Probable Cause,
meaning of, in demanding money, etc., 15/1, 19/93, 26/51
Rebutting Evidence,
defendant, by, 13/99
prosecution, by, 5/255, 13/61, 16/121, 20/86, 36/16, 42/15, 50/198
Receiving,
accessory after the fact to, 47/32
added as alternative count, 6/133, 37/16, 46/456
accomplice in, 13/49
agent, by, 2/52
burden of proof, 2/217, 13/17, 13/49, 13/197
shift, whether can, 11/49, 14/11, 33/101
child, from, incapacity, no offence, 35/94
control is test of, 11/72, 12/32, 13/204
cross-examination of prisoner as to other offences, 25/109
evidence of, 3/36, 36/200
association with thieves insufficient, 7/286
finding, 1/35
guilty knowledge, depends on circumstances, 13/118, 27/193
guilty plea to larceny, 3/272
other stolen property, 13/151, 43/35
previous convictions excluded, 12/1, 33/33, 37/16, 50/81, 50/132
thief, by, 3/1, 20/125
excuse for, question for jury, 11/86
goods obtained by,
false pretences, 18/52
misdemeanour, 43/35

Receiving—*cont.*
guilty knowledge,
direction as to, 19/159, 34/159
evidence of, 3/1, 13/118, 27/193
misdirection as to, 25/97, 34/55
identity of goods, 7/250, 11/19
indictment,
joint count, 39/22
larceny also, for, 12/9
technical defect, 3/199
innocent receipt, 6/218
joint,
guilty knowledge of each, 9/210
thief and receiver, by, 3/259
larceny, relation to, 49/334
alternative counts desirable, 35/76, 38/68
recent possession, 35/69
substitution of verdict, 37/1, 42/227
possession,
actual or constructive, 22/133
direction as to, 8/79, 8/91, 48/284, 49/77
evidence, sufficiency of, 44/242
handling, insufficient, 41/138
innocent, no offence, 8/79
misdirection, 45/26
proof of, 3/272, 8/91, 11/72, 11/75
certainty, need for, 4/96, 8/79
circumstances alone, 13/118
pawn tickets, 3/277
receipt of cheque, 24/141
question for jury, 9/85
servant, by, 45/374
test of, is, 11/72, 12/32, 13/204
property stolen abroad, 46/277
rationing order, breach of, 28/117
recent possession, doctrine of, 2/52, 11/45, 17/191, 33/100, 34/159
recently stolen property, 11/45, 33/100, 34/159
recklessness not guilty knowledge, 11/2
sentence for,
disposal of, distinguished, 2/28
severity, 5/16, 36/161
soliciting the offence of, 47/37
stolen goods,
stamps to money, conversion of, 37/182
value of, 11/86, 11/130
venue, 39/51

Reckless Driving,
manslaughter,
amounting to, 26/34
evidence, 20/164

Recognisance,
breach of, 24/10
appeal, right of, whether, 8/185, 18/170
defendant asked to explain, 30/155
sentence for, 27/50, 32/55
strict proof essential, 18/170, 19/128, 27/14, 30/187
superior court, pending in, 28/92
triable by jury, whether, 27/50
condition of, 2/31, 29/73
failure to observe, 27/14
leave country, to, 42/262, 43/31
power of court, 5/206
conviction for libel, on, 9/45
estreat of, 43/161, 47/58
lunatic, whether enters into, 22/183
practice, definite period, 9/13
release on, procedure, 7/206, 24/10, 27/50

Record,
cross-examination, absence of, 9/264
prosecutor, of, 39/100
soldier, of, 30/29

Re-examination,
witness, of,
confession, circumstances of, 34/203
irrelevant evidence, upon, 5/155

Registration,
Aliens Order 1920, under, 33/41

Regulations,
Domestic Pottery Order, 37/154
Imported Pears Order, 33/102
breach, attempted, 33/102
provisions of an act, 32/7
trial after expiration of, 32/7

Remanet,
considered, whether, 9/181
new sentence, served after, 17/11, 17/105, 20/81, 24/88
practice as to, 7/18, 20/37, 20/85, 20/117
previous sentence, of, 2/271, 11/5
reduction of sentence where substantial, 22/15

Remission to Justices,
direction to convict, 35/1, 35/128
generally, 44/18

Repeal of Statute,
proceedings, effect on, 16/109
Repealed section,
indictment under, 18/105
Replication,
libel case, in, 11/13
Res Gestae,
accusation not part of, 10/141
characteristics of, 2/282
complaint, part of, 2/282
evidence of second murder, not charged, admissible as, 10/273
previous attempt admissible, 1/158
statement,
accused, of, inadmissible as, 8/102
bodily condition, of, 7/276, 16/118
deceased, of, inadmissible as, 7/276
transaction of same class, 1/158, 2/39
Res Judicata,
jurisdiction, valid assumption of, necessary, 46/296
principles, 48/183
Restitution of Property,
order for, appeal from, 1/15
Revenue,
fraud on, 40/55
Revenue Offences
See *Smuggling*.
Riot,
indictment,
conviction for common assault, 6/108
two persons only, 2/189
ingredients of offence, 41/86
Road Traffic Offences,
aiding and abetting offence, 42/240
conspiracy to falsify daily records, 47/272
dangerous driving,
automatism, defence of, 42/51
death, cause of, 41/78, 47/241, 51/398
delay in serving notice, 24/19
disqualification, order varied, 40/46
drink, evidence of, 36/114, 45/262
imprisonment reduced, 50/258
indictment, duplicity in, 24/63, 45/262, 47/136
intention immaterial, 42/51
Road Traffic Offences—*cont.*
dangerous driving—*cont.*
manslaughter, charge of, 24/30, 26/34, 27/5
generally appropriate, 25/147, 36/1
jurisdiction, 40/197
mechanical defect, 45/191
negligence,
momentary act of, 41/134
standard of, 26/34
objective test of, 47/62, 50/266
preventive detention, 45/379
restricted vision, 50/266
road, meaning of, 48/42
disqualification for,
application for removal of, 51/425
consecutive periods, 51/425
court, power of, 43/164, 46/463, 49/21
definite period necessary, 26/80
general order varied, 40/46
imprisonment, combined with, 39/87
legal nature of order, 46/218, 49/21
penalty obligatory, 50/258
period of, 37/23
special reason, 42/236
variation, power of, 39/198
driving under influence of drink or drugs, 20/80, 20/94, 36/114, 42/236
driving, meaning of, 39/66
drug, includes insulin, 41/56
expert evidence, 48/11
indictment, form of, 24/199
medical examination, admissibility of, 32/173, 47/122
opinion of non-expert, 46/292
preventive detention, 45/206
public place, meaning of, 23/49, 47/149
urine specimen, request for, 48/65, 48/300, 49/26, 49/216
driving while disqualified,
conviction on indictment, 49/42
sentence, 37/23
triable,
dangerous driving, together with, 25/147
indictment, on, election, 37/120, 46/122
excessive load, 42/240
indictment including rape or other serious offence, 33/74

Road Traffic Offences—*cont.*
notice of intended prosecution, 35/102,
delay, 24/19
evasion of service, 42/198
misstatement, valid despite, 37/141
procedural matter, 40/147
service by post, 39/167, 42/198, 44/18
withdrawal of, 43/9
procuring issue of driving certificate, 42/168
prosecution, public right of, 43/9
road, meaning of, 46/258, 48/42
sentence, series of offences, 26/80, 50/258
sentencing, influence on, 26/80, 32/27, 37/120
stealing motor car, disqualification not applicable, 46/463
stolen car, travelling in, 48/105
taking and driving away,
attempt, 48/98
control necessary, 48/296
frolic by servant, 35/194, 50/51
larceny quashed, 44/77
misdirection, 44/5
pushing vehicle constitutes, 35/100
sentence, 43/164, 45/379
theft of petrol, 40/189
triable summarily, 35/135
test certificate, issue of, 49/10

Robbery,
aggravation, with,
claim of right, 51/147
concurrent sentences, 48/329
alternative verdict, 48/122
common law offence of, 50/149
conspiracy to commit, 49/104
infamous crime, accusation of, 50/149
murder in course of, 48/183
person robbed, possession sufficient, 21/166
presence of victim, meaning of, 49/246
putting victim in fear, 49/1
rebutting defence of mistaken identity, 50/98
violence, with,
aggression, sufficiency of, 22/82
common design to commit, 22/148
conviction of larceny, 49/1
principal in second degree in, 22/148

Robbery—*cont.*
violence, with—*cont.*
recent possession, doctrine of, 47/160
sentence, 41/82, 46/290
similar offences, evidence of, 37/95
verdict, substitution of, 47/160

Rogue and Vagabond,
See *Incorrigible Rogue.*

Rule in M'Naughten's Case,
exposition of, 7/77, 12/21, 16/164, 27/149, 34/87
See also *Insanity.*

Sanity,
evidence to prove, 7/145
presumption of, 43/220, 46/1

Scotland,
marriages in, 22/13, 26/129

Sea,
murder committed at, 9/158

Seduction,
Children's Act, 1908, meaning in, 4/171

Self-Defence,
affray, in, 41/86
assault, in,
excessive, 4/50
property, protection of, 18/160
retaliation, 2/75
burden of proof, 41/100
misdirection as to, 50/65, 42/1
murder in, 28/65, 42/1, 50/273
imminent danger, belief of, 47/130
property, defence of, 45/348
retaliation, degree of, 2/75, 14/87
theft, in course of, 43/167

Sentence,
accomplice, of, 9/142
accusations against police, 51/165
accused, presence necessary, 17/193
alien, expulsion of. See *Aliens.*
ante-dating of, 7/254
appeal against, practice, 1/12, 1/176, 43/161
assault, 51/57
attempt, for, 4/257, 20/131, 34/210, 35/130, 36/149, 50/315, 51/66
autrefois convict, and, 30/138, 32/98, 32/127
Borstal training, of. See *Borstal Training.*
breach of recognisance, for, 32/55
breach of trust, 51/244
co-defendant, of, evidence for Crown, 20/79

Sentence—*cont.*
committal,
higher court, to, 32/75, 33/126
quarter sessions, to. See *Quarter Sessions.*
commutation of death, no appeal, 1/110, 15/38
compensation, order for, 51/33
competent court, by, *habeas corpus* refused, 37/146, 42/132, 44/49
concurrent,
amendment of, 1/87
Borstal training, of, 43/164
conviction, one quashed, sentence reduced, whether, 3/27
corrective training and imprisonment, as, 35/45, 37/23, 41/136, 44/231, 44/233
distinct offences necessary, 21/78
generally, 3/57, 5/213, 5/233, 7/236
imprisonment, of, 37/82
intention to pass, 42/132
penal servitude, substituted for, 6/117, 11/26
practice note, 46/119
prison rules, as to, 18/55
robbery with aggravation, 48/329
rule as to, 15/161
conditional discharge, fine not permitted, 35/22
conduct of defence, 51/57, 51/167
consecutive,
Borstal training, of, 32/181
charges based on same facts, 50/73
corrective training, of, 35/12, 37/110
dangerous driving, for, observations, 25/147
discretion of judge, 45/292
generally, 9/212, 11/27, 19/8
life imprisonment, to, validity, 46/290
practice note, 43/154
supervision order eliminated, 44/39
conspiracy, for,
substantive offence, greater than for, 50/315
co-prisoners, disparity between, 35/164, 39/191, 51/460
corrective training, of. See *Corrective Training.*
costs, 51/251
dangerous drugs, as to, 51/470
Sentence—*cont.*
date of, 1/176, 2/2, 2/171, 3/8, 3/197, 4/135, 4/156, 8/204, 11/81, 21/94, 23/125, 23/191, 37/118
death by dangerous driving, causing, 51/251
demanding with menaces, 51/366
deportation, whether part of, 49/184, 50/59
detention,
before trial, as to, 8/26, 17/184
young persons, of, 51/254
deterrent, as, 2/177
diminished responsibility, in case of, 45/185
disqualification, of,
court, power of, 43/164, 46/463, 49/21
definite period necessary, 26/80
general order varied, 40/46
imprisonment, combined with, 39/87
increasing period, improper, 51/449
legal nature of order, 46/218, 49/21
life, for, 51/249
obligatory, when, 50/258
period of, 37/23
special reason, 42/236
variation, power of, 39/198
driving under influence of drink, 51/378
duty,
avoid delay, to, 32/41
separate, to pass, 37/82
factors influencing,
elderly people robbed, 51/463
example made, 3/63
generally, 1/120, 1/196, 1/259
girl rendered pregnant, 9/51
man of good position, 16/184, 51/470
mental instability, 2/306
neighbourhood, character of, 7/225, 7/249
pending charges, 1/172, 1/196, 2/152, 2/158, 3/58, 3/197, 4/151, 5/167, 6/26, 7/254
"pop idols'" responsibilities, 51/473
previous good character, 1/35, 1/43, 1/120, 2/74, 9/214, 22/169, 51/458
public interest, 35/164
remission, prospect of, irrelevant, 40/92

Sentence—*cont.*
factors influencing—*cont.*
road traffic offences disregarded, 32/27, 37/120
robbery with aggravation, 48/329
serious charge, relation to more, 50/296
similar offences, 2/322, 6/26, 21/47, 26/80, 36/104
social position, 8/224, 51/470
fine,
common law misdemeanour, for, 34/210
conditional discharge, not with, 35/22
debt of record to Crown, 41/146
default, imprisonment imposed, 39/27, 39/44
fraud, for, 2/288
fresh evidence, effect of, 2/78, 2/142, 2/156, 6/136, 7/59, 14/65
habitual criminals, of, 3/103, 17/128
hospital order, 51/187
imprisonment,
attempt, for, misdemeanour, 35/130, 36/149
avoid Borstal, to, 51/67
bigamy, for, 48/17
concurrent, 37/82
driving offences, series of, 50/258
first offence, revised where, 2/174, 20/115
hard labour, attitude of court to, 1/209, 3/96, 20/101
magistrates, minimum term, 47/26
nominal, 38/157
obscene libel, for, 38/68
person under twenty-one, 36/104, 50/127, 50/258
preventive detention, compared, 34/156, 34/163
supervision order, as to, 35/153, 39/44, 40/165, 41/129, 44/39
term of over two years, 11/27, 17/127, 30/182
incest, for, 51/376
incorrigible rogue, of, 2/180, 2/193, 5/273, 9/197, 47/41
increased, 1/20, 5/218, 20/187, 27/42, 30/96, 31/113, 31/143, 31/179, 51/8
practice note, 45/387
larceny of lorries, 51/371
life imprisonment, 50/204, 51/65
deportation inappropriate, 49/184
mental disturbance, relevance, 51/466

Sentence—*cont.*
life imprisonment—*cont.*
rape, on charge of, 50/242
release on licence, 46/290
limit of, 23/191, 29/30
mandatory, 51/247
manslaughter, 51/62, 51/247, 51/368
meaning of, 43/161
mental defective, of,
discretion, exercise of, 41/222
order quashed, 36/7
misprision of felony, 50/296
mitigation of, 1/43, 1/54, 8/89, 9/168, 9/213, 20/90, 20/118, 20/130, 20/170, 20/171
motor-vehicle offences, 51/363
nullity, 51/247
official secrets offences, as to, 40/141, 45/292
outstanding offences, consideration of, 15/172, 16/115, 29/35, 32/98, 37/120, 51/98
penal servitude, of. See *Penal Servitude.*
plea of guilty, on, alteration, 2/62, 2/178
policy, major department, from, 51/378
postponement of, 32/5, 41/97, 43/109
prevalence of particular crime, 7/225, 7/249
preventive detention, of. See *Preventive Detention.*
previous convictions and antecedents, effect of, 1/180, 8/156
admission of, 1/82
averment of, 34/9
criminal association included, 36/161
evidence of, 35/33
generally, 2/177, 2/305, 9/131, 19/74, 23/28
notice of, 34/230
police, practice of, 36/161
practice note, 39/20, 50/271
proof of, 5/188, 8/245, 9/7, 17/128, 18/41, 18/161
purpose of information, 35/164
road traffic offences excluded, 26/80, 32/27, 37/120
weight of, 4/160, 18/143, 34/251
probation. See *Probation.*
pronounced in absence, 17/193
provocation, effect of, 2/11
rape, for, 51/359

Sentence—*cont.*
recidivist, chance to reform, 51/361
reduced, 1/42, 1/180, 2/74, 2/80, 2/148, 2/175, 3/12, 3/55, 3/90, 3/199, 4/54, 4/155, 5/97, 5/112, 5/229, 7/250, 9/5, 9/18, 9/44, 9/134, 11/241, 18/14, 20/119, 20/132, 20/149, 20/174, 20/192, 27/146, 28/22, 32/181, 36/161, 37/70, 37/188, 38/44, 38/57, 39/192, 40/92, 43/86, 43/109, 47/26, 47/160, 50/73, 50/273, 50/296, 50/312, 51/57, 51/66, 51/98, 51/167, 51/194, 51/241, 51/288
refusal to pass, 38/157
remanet, 9/181
new sentence, served after, 17/11, 17/105, 20/81, 24/88
practice as to, 7/18, 20/37, 20/85, 20/117, 22/15
previous sentence, of, 2/271, 11/5
remission, when considered, 51/72
restriction order, 51/187
revision of,
mistake, for, 2/10, 2/11, 9/117, 1/222, 10/52
principles, 1/28, 1/165, 1/180, 3/199
sexual intercourse with girl under 16, 51/374
standardisation of, 2/67, 2/187, 4/21, 13/193, 13/213
trivial offences, for, 20/129
variation of, 35/12, 39/118, 51/98
appeal court, power of, 2/51, 2/62
Borstal training substituted, 42/221, 43/164, 48/165
disqualification, as to, 37/23, 46/463
fine submitted, 35/22
imprisonment substituted, 35/125, 36/104, 36/107, 36/147, 26/152, 37/125, 40/165, 41/133, 43/191, 46/79
preventive detention substituted, 40/137
supervision order eliminated, 44/39
violence, for, 51/57, 51/74, 51/288
Separate Trial,
advisable, whether, 11/58, 20/98, 22/6, 31/158, 36/169
conspirators, of, 21/94
Separate Trial—*cont.*
direction of judge as to,
affray, in, 43/105
co-prisoner incriminated, 13/39, 13/134, 17/66, 27/154, 31/116
evidence of similar offences, 35/167, 35/185, 47/16, 47/204
indecent assault and exposure, in, 45/298
series of offences, 36/39
various receivers, 46/82
public interest, relevance of, 51/444
Servant,
bribery of, 6/173
conspiracy to defraud, by, 1/218
driver of taxi-cab, 2/288
embezzlement by, 24/105
larceny by,
clerk, 11/117
indictment, form of, 47/67
possession of, 1/79
master's liability for, 1/135
receiving stolen goods, 45/374
unauthorised use of vehicle, 35/194, 50/51
Servant's Character Act,
conspiracy to contravene, 3/27
Service by Post,
notice of intended prosecution, 39/167, 42/198, 44/18
Sexual Offences,
age of female, reasonable belief, 12/74, 17/99, 21/125, 23/25, 24/130
complaint,
absence of, 6/24
evidence of complainants consistency, 17/163, 18/123, 24/44
first opportunity, 3/262, 7/31, 12/280, 17/201
inadmissible, complainant's failure to testify, 42/153
meaning of, 12/166, 20/106
res gestae, part of, 2/282
rule as to,
inducement of, 12/166
male complainants, same for, 16/162, 17/53, 24/44
consent, defence of. See *Consent*.
corroboration, distressed condition, whether, 46/319, 50/122
counts considered separately, 49/116
legal aid, grant of, desirable, 5/187, 21/151, 23/16, 28/126
mental defective, carnal knowledge of, 39/97, 41/249, 42/98, 49/69

Sexual Offences—*cont.*
similar offences, evidence of,
bad disposition only, 9/69, 28/43, 33/59, 45/36
buggery, 31/158, 33/59
carnal knowledge, 8/113, 9/240, 10/276, 33/185
discretion of judge, 19/64
gross indecency, 13/61, 18/42, 22/6, 31/158, 35/167
identity corroborated by vicious propensity, 13/61, 13/177, 20/38, 27/143, 28/43, 35/167
indecent assault, 13/173, 18/42, 22/6, 43/74, 45/36, 46/60, 49/110
rape, 9/69
See also *Corroboration.*
Sexual Perversion,
beating, 25/1
Share,
nature of, 27/24
Share Pushing,
alternative counts, 36/175
company not yet in existence, 30/190
conspiracy to defraud by, 23/105
reckless statement, meaning of, 43/1
Sheriff,
fines, levying of, 41/146
Shooting,
intent to do grievous bodily harm, 45/298
verdict of common assault for, 19/71
Shopbreaking,
similar offence, evidence of, 47/204
Shorthand Note,
absence or inadequacy ground of appeal, whether, 2/152, 2/171, 9/264, 17/124
adequacy of, 1/174
depositions examinable, 1/49
incomplete, 16/146
judge's notes preferred, 2/40
numbered, 2/37
record of trial, 12/171, 16/115
reliance on, 7/240, 20/103
speeches of counsel, of, 13/125, 16/121
statements by counsel in lieu of, 2/182
transcript of, 35/113
Silence of Accused,
comment on, whether fair, 37/43
corroboration, whether, 21/23, 22/1, 23/177, 29/128, 37/43
Silence of Accused—*cont.*
judge, comment by, 23/177, 24/2, 24/192, 29/128, 32/132, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166
misdirection, 22/1, 25/119
Similar Offences, Evidence of,
abortion, 4/253, 15/50, 16/61, 30/168
accident, rebutting defence of, 3/176
epileptic fit, two other deaths, 11/229
indecent assault, 45/36, 46/60
agency, rebutting defence of, 10/180
attempt, 1/158, 8/47, 16/149
automatism, defence of, inadmissible, 35/108
bad behaviour only, inadmissible,
buggery, 33/59
false pretences, 3/176, 11/251, 26/155
gross indecency, 28/43
housebreaking, 23/79
indecent asault, 45/36
rape, 9/69
bankruptcy offences, 17/75
burglary, 9/69, 35/108
corroboration, as, 6/31, 6/89, 6/205, 9/80, 9/240, 12/147, 22/1, 31/158, 40/95
cross-examination, by. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
false pretences, to, 25/59, 45/31
conduct, as to subsequent, 11/39, 24/112
different pretence, 26/155, 27/38
identity, establishing, 11/39
intent, establishing, 2/303, 3/176, 4/167, 5/41
fraud, obtaining credit by, 22/54, 46/323
generally, 1/246, 3/176, 11/229, 30/48, 31/158
identification by, 11/39, 13/61, 13/177, 20/38, 27/143, 28/43, 36/132, 37/95, 45/31, 50/98
inadmissible, 5/193, 9/69, 9/236
incest, 4/181, 5/238, 6/31, 6/89, 9/80
innocent association, rebutting defence of, 43/74
innocent purpose, rebutting defence of, 3/1, 9/80, 10/16, 16/61, 16/149
journalism, 10/180
medical treatment, 35/167

Similar Offences, Evidence of—*cont.*
innocent purpose, rebutting defence of—*cont.*
paternal interest, 49/110
police duty, 35/185, 36/39
judge's discretion to exclude, 36/39, 49/110, 50/98
larceny, 35/185, 36/39, 47/204
menaces, 10/180
mistaken identity, rebutting defence of, 13/61, 50/98
murder, 11/229
motor vehicle, as to intent, 25/150
propensity, 36/132
relevance, test of, 34/72
subsequent attempt, 16/149
prejudicial effect of, 47/204
previous attempt, 1/158
previous caution, 5/13
principles, 36/39, 43/74
relevance, test of, 34/72, 36/39, 47/204
robbery with violence, 37/95
separate trials, need for,
clear warning insufficient, 47/204
discretion of judge, 35/167, 35/185
indecent assault and exposure, 47/16
series of offences, 36/39
sexual offences,
bad disposition only, 9/69, 28/43, 33/59, 45/36
buggery, 31/158, 33/59
carnal knowledge, 8/113, 9/240, 10/276, 33/185
discretion of judge, 19/64
gross indecency, 13/61, 18/42, 22/6, 31/158, 35/167
identity by propensity, 13/61, 13/177, 20/38, 27/143, 28/43, 35/167
indecent assault, 13/173, 18/42, 22/6, 43/74, 45/36, 46/60, 49/110
rape, 9/69
shopbreaking, 47/204
subsequent acts, 6/89, 6/205, 9/69, 10/169, 11/39, 11/229, 16/149, 24/112
system and design, 1/158, 6/205
abandoned charges, in, 23/77
false pretences, 5/41, 26/155
immoral earnings, 10/56

Similar Offences, Evidence of—*cont.*
system and design—*cont.*
obtaining credit by fraud, 22/54
showing character, inadmissible, 23/79
Smuggling,
proceedings to recover penalties, 3/3
Sodomy,
accomplice in, 1/39
child, as to, 9/232, 15/132
complaint as evidence in case of boys, 16/162
corroboration,
previous incident, 28/15, 33/59
venereal disease, 1/39
gross indecency distinguished, 10/81
similar offence, accusation of, 9/236
See also *Buggery.*
Soldier,
antecedents of, 30/29
larceny by, 39/59
offence by, procedure, 34/150
See also *Courts-Martial Appeal Court.*
Soliciting to Receive,
stolen goods, existence of, 47/37
Solicitor,
fraudulent conversion by, 47/229
Special Verdict,
insanity, of,
acquittal, whether, 10/129, 47/21
appeal, rights of, 11/198, 46/42, 47/21
jury, direction to, 5/123
power to award, 9/139
substitution of, 20/139
See also *Verdict.*
Stamp,
forgery of, 9/195
Standard of Proof,
defence, on, 11/245, 29/76
diminished responsibility, for, 41/182
reasonable doubt, definition of, 45/309
misdirection, 45/225
phrase to be avoided, 36/14, 39/152
required standard, 46/244
Statement,
co-accused, of, wrongly admitted, 19/54
contents not evidence, but admitted in rebuttal, 8/146, 10/141
deceased, of, excluded, 7/276

Statement—*cont.*
evidence of conduct of hearer, as, 8/162
further, to Court of Appeal, containing new matter, 15/35
improper,
offences not charged, as to, 28/89
police officer, by, 29/10
irregular manner of taking, 25/198, 31/174
justices, certified before, 31/19
made in presence of prisoner, 4/45, 5/65, 6/200, 9/169, 11/243, 11/265, 16/138, 19/54
evidence as to demeanour, 17/77
previous,
admissible, not as truth, 8/146
confessions, used to elicit, 11/265
inconsistent, cross-examination as to, 26/17
prisoner, of, to witness, 5/147
thief, of, against receiver, 19/45
voluntary, 4/1
wife, of, defendant's observations, 19/144
witness, to discredit, not evidence against prisoner, 1/155
See also *Statement of Accused.*

Statement of Accused,
accessory, of, prejudicial to principal, 45/298
admissibility of, 34/60
cross-examination to credit, 28/84
depositions, reference improper, 24/138
evidence of prisoner, 23/62, 27/191, 34/203
judge, ruling by, 43/174, 48/116, 50/183
weight, question for jury, 34/203
caution not given, 37/51, 46/51
corroboration, as, 35/48
custody, in, what constitutes,
Broadmoor patient, 36/132
detained for enquiries, 13/89
judge, question for, 5/177
likelihood of arrest, not, 36/79
voluntary appearance at police station, 37/51
dock, made from, weight of, 48/24
"editing" of, 51/77
Judges' Rules,
contravening statement admissible, 13/89, 32/23
discretion as to, 36/132, 37/51, 46/51

Statement of Accused—*cont.*
Judges' Rules—*cont.*
discussed, 18/47
fingerprinting, no caution, admissible, 48/36
formal charge to precede caution, 49/189
guidance only, 36/72, 36/91
prisoner mute, as to, 37/86
tape-recorded, conversation, 46/336
proceedings, made during, 23/16
voluntary, admissible without caution, 13/89, 21/139
witness-box, from, 2/171
See also *Confession; Admission.*

Statute,
burden of proof on accused by, 17/121, 29/76, 29/137, 32/164
court, power to reject words of, 2/62
extra-territorial effect of, 40/68
interpretation of. See *Interpretation.*
mens rea, exclusion of, 42/183
repeal of, 16/109

Statutory Convictions
See *Habitual Criminal.*

Statutory Declaration,
despatch of goods, proof of, 42/218

Stealing,
articles specified, 15/15, 17/131
conspiracy, 32/102

Stolen Property,
conversion of stamps to money, 37/182
cross-examination of accused as to, 25/109
identity strictly proved, 7/250, 11/276
possession of, 4/96, 8/79
evidence of housebreaking, 13/27
joint, 8/256, 20/72
lapse of time, presumption weakened, 6/201
pawning, proved by, 3/277
See also *Receiving.*

Store Manager,
no duty to caution, 51/233

Subornation of Perjury, 10/112
See also *Perjury.*

Suicide,
attempt, murder in course of, 41/80
felony, attempted, 10/31
pact, liability of survivor, 29/169
sentence, 17/130

Summary Conviction,
committal to quarter sessions for sentence, 34/230, 35/135
age, proof of, admission sufficient, 35/155
appropriate power, 36/113
bail, power to grant, 34/220, 35/8
bench warrant, issue of, 43/20
court, power of, 34/112, 45/42, 47/156
disqualification imposed and, 46/218
jurisdiction, extent of, 43/164, 47/288
practice note, 40/31
prisoner, identity of, 35/20
right of appeal, 50/59
validity of, 34/120, 36/23, 38/44
offences indictable at election of accused, 10/53, 35/135
maximum sentence, 46/122
sentence, effect on, 43/177
restricted meaning, 10/53
subsequent indictment for manslaughter, 11/284

Summary Trial,
explanation of rights, 36/23
indictable offence, of,
judicial discretion, 32/94
subsequent decision to commit for trial, 42/38

Summing-up,
accessory before the fact, as to, 38/151
acquittal, whether mentioned, 5/99
alibi, treatment of, 23/112
attempt, constituents of, 48/98
burden of proof, on. See *Burden of Proof.*
capital punishment, as to, 2/277
caution as to evidence of accomplice. See *Accomplice.*
comment by judge on,
defence, disclosure of, 23/177, 24/2, 24/192
prisoner's failure to give evidence, 2/274, 11/229, 13/89, 37/43
prisoner's silence, 29/128, 29/162, 32/132, 43/215, 50/144, 50/166, 51/84
conclusion of,
defence witness called, 37/32
further evidence inadmissible, 36/16, 41/226, 42/15, 50/18
postponement, 48/292
confession, 51/257, 51/266, 51/338

Summing-up—*cont.*
considered as whole, 5/255
correlation, 51/345
death by dangerous driving, in, 51/398
defendants treated separately, 37/154
direction as to knowledge in fraud, 47/1
dispensed with, simple case, 9/134
division into parts, 51/316
evidence not discussed, 7/130, 45/309
inaccuracy, whether misdirection, 2/98, 2/118
inadequate,
defence not put to jury, 18/74
false pretences, as to, 32/191
ground for quashing conviction, 10/267, 22/166
insanity, as to, 27/149
joint indictment, one guilty plea, 22/68
manslaughter, on charge of,
accident, 39/72
unlawful act, 45/366
misstatement in, whether affects jury, 5/214, 8/4
murder, on charge of,
accident, 39/72, 44/261
diminished responsibility, 42/69, 43/201, 45/180
drunkenness, 38/74
felonious design, 38/107
mens rea, 40/1, 44/261
preliminary issue, 43/330
practice, joint indictment, 9/210
previous convictions, direction on, 51/444
principles, summary of, 2/274, 13/23
prisoner, good character, as to, 13/125, 32/144
right of recommendation to mercy, as to, 29/18
separate defences distinguished, 5/279
statement from dock, as to, 48/284
suggestion by judge, 9/100, 9/109
See also *Misdirection.*
unanimity of jury, 51/343
wounding with intent, 51/351

Supervision,
discharge, after, when mandatory, 34/26

Tape-Recording
admissible in evidence, 49/230
fresh evidence, as, 47/282
Judges' Rules, whether applicable, 46/336
refreshing memory of witness, 46/336
Tax Evasion,
false statement, common law offence, 36/55
similar transaction, evidence of, 35/62
Test Certificate,
fitness of motor-vehicle, 49/10
Theft,
murder in course of, 43/94, 48/303
See *Larceny*.
Threats,
injure property, to, 10/180
prosecution, of, for different offence, 51/123
publish, to, 16/57
See also *Menaces*.
Time,
criminal proceedings, as to, 10/44, 51/316
extension of, for appeal, 1/216, 3/166, 3/246, 4/19, 8/45, 9/218, 15/38, 17/111, 25/49, 40/46, 46/212, 46/463, 50/61
Trade Description,
selling goods with false, 1/54, 2/295
Trade Disputes,
strike, acts in furtherance of, 30/112
Trading with Enemy,
licensed, 11/30
prosecution, sanction of Attorney-General, 11/164
Transcript,
full, not allowed, 35/113
medical evidence, of, 45/180
provision of, for jury, 49/230
report handed to prisoner not recorded, 43/191
Treason,
alien, by, resident owing allegiance, 31/57
corrupt motive, absence of, 12/253
intent to assist enemy, 11/207
intention and purpose material, 11/63
venue, 12/99
Trespass,
larceny, becoming, 33/67
police, by, alleged, 51/307
Trial,
accused, presence of, 14/128, 17/193, 40/13
adjournment of,
close of defence, after, 14/41
power of court, 16/109
suspected perjury, after, 21/3
allocutus, omission of, 49/59, 49/192
committal for. See *Committal for Trial*.
irregularity at,
direction before evidence called, 36/114
duty of counsel in case of, 30/40, 33/189
guilty plea before jury, 43/86
judge, interruption by, 37/37
objection to be immediate, 43/86
previous convictions known to jury, 14/135, 30/107
procedural, 5/255, 6/196, 14/135
shorthand notes, absence of, 17/124
slight, 23/123
transcript handed to jury, 45/180
joint,
judge's direction as to, 13/124, 17/66, 27/154, 31/116
objection on appeal, 2/249
statement implicating co-prisoner, 35/80
jury, by, election of, 37/65
plea of guilty. See *Guilty*.
postponement of, 42/27
prejudice, removal to assizes, 42/27
preliminary issue, 41/123, 43/220
prisoner, fitness to plead, 37/86, 40/130, 41/123
amnesia, 43/220
doctor questioned by judge, 50/109
insanity, 6/194
mute of malice, 41/197
prisoner convicted on other charge, if, 6/4, 16/105
separate, See *Separate Trial*.
shorthand note of. See *Shorthand Note*.
Trial Judge,
death of, duty of successor, 16/12
member of appeal court, 9/130, 9/146, 35/30
Trick,
larceny by, 4/17, 4/52, 5/102, 9/171, 17/42, 50/114

Trick—*cont.*
larceny by—*cont.*
false pretences, distinguished, 19/166, 45/47
See also *Larceny.*
Trustee,
creation of trust, 11/153, 15/104, 16/179
definition of, 8/179
fiat of Attorney-General, 8/179
fraudulent conversion by, 4/123
protection from prosecution, 39/107
Unborn Child,
incitement to murder, 14/26
Uncontrollable Impulse,
defence to charge, as, 15/10, 15/163, 19/50, 44/100
Undefended Prisoner,
cross-examination by, 20/70
fair trial of, 44/225
judge's duty to, 18/40, 20/150, 28/176, 29/6
Unlawful Games,
explained, 15/149
Unlawful Wounding,
accident, defence of, 45/1
conviction of, intent to do grievous bodily harm, 10/50
"grievous bodily harm," misuse of phrase, 45/304
misdirection, excluding verdict of, 30/143
provocation, defence of, 43/79
self-defence, rescue of sister, 50/68
Unsworn Evidence,
child, of, 9/248, 11/272, 20/58, 22/6, 25/18, 28/121, 35/48, 40/95
Urine Specimen,
analysis of, 48/11, 49/216
discretion, exercise of, 49/216
police constable, duty of, 48/65, 48/300, 49/26
Uttering,
forgery,
deed, 10/169
documents, 38/57, 41/11
driving certificate, 42/168
receipt, 49/330
will, 13/125
intent to defraud, economic loss unnecessary, 44/124
See also *Coinage Offences.*
Vagrancy Acts,
arrest under, suspected person, 33/179, 34/65
Vagrancy Acts—*cont.*
conviction under, formal defect, 20/113
immoral earnings, 40/32, 41/121
incorrigible rogue, previous conviction to be express, 2/13
misuse of, 18/134, 20/60
See also *Incorrigible Rogue.*
Valuable Security,
inducing signature, 47/1
invalid document may be, 8/149
obtaining by false pretences, 34/168
Venereal Disease,
corroboration, as,
buggery, 1/39
carnal knowledge, 8/126, 27/33
treatment, improper, 14/77, 21/74
Venire de Novo,
applicability, 44/63
dispersal of jury, 33/189
jury summons, irregularity of, 42/9
lack of plea to one count, when, 28/41
plea,
misunderstood, 7/214, 11/21, 11/79, 18/121
not guilty, no verdict after, 23/16, 34/161
wrongly recorded, 17/184
prisoner refused right of challenge, when, 19/67
time limit set for verdict, 44/63
verdict of not guilty, as to, 36/114
women jurors, discretion to exclude, 18/112
See also *Irregularity; Mis-trial.*
Venue,
indictable offence, 39/51, 42/153
offences begun outside jurisdiction, 2/217, 6/64
stated in indictment, must be, 17/1
treason, in, 12/99
Verdict,
altered in Court of Appeal, 18/61
alternative,
assault for attempted murder, 19/71
direction on, as to, 29/191, 33/1
jury, not put to, 48/122
Larceny Act, under, 6/12
validity of, 48/1
ambiguous, whether, 7/173, 29/18, 45/34
compromise, disapproval of, 10/227
conviction of lesser offence, 49/1
coroner, of, 1/219
estoppel, doctrine of, 48/183

Verdict—*cont.*
evidence, unsupported by, 42/145
general, 1/77, 2/321, 8/103, 11/81, 19/46, 31/158
amendment of record of, 17/124
lesser offence, sentence for, 9/262
guilty, but done in ignorance, 1/174, 2/71
incomplete, 7/140
inconsistency,
conviction quashed, 1/189, 50/291
judge, questions by, 42/62
insubstantial miscarriage of justice, 1/185, 2/119, 2/150, 3/5, 3/80, 3/180, 5/13, 5/16, 5/233, 5/285, 6/207, 7/29, 7/38, 9/29, 9/252, 11/13, 13/118, 14/135, 24/44, 27/38, 37/28, 42/47, 42/218, 44/32, 45/366, 46/244, 46/288, 47/253, 48/303
cross-examination, improper, despite, 2/80, 3/255, 3/265, 10/1, 16/26, 22/58, 23/72, 31/106, 43/138
evidence, misreception of, 1/246, 4/221, 7/38, 10/44, 11/191, 13/52, 28/80, 41/246, 42/153, 44/170, 48/348
indictment defective, 44/201, 47/229, 50/244
misdirection, despite, 1/10, 5/274, 6/138, 10/207, 11/153, 11/259, 13/151, 16/26, 17/34, 30/168, 32/191, 36/79, 46/106, 49/206
principles, 2/197, 9/69, 16/124, 29/182, 34/146, 35/141, 47/229
proviso not applied, 8/47, 14/87, 14/95, 17/36, 36/152, 37/200, 41/226, 43/174, 43/187, 44/63, 44/225, 45/1, 47/94, 47/213, 47/243, 48/65, 48/172, 50/141
sufficiency of caution, corroboration, 2/168, 2/253, 4/8, 22/33, 29/46, 30/168, 32/138
insufficient, 13/155
judge's questions after, 29/18, 42/62
juror, alleged disagreement by, 51/297
mercy, recommendation to,
opinion of court irrelevant, 9/41
reference, by judge or counsel, 29/18, 48/52
sentence, effect on, 9/45
special verdict, in lieu of, 20/139
mistake as to, 9/57
mute by visitation of God, 37/86
Verdict—*cont.*
necessity for, 23/16
plea of guilty, effect of, 2/51, 2/62
question of fact, on, obviously wrong, 8/193
reasonable, whether, 12/81, 20/21, 29/120, 35/76, 36/72
rider to, 23/119, 23/138, 29/18
separate upon each defendant, 37/154
special, of insanity,
acquittal, constitutes, 10/129, 47/21
jury, right to return, 5/123
right of appeal, as to, 11/198, 46/42, 47/21
power to award, 9/139
substitution of, 20/139
substantial miscarriage of justice, 1/227, 2/195, 6/263, 8/10, 11/251
cross-examination, improper, 11/251, 17/36
evidence, misreception of, 25/125, 26/148
misdirection, 7/135, 9/169, 11/221, 26/10
substitution of, by Court of Appeal,
assault for attempted murder, 19/71, 46/393
attempt, 47/125
larceny, for, 49/240
embezzlement for larceny, 38/37
false pretences for larceny, 45/47
jury's finding prohibits, 36/10
manslaughter for murder, 17/65, 28/60, 44/246, 45/348, 48/310
power to order, 37/1, 47/213
principles, 45/47, 46/277
receiving for larceny, 42/227, 51/194
refused, 33/1
special verdict of insanity, of, 20/139
various offences, 6/12, 6/261, 27/65, 47/160, 48/25
unanimity rule, 36/167, 37/179, 45/11
unsatisfactory, quashed, 10/176, 20/127, 23/32, 23/59, 28/141, 51/22
Violence,
affray, different acts of, 8/152
robbery with. See *Robbery*.
Voidable Marriage,
spouse as witness, competence of, 37/200

Wanton Driving, 6/190, 19/86, 20/80
Warehouse,
breaking and entering premises, 48/1
Weak Mind,
mitigation of sentence, reason for, 8/89
Weapons,
found on accused, 4/115
offensive, possession of,
burden of proof, 45/72, 45/108
joint charges, common purpose considered, 47/114
lawful excuse, 38/53, 45/108
meaning of, 45/72
sheath-knife, 48/98
unlawful, 46/47
Weights and Measures Act 1889,
aiding and abetting offence under, 42/240
Wife,
accessory after the fact, 47/13
accomplice, of, evidence of, 8/171, 12/44, 48/314
accused, of, competence and compellability, 7/187, 24/135
basis of rule, 46/398
exceptions, 7/157, 22/87, 35/183, 38/95, 46/252
judicial separation, effect of, 47/222
voidable marriage, 37/200
assault by husband, 38/1
buggery,
bestiality compelled, 36/125
husband, by, 35/183
coercion of, by husband, presumption, 9/228
abolition, 47/13
conclusive, whether, 7/127, 7/149, 12/42
larceny by, 14/19
letter from husband admissible, 46/398
rape by husband, 33/216, 38/1
wilful neglect of child, 43/111
witness, as,
arson, separate property, as to, 38/95
fresh evidence of, 48/342
Wilful Neglect,
child, of,
ignorance, finding of, 2/71
indictment for manslaughter, subsequent to, 11/284
murder by, 13/134
wife, liability of, 43/111
Will,
uttering forged, 13/125
Witchcraft,
conjuration, conviction of, 30/70
Withdrawal,
case, of, from jury,
effect of, 1/77, 1/168, 2/72, 4/64, 5/22, 7/99, 14/17, 16/182, 39/141, 40/32, 42/44, 44/42
role of judge, 1/168, 4/64
submission of no case, 36/155, 37/65, 45/374, 49/55, 49/240
Witness,
absence of, 2/94
"adverse," relevance of evidence, 17/60
affirmation in lieu of oath,
correct, whether, 42/44
procedure followed, 46/113
appearance amounts to giving evidence, 32/124
attendance of, 36/38
character of,
credit, impeachment of, 8/224, 35/80, 39/100
good reputation inadmissible, 35/61
hysterical condition, evidence of, 49/148
previous statements. See *Hostile Witness.*
child. See *Child; Corroboration.*
committal proceedings, examination at, 25/198
compellability. See *Compellability.*
competence of. See *Competence.*
conditional binding over, 45/101
conflicting statements of, 20/144
co-prisoner as. See *Competence.*
credibility impeached by medical opinion, 49/148
cross-examination of. See *Cross-Examination.*
deaf, interpretation for, 12/282
defence, for,
accused called first, 6/159
called after summing-up, 37/32
duty of prosecution,
call, to, 49/298
defence, as to, 31/146
evidence to contradict, 17/60
examination of, inadmissible questions, 18/175
expert. See *Expert.*
fabrication of evidence by, 17/117
failure to cross-examine, 20/21
former statement of, 17/60

Witness—*cont.*
fresh evidence by. See *Fresh Evidence.*
handwriting, as to, 20/179
hostile,
contradictory statement, effect of, 1/155, 17/59, 20/144
general principles, 2/106, 17/60, 18/26, 20/144
previous statement not evidence, 45/5
prosecuting counsel, duty of, 40/160
treated as, following judge, 31/106
illness of,
legally proved, whether, 5/274, 12/204, 18/41
judge, called by, 51/280, 51/291
new on appeal, practice of court, 1/33, 10/264, 16/61
non-expert, evidence of, 46/292
obligation on defence to call, whether, 31/146
previous contradictory statement by, 42/47
prosecution, for,
called after defence, 20/86, 21/3, 27/168
good reputation inadmissible, 35/61
imputations on. See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
recalled, 5/255, 13/99, 36/16, 40/65
rebut, to, 6/106, 16/121
refreshing memory of, 31/146, 51/316
medical publications, from, 48/11
tape-recording, by, 46/336
status of, 8/224
unsworn. See *Child.*
view of locality, as to, 40/13
voir dire, 21/176

Words,
provocation by, 8/207, 15/41, 31/123

Words and Phrases,
abnormality of mind,
diminished responsibility, in, 43/167, 44/246
about to leave,
special legal meaning, whether, 10/44
accessory after the fact, 45/230, 46/103, 47/32
accomplice,
three categories of, 38/11

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
account,
mechanical contrivance, includes, 2/288
act preparatory to, 11/124
address,
postal address, not confined to, 43/177
adherent to the King's enemies, 12/99
affray, 41/86, 43/105
against the weight of the evidence,
appeal, no ground of, 39/184
age does not exceed 16 years, 9/48
aggravated assault,
other forms compared, 39/12
aiding and abetting,
Road Traffic offence, 42/240
alien enemy,
British subject may be, 11/91
animus furandi, 1/20, 29/69, 33/67
antecedents, 34/251
apprehension,
Firearms Act 1937, in, 46/47
appropriate court, 13/184
at all costs, 21/79, 28/1
attainted, 34/95
attempt, 4/248
endeavour compared, 20/74
intention distinguished, 8/222, 11/129, 20/18, 22/43, 29/37
attempt to murder,
one of series of acts, 4/257
autrefois acquit,
test, similarity of offences, 10/81, 23/1
autrefois convict,
maxim considered, 33/200
bailee,
finder, whether includes, 49/324
betting,
games in nature of a wager, 12/210
betting clock, 33/159
blind,
book making business, for, 1/146
bogus,
club, 1/146
British subject, 27/55
brothel,
prostitutes, two or more, 39/162, 40/32
tenancy immaterial, 48/30
by the verdict,
Criminal Appeal Act, in s. 4 (3), 2/62

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
causing death,
dangerous driving, by, 41/78, 47/241
chance medley, 33/51
charged,
appearance before court with jurisdiction, 30/40, 37/209
child of tender years,
matter of common sense, 40/95
claim of right,
Larceny Act, under, 26/137
clean sheet, 2/3
desirable for prisoner to have, 2/8
committed for trial, 16/131, 25/198, 33/151
competent witness, 12/159
complaint,
sexual offences, in, 20/106
compounding a felony,
agreement not to prosecute for consideration, 45/230
compromise verdict,
undesirable, 10/227
compulsory process,
disclosure in course of, 39/107
Larceny Act 1861, s. 85, within, 10/255
conjuration,
Witchcraft Act, in, 30/70
consortium, 14/19
conspiracy, 32/152
constructive possession,
larceny, in, 41/5
conversion, larceny, in, 44/195
convicted,
found guilty, 26/1
special verdict, in, 4/74
conviction, 9/33
corpus delicti, 25/21
corroboration, 12/81, 46/60
corruptly, 44/55
criminal habits or tendencies,
several offences on one day, where, 23/61
criminal proceedings,
prosecution, identical, 8/167
custody,
Broadmoor patient, whether in, 36/132
likelihood of arrest, whether, 36/79
dealing in securities, 30/190
debenture, 27/24
debt, 30/120
deceive,
defraud, compared, 9/146
Words and Phrases—*cont.*
defective, sexual intercourse with, 49/69
defraud, 9/146
dementia affectata, 2/54
deodand,
abolished, 33/51
discretion,
judge to exercise judicially, 9/268
test of exercise, 33/22
disorderly house,
common nuisance unnecessary, 45/279
persistence, element of, 47/196
public, whether need be, 20/38
do in, 8/121
drive,
road traffic offences, in, 42/51
driving,
temporary control, 39/66
drug,
insulin, included, 41/56
drunk,
avoided in indictment under Road Traffic Act, 24/199
question for jury, 20/95
due notice,
false name, in, 24/148
encouraging,
actively doing something, 4/171, 9/86
endeavour,
attempt, distinguished, 20/74
enemy,
naturalised British subject, 11/9
potential, 8/186
engine,
electrical contrivance excluded, 48/56
entrusted,
control, depends on, 20/53
property, with, period subsequent to receipt, 11/153
epidemic of burglaries, 1/64
ergot,
abortion, to cause, 16/70
ex improviso,
alibi, applicable to, 21/3
rule as to, 20/87, 24/95, 27/168
export, 37/113
expose, 4/89
false pretence,
conduct, by, 3/27
false trade description, 2/295
fictitious person, 12/147

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
fine,
debt of record to crown, 41/146
punishment, method of, 35/22
fit to plead, 11/293
fixture,
army hut, whether, 37/174
forged instrument,
letter, included, 10/23
found in building, 34/1, 35/57
found upon premises, 30/25
fourteen days, 35/102
fraud in wagering, 30/129
fraudulently, 30/129
larceny, in, 37/71
functio officio, 34/130
furtherance,
Trades Disputes Acts, in, 30/118
future commitments, 25/185
girl, 6/290
giving aid and comfort,
adherent to the King's enemies, 12/99
good character,
incidental claim to, included, 20/31
reputation in own circle, or real disposition, 30/40
grievous bodily harm,
injury in escape, included, 7/197
ordinary and natural meaning, 44/261, 45/304
gross negligence,
distinguished from mere negligence, 19/11
guaranteed British make, 2/295
habitual criminal, 2/184
helpless, 17/8
hire-purchase agreement,
conferring absolute right to buy, 38/102
honest and excusable,
Bankruptcy Act, distinction in, 22/158
honestly negligent,
defence, whether, 1/242
hopeless expectation of death, 8/27
ill practice,
Gaming Act, under, 10/54
imputation on character,
See *Cross-Examination of Accused.*
in a building, 34/1
indecent article,
postal packet containing, 49/175

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
indecent assault,
hostile act accompanied by indecency, 35/128, 36/4
invitation to touch, whether, 35/138, 37/137
indecent performance, 45/279
indefinite praise, 2/35
inducement to show favour,
receipt of bribe sufficient, 40/188
industrial school,
proof of conviction, as to, 23/74
inevitably,
jury's verdict, of, 20/92, 29/182
infamous crime,
limited to buggery and like offences, 50/149
intent to defraud, 1/73, 30/132, 37/197
forgery, in, 44/124
intentionally,
Perjury Act, in, 10/4
interest,
privilege in libel, as to, 26/87
ipsissima verba, 7/12
irresistible impulse,
English and foreign law contrasted, 15/163
judicial proceeding,
perjury, in, 7/233
Workmen's Compensation Act, under, 2/8
kite-flying, 33/169
knock-out auction, 35/37
lawfully sworn,
Perjury Act, within, s. 1 (1) . . . 12/162
little stockbroker,
betting machine, 22/95
living on earnings of prostitutes,
inflated rent constitutes, 41/121
publication of *Ladies Directory*, 45/113
restricted meaning, 40/32
living together,
consortium of husband and wife, 14/21
malice,
hostility not essential, 39/37
implied, 41/189
malicious, 6/257
maliciously, 6/257, 9/57
maliciously causing noxious thing to be taken, 41/155
malum in se,
consent, as to, 25/1

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
marriage,
English Penal Acts, in, 33/121
polygamous form not included, 49/355
marrying a second time,
second or subsequent time, 27/35, 34/138
menaces,
upsetting balance of ordinary mind, 39/100
mens rea,
agreement to do unlawful act, 30/57
cases of contravention of,
Price Control Acts, 30/1
Regulations, 33/102
general maxim discussed, 15/134
mentally deficient,
insane in legal sense, whether, 9/139
ministerial officer, 10/245
miscarriage of justice,
reasonable and proper verdict, when, 2/195
substantial, 1/18, 1/246, 2/208, 9/252, 14/135
morally wrong,
legally wrong and, distinction, 12/21, 36/85
murder, 37/189
mutiny,
collective offence, 41/173
nature and quality of an act,
M'Naghten's case, in, 12/21, 36/85
newly born,
child 33 days old, whether, 20/132
not less than seven days,
seven clear days, 3/103
noxious thing,
abortifacient, whether necessarily, 49/49
harmless in small doses, 2/53, 4/203
obscene libel,
test of obscenity, 38/62, 38/124
obtain,
Larceny Act, in, physically obtain, 19/109
supply, correlative to, 11/146
obtaining credit, 47/174
obtaining money,
false pretences, by, 46/90
offences *contra bonos mores*,
residuary power of courts, 45/113

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
offensive weapon,
adapted to cause injury, 45/72
officer of a company,
auditor, included, 44/42
order made on conviction, 43/161
order for compensation, included, 21/59
ordinarily resident, 47/41
passport, 31/57
persistently leading a criminal life, 7/80
person convicted on indictment,
special verdict of insanity, as to, 10/129
person in authority,
members of military tribunal, 12/193
persons resorting,
gaming, for purpose of, 22/95
place,
Betting House Act, 1853, within, 9/164, 12/210
presence of victim,
property under immediate and personal control, 49/246
presumption of guilt, 2/217, 25/72
preventive detention,
object of, 34/3, 34/7
proceedings pending,
information laid, 8/173
procuration, by, 7/93
procure instrument for abortion, 47/49
prostitute, 13/113, 47/265
provocation, doctrine of, 31/123
public body,
National Coal Board, whether, 46/247
public officer, 10/245
public place,
dance-hall constitutes, 47/202
Road Traffic Act, under, 23/49, 47/149
public selling,
mail order selling, not, 3/192
puffing, 2/35
purpose,
motive, distinguished, 46/347
purpose prejudicial to the safety or interests of the state, 46/347
reasonable and probable cause,
for writing a threatening letter, 15/1
reasonable doubt, 8/233, 36/14, 39/152

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
reasonable explanation,
contradictory explanations cannot be, 10/207
receive, harbour and maintain,
describe offence of being accessory to felony, 7/61
reckless,
ordinary meaning without dishonesty, 36/175
remotely leading acts,
attempt, whether constitute, 11/124
ringing the changes, 1/31
road, 46/258, 48/42
rule of thumb,
sentence, by, 2/305, 2/316
schizophrenia, 34/87
seduction,
Children's Act 1908, in, 4/171
sentence,
disqualification order, not, 46/218
sentence of imprisonment,
imprisonment for non-payment of fine, whether, 39/44
service property,
Army Act, in, 40/194
short transcript,
charges, pleas, summing up, 35/113
sodomy,
characteristics of persons practising, 13/61, 31/158
some person,
Bankers Books Evidence Act, in, scope of, 6/55
special property in goods,
larceny from bailee, 35/1
special reason, 33/132, 42/236
stage of the proceedings, evidence at every, 12/159
state,
Official Secrets Act 1911, in, 46/347
status of witness,
competence, may mean, 8/224
stop list,
motor trade, in, 19/93
subsequent offence, 7/236, 19/87, 29/51
substantially impaired,
Homicide Act 1957, in, 50/61
substantial miscarriage of justice, 2/197, 9/69, 16/124, 29/182
such period as may be specified,
detention for life, includes, 47/110
Words and Phrases—*cont.*
summary conviction,
Summary Jurisdiction Act, under, 10/53
suspected person, 33/179, 34/65
system,
system of fraud, meaning, 26/155
take and drive away,
control necessary, 48/296
pushing vehicle constitutes, 35/100
tending to criminate, 46/129
tends to show, 5/41
trade, 31/47
trade debt,
unpaid income tax, whether, 42/85
trustee, 8/182
twenty-three years of age or under, 23/63
under value,
under cost, price, distinguished, 6/188
unlawful games,
chance and skill games, as to, 15/149
unlawful sexual intercourse,
abduction, in, 42/257
unpremeditated, 1/233
use,
Betting Act, under, 4/112
club for betting, of, 1/146
telephone, of, in betting, 27/18, 27/90
venire de novo,
new trial, distinguished, 15/183
verdict, 2/62
voire dire,
use of form of oath, 32/81
wanton driving, motor-car, 6/191, 20/80
wilful assault, 19/29
wilful neglect through ignorance, 2/71
wilfully,
Perjury Act, in, 10/4
wilfully neglects,
Children's Act, in, 24/117
wrong,
M'Naughten's Rules, means legally wrong, 36/79
wrong standard, in sentence, 2/11
Wounding,
accident, defence of, 45/1
grievous bodily harm, phrase, undesirable, 45/304

Words and Phrases—*cont.*
intent, with,
"maliciously" defined, 51/402
plea to unlawful wounding, 51/351
misdirection, excluding verdict of, 30/143
provocation, defence of, 43/79
self-defence, in, rescue of sister, 50/68
Words and Phrases—*cont.*
unlawful,
"maliciously," defined, 51/402
Writ of Error,
Court of Appeal, power of, 32/147
Year and a Day,
death within, after injury, 1/13, 5/197
Youthful Offenders,
See *Borstal Training.*

BIBL. LONDIN SKIV.